

# ***Field Health Service Information System***

***A n n u a l      2 0 0 7***



National Epidemiology Center

Department of Health

Manila

# **National Epidemiology Center**

**Enrique A. Tayag, MD, PHSAE, FPSMID**  
Director IV

**Marlow O. Niñal, MD, PHSAE**  
Medical Officer VII  
Chief, Public Health Surveillance and Informatics Division

## **FHSIS Unit Staff**

**Vikki Carr delos Reyes, MD, PHSAE**  
National FHSIS Coordinator

**Ma. Gizelda G. Sicat**  
Statistician III

**Jose M. Hernaez**  
Information System Analyst III

**Joel V. Cantero**  
Computer Programmer II

# CONTENTS

---

	Page
<b>Message from the Secretary</b>	
<b>Chapter 1 Health Status Statistics</b>	
A. Estimated Population (Table 1A.1).....	2
B. Mortality	
Crude Death Rate – Philippines and Regions (Figure 1B.1).....	4
Proportion of Deaths by Gender – Philippines and Regions (Figure 1B.2) .....	4
Maternal Mortality Rate – Philippines and Regions (Figure 1B.3).....	5
Infant Mortality Rate – Philippines and Regions (Figure 1B.4).....	5
Fetal Death Rate – Philippines and Regions (Figure 1B.5).....	6
Neonatal Tetanus Mortality Rate – Philippines and Regions (Figure 1B.6).....	6
Summary Tables	
Deaths by Gender (Table 1B.1).....	7
Mortality: Maternal, Infant, Stillbirths, Neonatal Tetanus (Table 1B.2) .....	12
C. Natality	
Crude Birth Rate – Philippines and Regions (Figure 1C.1).....	17
Livebirths by Weight – Philippines and Regions (Figure 1C.2).....	17
Birth by Type of Pregnancy – Philippines and Region (Figure 1C.3)...	18
Deliveries by Place – Philippines and Region (Figure 1C.4).....	18
Delivery Attendant – Philippine and Region (Figure 1C.5).....	19
Summary Tables:	
Livebirths by Gender and Weight (Table 1C.1).....	20
Births by Type of Pregnancy (Table 1C.2).....	25
Delivery by Type and Place – Philippines and Regions (Table 1C.3.a & Table 1C.3.b).....	30
Delivery Attendant (Table 1C.4).....	40

## Chapter 2 Health Services Coverage Statistics

### A. Control of Diarrheal Diseases and Acute Respiratory Infection

Proportion of Diarrheal Cases Given ORS – Philippines and Regions (Figure 2A.1).....	46
Proportion of Pneumonia Cases Given Treatment – Philippines and Regions (Figure 2A.2).....	46
Summary Table - CDD and ARI (Table 2A.1).....	47

### B. Dental Health

Preschoolers Provided Curative Treatment – Philippines and Regions (Figure 2B.1).....	52
Schoolers Provided Curative Treatment – Philippines and Regions (Figure 2B.2).....	52
Pregnant Women Provided Curative Care – Philippines and Regions (Figure 2B.3).....	53
Summary Table – Dental Health (Table 2B.1 & 2B.2).....	54

### C. Environmental Health

Proportion of Households with Access to Safe Water supply (Figure 2C.1).....	64
Proportion of Households with Sanitary Toilet (Figure 2C.2).....	64
Summary Table – Safe Water Supply and Sanitary Toilet (Table 2C.1)	65

### D. Expanded Program on Immunization

Proportion of Fully Immunized Children (9-11 months) – Philippines and Regions (Figure 2D.1).....	70
Proportion of Infants given BCG – Philippines and Regions (Figure 2D.2).....	70
Proportion of Infants given Measles Vaccine – Philippines and Regions (Figure 2D.3).....	71
Proportion of Infants given DPT 1, 2 & 3 – Philippines and Regions (Figure 2D.4).....	71
Proportion of Infants given OPV 1, 2 & 3 - Philippines and Regions (Figure 2D.5).....	72
Proportion of Infants given Hepatitis B1, 2 & 3 – Philippines and Regions (Figure 2D.6).....	72
Summary Table – FIC, BCG, Measles, DPT, OPV and Hepatitis B (Table 2D.1 & Table 2D.2).....	73

	<b>Page</b>
<b>E. Family Planning</b>	
Family Planning Method Used by New Acceptors – Philippines and Regions (Figure 2E.1).....	83
Family Planning Method Used by Current Users – Philippines and Regions (Figure 2E.2).....	83
Summary Table -Family Planning Methods Used	
New Acceptors (Table 2E.1.a & Table 2E.1.b).....	84
Current Users (Table 2E.2.a & Table 2E.2b).....	94
<b>F. Nutrition</b>	
Proportion of Children (9-11 months) given Vitamin A – Philippines and Regions (Figure 2F.1).....	104
Proportion of Lactating Mothers given Vitamin A – Philippines and Regions (Figure 2F.2).....	104
Proportion of Children (12-59 months) given Vitamin A – Philippines and Regions (Figure 2F.3).....	105
Proportion of Women (15-49 years) given Iodized Capsule – Philippines and Regions (Figure 2F.4).....	105
Summary Table – Vitamin A and Iodized Capsule Coverage (Table 2F.1).....	106
<b>G. Prenatal and Postnatal Care</b>	
Proportion of Pregnant Women with 3 or More Prenatal Visits – Philippines and Regions (Figure 2G.1).....	111
Proportion of Pregnant Women with 4 or More Prenatal Visits – Philippines and Regions (Figure 2G.2).....	111
Proportion of Pregnant Women with TT2 Plus – Philippines and Regions (Figure 2G.3).....	112
Proportion of Post-partum women with at Least 1 Post-partum Visit - Philippines and Regions (Figure 2G.4).....	112
Summary Table – Prenatal and Postnatal Care (Table 2G.1).....	113
<b>H. Tuberculosis Control</b>	
New Sputum (+) Cases Initiated Treatment – Philippines and Regions (Figure 2H.1).....	118
TB Morbidity Rate – Philippines and Regions (Figure 2H.2).....	118
Summary Table – New Sputum (+) and TB Rate (Table 2H.1).....	119

	<b>Page</b>
<b>Chapter 3 Health Systems Statistics</b>	
A. Barangay Health Stations	
No. of Barangay Health Stations per 10,000 population – Philippines and Regions (Figure 3A.1).....	125
B. Health Workers	
No. of Physicians per 10,000 population – Philippines and Regions (Figure 3B.1).....	125
No. of Nurses and Midwives per 10,000 population – Philippines and Regions (Figure 3B.2).....	126
Nurses and Midwives to Physicians ratio – Philippines and Regions (Figure 3B.3).....	126
Barangay to barangay health stations ratio – Philippines and Regions (Figure 3B.4).....	127
Summary Table	
Barangay Health Stations and Households (Table 3B.1).....	128
Health Workers (Table 3B.2).....	133
<b>Chapter 4 Notifiable Diseases</b>	
A. Leading Causes	
Philippines (Table 4A.1).....	139
By Gender (Tables 4A.2 -4A.3).....	140
Regions (Tables 4A.4-4A.20).....	141
B. Trend and Morbidity Rate of Selected Notifiable Diseases	
Acute Bloody Diarrhea Morbidity Rate by Region (Figure 4B.1).....	147
Acute Bloody Diarrhea by Agegroup and Gender, Province and City (Table 4B.1).....	148
Acute Febrile Illness Morbidity Rate by Region (Figure 4B.2).....	152
Acute Febrile Illness by Agegroup and Gender, Province and City (Table 4B.2).....	153
Acute Flaccid Paralysis Morbidity Rate by Region (Figure 4B.3).....	157
Acute Flaccid Paralysis by Agegroup and Gender, Province and City (Table 4B.3).....	158
Acute Hemorrhagic Fever Morbidity Rate by Region (Figure 4B.4). Acute Hemorrhagic Fever by Agegroup and Gender, Province and City (Table 4B.4).....	162
Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection and Pneumonia Morbidity Rate by Year (Figure 4B.5).....	163
Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection and Pneumonia Morbidity Rate by Year (Figure 4B.5).....	167

	Page
Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection and Pneumonia	
Morbidity Rate by Region (Figure 4B.6).....	167
Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection and Pneumonia by	
Agegroup and Gender, Province and City (Table 4B.5).....	168
Acute Watery Diarrhea Morbidity Rate by Year (Figure 4B.7).....	172
Acute Watery Diarrhea Morbidity Rate by Region (Figure 4B.8).....	172
Acute Watery Diarrhea by Agegroup and Gender, Province and	
City (Table 4B.6).....	173
Cholera Morbidity Rate by Year (Figure 4B.9).....	177
Cholera Morbidity Rate by Region (Figure 4B.10).....	177
Cholera by Agegroup and Gender, Province and City	
(Table 4B.7).....	178
Diphtheria Morbidity Rate by Year – Philippines (Figure 4B.11).....	182
Diphtheria Morbidity Rate by Region – Philippines (Figure 4B.12)....	182
Diphtheria by Agegroup and Gender, Province and City	
(Table 4B.8).....	183
Filariasis Morbidity Rate – Philippines by Year (Figure 4B.13).....	187
Filariasis Morbidity Rate – Philippines by Region (Figure 4B.14).....	187
Filariasis by Agegroup and Gender, Province and City (Table 4B.9).	188
Leprosy Morbidity Rate by Year (Figure 4B.15).....	192
Leprosy Morbidity Rate by Region (Figure 4B.16).....	192
Leprosy by Agegroup and Gender, Province and City (Table 4B.10).	193
Leptospirosis Morbidity Rate by Year (Figure 4B.17).....	197
Leptospirosis Morbidity Rate by Region (Figure 4B.18).....	197
Leptospirosis Agegroup and Gender, Province and City	
(Table 4B.11).....	198
Malaria Morbidity Rate by Year (Figure 4B.19).....	202
Malaria Morbidity Rate by Region (Figure 4B.20).....	202
Malaria by Agegroup and Gender, Province and City (Table 4B.12)...	203
Measles Morbidity Rate by Year (Figure 4B.21).....	207
Measles Morbidity Rate by Region (Figure 4B.22).....	207
Measles by Agegroup and Gender, Province and City (Table 4B.13)..	208
Meningococcal Infection Morbidity Rate by Year (Figure 4B.23).....	212
Meningococcal Infection Morbidity Rate by Region (Figure 4B.24).....	212
Meningococcal Infection by Agegroup and Gender, Province and	
City (Table 4B.14).....	213
Neonatal Tetanus Morbidity Rate by Year (Figure 4B.25).....	217
Neonatal Tetanus Morbidity Rate by Region (Figure 4B.26).....	217
Neonatal Tetanus by Agegroup and Gender, Province and City	
(Table 4B.15).....	218
Non-Neonatal Tetanus Morbidity Rate by Year (Figure 4B.27).....	222
Non-Neonatal Tetanus Morbidity Rate by Region (Figure 4B.28).....	222
Non-Neonatal Tetanus by Agegroup and Gender, Province and	
City (Table 4B.16).....	223

Paralytic Shellfish Poisoning by Agegroup and Gender, Province and City (Table 4B.17).....	227
Rabies Morbidity Rate by Year (Figure 4B.29).....	231
Rabies Morbidity Rate by Region (Figure 4B.30).....	231
Rabies by Agegroup and Gender, Province and City (Table 4B.18).....	232
Schistosomiasis Morbidity Rate – Philippines by Year (Figure 4B.31)....	236
Schistosomiasis Morbidity Rate – Philippines by Region (Figure 4B.32).....	236
Schistosomiasis by Agegroup and Gender, Province and City (Table 4B.19).....	237
Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever Morbidity Rate by Year (Figure 4B.33).	241
Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever Morbidity Rate by Region (Figure 4B.34).....	241
Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever by Agegroup and Gender, Province and City (Table 4B.20).....	242
Viral Encephalitis Morbidity Rate by Region (Figure 4B.35).....	246
Viral Encephalitis by Agegroup and Gender, Province and City (Table 4B.21).....	247
Viral Hepatitis Morbidity Rate by Year (Figure 4B.36).....	251
Viral Hepatitis Morbidity Rate by Region (Figure 4B.37).....	251
Viral Hepatitis by Agegroup and Gender, Province and City (Table 4B.22).....	252
Viral Meningitis Morbidity Rate by Region (Figure 4B.38).....	256
Viral Meningitis by Agegroup and Gender, Province and City (Table 4B.23).....	257
Whooping Cough Morbidity Rate by Year (Figure 4B.39).....	261
Whooping Cough Morbidity Rate by Region (Figure 4B.40).....	261
Whooping Cough by Agegroup and Gender, Province and City (Table 4B.24).....	262



# *CHAPTER I*

## *Health Status Statistics*

**Table 1A.1 - Estimated Population**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

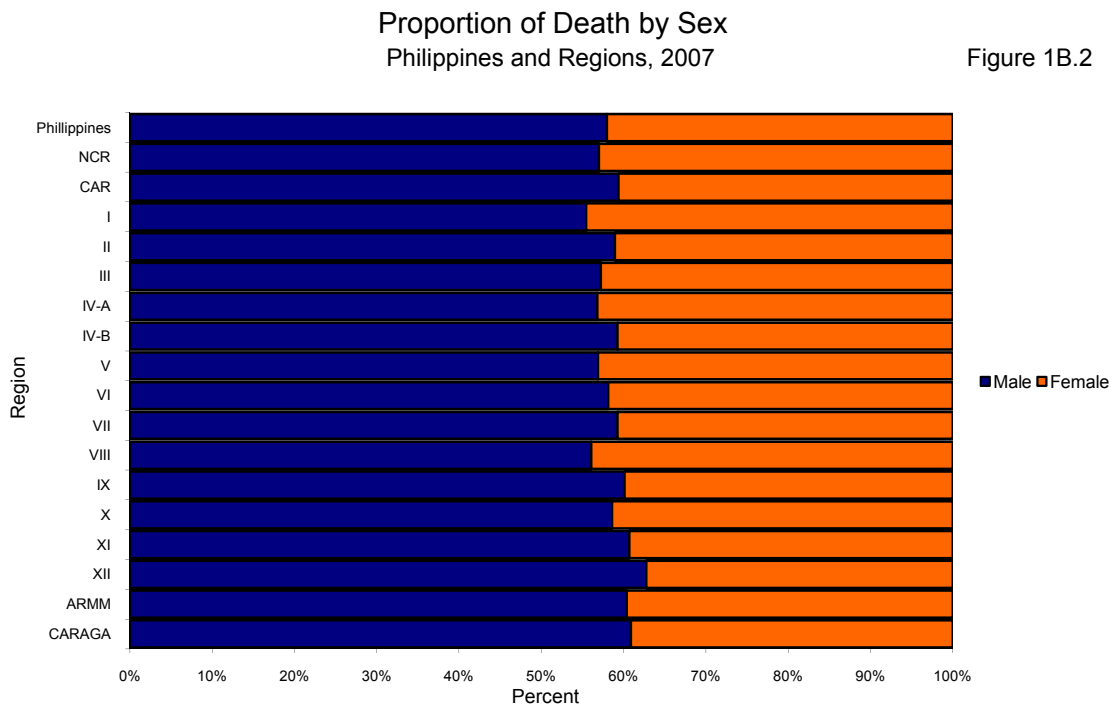
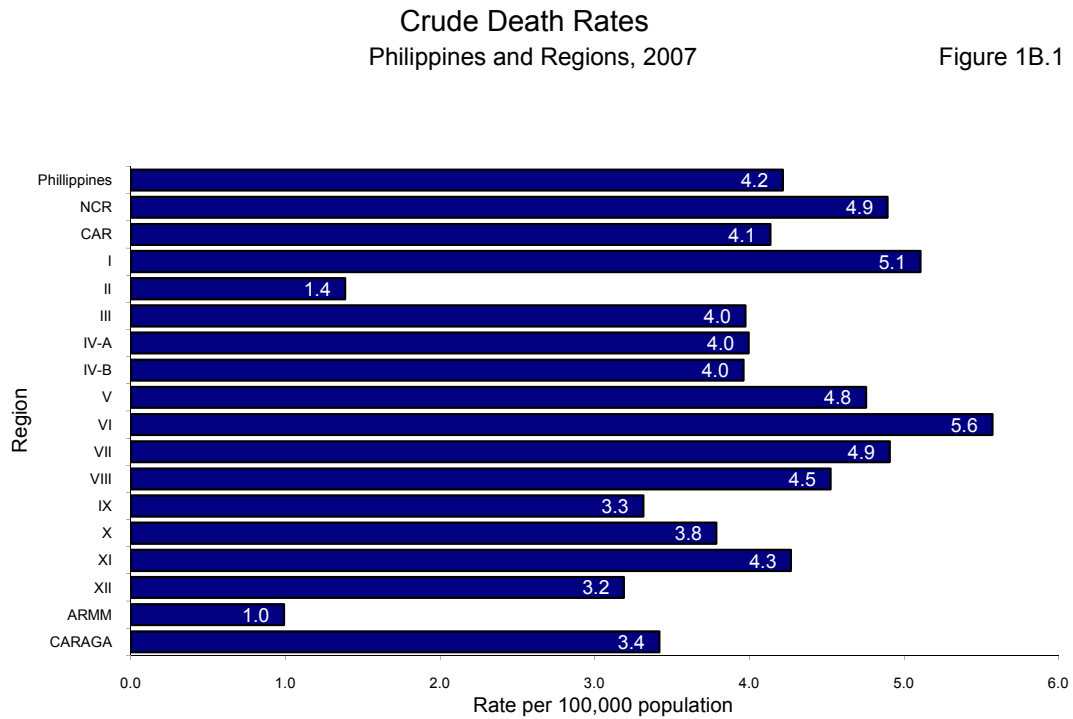
Region/Province/City	Population	Region/Province/City	Population
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>88,574,614</b>	<b>Region 3</b>	<b>9,720,982</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>11,553,427</b>	Aurora	187,802
Pateros	61,940	Bataan	578,048
Caloocan City	1,378,856	Bulacan	1,968,198
Las Pinas City	532,330	Nueva Ecija	1,268,263
Makati City	510,383	Pampanga	1,642,586
Malabon City	363,681	Tarlac	929,294
Mandaluyong City	305,576	Zambales	493,085
Manila City	1,660,714	Angeles City	314,493
Marikina City	424,610	Balanga City	84,105
Muntinglupa City	452,943	Cabanatuan City	259,267
Navotas City	245,344	Gapan City	98,795
Paranaque City	552,660	Malolos City	223,069
Pasay City	403,064	Meycauyan City	196,569
Pasig City	617,301	Munoz City	71,669
Quezon City	2,679,450	Olongapo City	227,270
San Juan City	125,338	Palayan City	33,506
Taguig City	613,343	San Fernando City	269,365
Valenzuela City	568,928	San Jose City	122,353
		San Jose del Monte City	439,090
		Tarlac City	314,155
<b>C A R</b>	<b>1,520,743</b>	<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>11,743,110</b>
Abra	230,953	Batangas	1,547,533
Apayao	103,633	Cavite	2,600,384
Benguet	372,533	Laguna	1,609,047
Ifugao	180,711	Quezon	1,646,510
Kalinga	182,326	Rizal	1,650,075
Mt. Province	148,661	Antipolo City	633,971
Baguio City	301,926	Batangas City	295,231
		Calamba City	360,281
		Cavite City	104,581
		Lipa City	260,568
		Lucena City	236,390
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>4,545,906</b>	San Pablo City	237,259
Ilocos Norte	444,827	Sta. Rosa City	266,943
Ilocos Sur	528,739	Tanauan City	142,537
La Union	606,159	Tagaytay City	61,623
Pangasinan	2,133,384	Trece Maries City	90,177
		<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>2,559,791</b>
Alaminos City	79,788	Marnduque	229,636
Candon City	56,270	Mindoro Occidental	421,952
Dagupan City	149,554	Mindoro Oriental	618,793
Laoag City	102,457	Palawan	682,152
San Carlos City	161,884	Romblon	279,774
San Fernando City	114,813	Calapan City	116,976
Urdaneta City	120,785	Puerto Princesa City	210,508
Vigan City	47,246		
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>9,091,812</b>	<b>Region 5</b>	<b>5,109,798</b>
Batanes	15,974	Albay	1,011,342
Cagayan	943,032	Camarines Norte	513,785
Isabela	1,160,997	Camarines Sur	1,435,322
Nueva Vizcaya	397,837	Catanduanes	232,757
Quirino	163,610	Masbate	768,939
		Sorsogon	709,673
Cauayan City	114,254	Iriga City	97,983
Santiago City	126,244	Legaspi City	179,481
Tuguegarao City	129,539	Naga City	160,516

**Table 1A.1 - Estimated Population**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

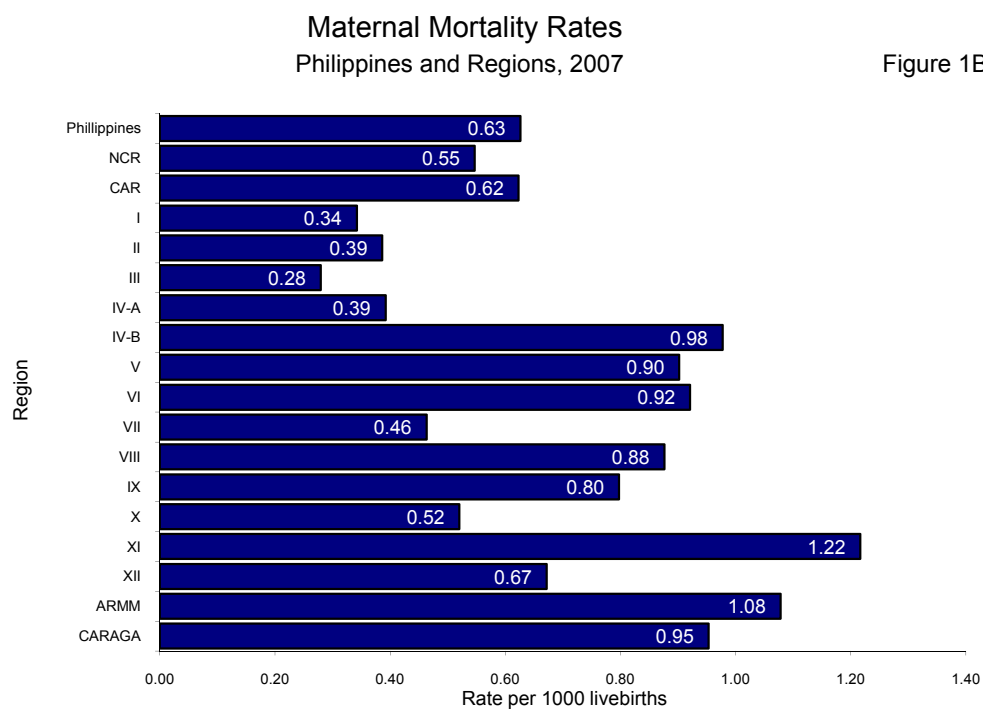
Area	Population	Area	Population
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>6,843,643</b>	<b>Region 10</b>	<b>3,952,437</b>
Aklan	495,122	Bukidnon	883,474
Antique	515,265	Camiguin	81,293
Capiz	553,926	Lanao del Norte	538,283
Guimaras	151,238	Misamis Occidental	286,550
Iloilo	1,615,833	Misamis Oriental	636,638
Negros Occidental	992,494	Cagayan de Oro City	553,966
Bacolod City	499,497	Gingoog City	112,247
Bago City	159,933	Iligan City	308,046
Cadiz City	150,750	Malaybalay City	144,065
Escalante City	92,035	Oroquieta City	65,349
Himamaylan City	102,014	Ozamis City	123,137
Iloilo City	418,710	Tangub City	56,644
Kabankalan City	166,970	Valencia City	162,745
La Carlota City	63,584		
Passi City	76,045		
Roxas City	147,738		
Sagay City	140,511	<b>Region 11</b>	<b>4,156,653</b>
San Carlos City	129,809	Compostela Valley	637,366
Silay City	120,365	Davao del Norte	847,440
Sipalay City	67,211	Davao Oriental	486,104
Talisay City	96,444	Davao del Sur	822,406
Victorias City	88,149		
		Davao City	1,363,337
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>6,398,628</b>		
Bohol	1,137,813		
Cebu	1,997,332		
Negros Oriental	801,813	<b>Region 12</b>	<b>3,829,081</b>
Siquijor	87,695		
Bais City	74,702	North Cotabato	1,121,974
Bayawan City	110,250	Sarangani	475,514
Canlaon City	50,208	South Cotabato	767,254
Cebu City	798,809	Sultan Kudarat	675,644
Danao City	109,354		
Dumaguete City	116,392	Cotabato City	259,153
Lapu-Lapu City	292,530	General Santos City	529,542
Mandawe City	318,575		
Tagbilaran City	92,297		
Talisay City	179,359		
Tanjay City	78,539		
Toledo City	152,960	<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>4,120,795</b>
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>3,912,936</b>	Basilan	408,520
Biliran	150,031	Lanao del Sur	961,153
Eastern Samar	405,114	Maguindanao	710,829
Northern Leyte	1,327,313	Sulu	849,670
Northern Samar	549,759	Tawi-Tawi	450,346
Southern Leyte	311,110	Sharif Kabunsuan	562,886
Western Samar	531,492	Marawi City	177,391
Calbayog City	163,657		
Maasin City	79,737		
Ormoc City	177,524		
Tacloban City	217,199		
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>3,230,094</b>	<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,293,480</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	721,328	Agusan del Norte	314,027
Zamboanga del Sur	752,966	Agusan del Sur	609,447
Zamboanga Sibugay	546,186	Surigao del Norte	277,317
		Surigao del Sur	439,338
Dapitan City	72,792	Dinagat Island	120,813
Dipolog City	113,118		
Isabela City	87,985	Bislig City	102,009
Pagadian City	161,312	Butuan City	298,378
Zamboanga City	774,407	Surigao City	132,151

## B. Mortality

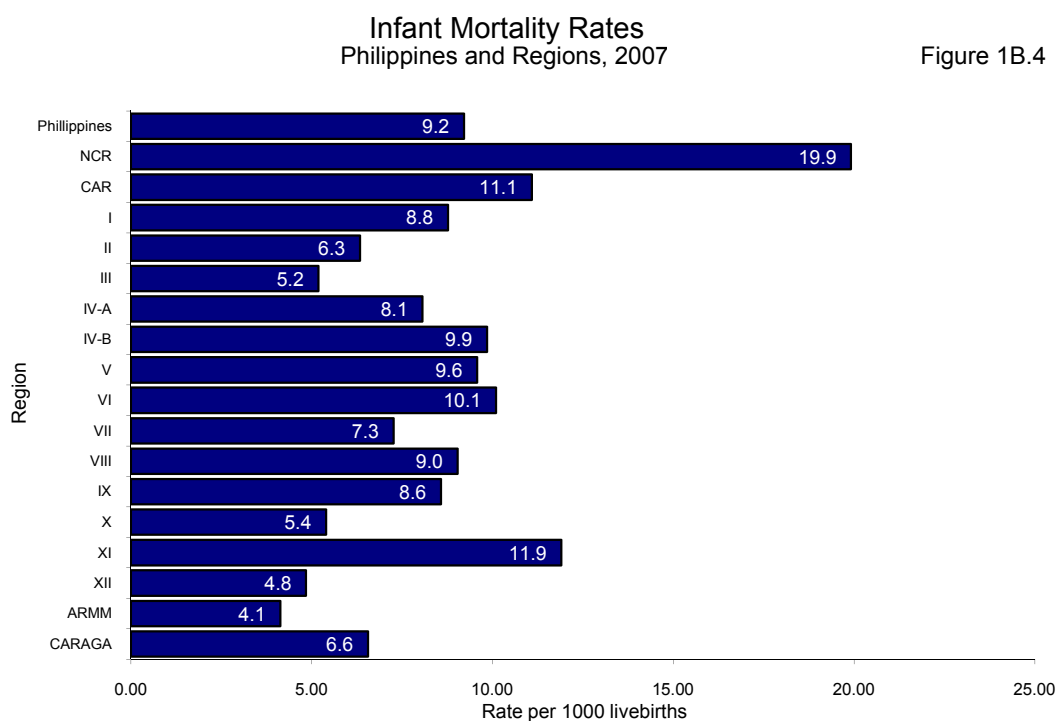
### 1. Crude death rate (CDR) - Philippines and Regions



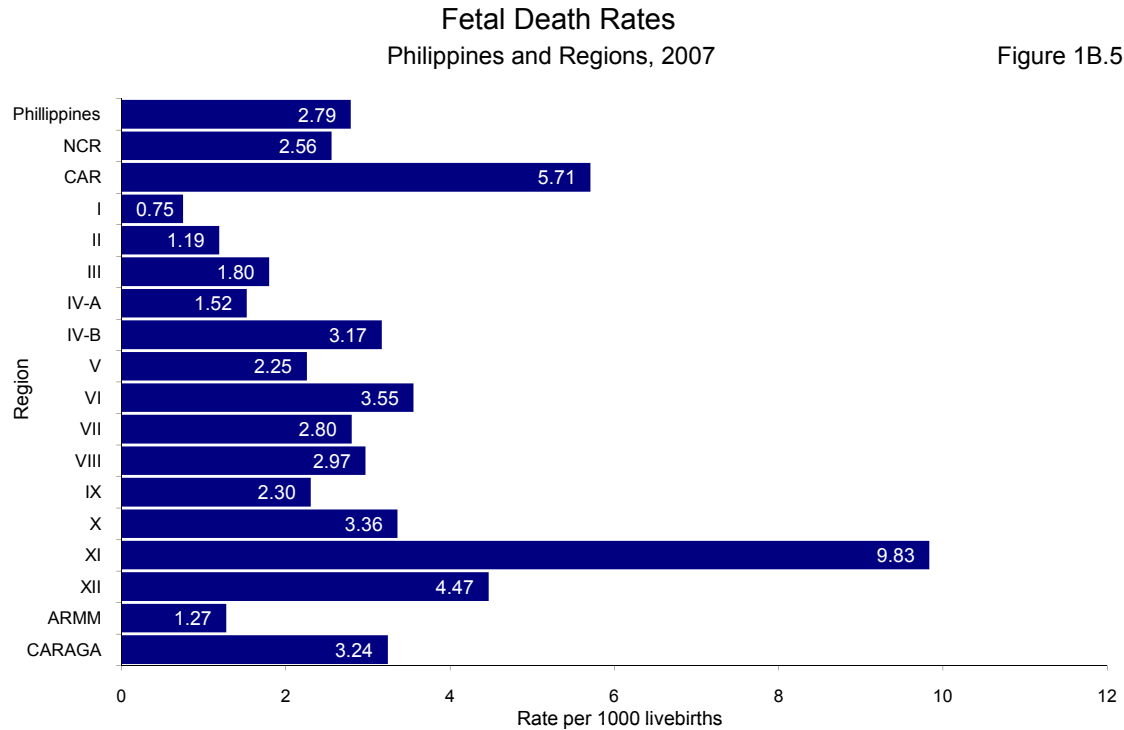
## 2. Maternal mortality rate (MMR)



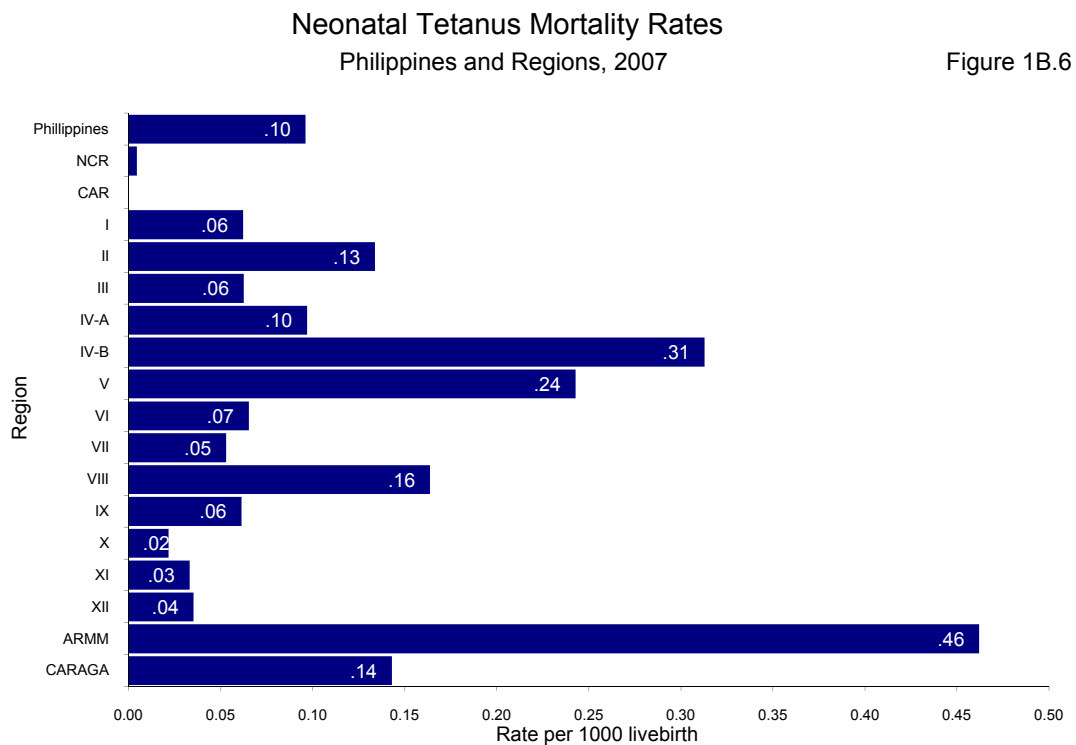
## 3. Infant mortality rate (IMR)



#### 4. Fetal death rate



#### 5. Neonatal tetanus mortality rate



**Table 1B.1 - Deaths by Gender**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Population	Deaths			
		Male	Female	Total Deaths	Death Rate Col 4 / Col 1
	1	2	3	4	5
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>88,574,614</b>	<b>216,519</b>	<b>156,895</b>	<b>373,414</b>	<b>4.2</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>11,553,427</b>	<b>32,247</b>	<b>24,293</b>	<b>56,540</b>	<b>4.9</b>
Pateros	61,940	131	101	232	3.7
Caloocan City	1,378,856	2,475	1,676	4,151	3.0
Las Pinas City	532,330	1,323	1,064	2,387	4.5
Makati City	510,383	1,522	1,137	2,659	5.2
Malabon City	363,681	717	469	1,186	3.3
Mandaluyong City	305,576	710	580	1,290	4.2
Manila City	1,660,714	9,103	7,542	16,645	10.0
Marikina City	424,610	1,312	1,013	2,325	5.5
Muntinglupa City	452,943	1,434	909	2,343	5.2
Navotas City	245,344	666	450	1,116	4.5
Paranaque City	552,660	1,335	954	2,289	4.1
Pasay City	403,064	1,341	943	2,284	5.7
Pasig City	617,301	1,506	1,146	2,652	4.3
Quezon City	2,679,450	6,227	4,535	10,762	4.0
San Juan City	125,338	420	311	731	5.8
Taguig City	613,343	853	580	1,433	2.3
Valenzuela City	568,928	1,172	883	2,055	3.6
<b>C A R</b>	<b>1,520,743</b>	<b>3,736</b>	<b>2,553</b>	<b>6,289</b>	<b>4.1</b>
Abra	230,953	588	433	1,021	4.4
Apayao	103,633	230	149	379	3.7
Benguet	372,533	734	463	1,197	3.2
Ifugao	180,711	335	265	600	3.3
Kalinga	182,326	414	261	675	3.7
Mt. Province	148,661	477	350	827	5.6
Baguio City	301,926	958	632	1,590	5.3
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>4,545,906</b>	<b>12,870</b>	<b>10,339</b>	<b>23,209</b>	<b>5.1</b>
Ilocos Norte	444,827	1,436	1,023	2,459	5.5
Ilocos Sur	528,739	1,479	1,414	2,893	5.5
La Union	606,159	1,893	1,419	3,312	5.5
Pangasinan	2,133,384	5,327	4,291	9,618	4.5
Alaminos City	79,788	214	171	385	4.8
Candon City	56,270	171	147	318	5.7
Dagupan City	149,554	576	477	1,053	7.0
Laoag City	102,457	276	257	533	5.2
San Carlos City	161,884	544	441	985	6.1
San Fernando City	114,813	397	302	699	6.1
Urdaneta City	120,785	366	249	615	5.1
Vigan City	47,246	191	148	339	7.2

**Table 1B.1 - Deaths by Gender**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Population	Deaths			
		Male	Female	Total Deaths	Death Rate Col 4 / Col 1
	1	2	3	4	5
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>9,091,812</b>	<b>7,432</b>	<b>5,170</b>	<b>12,602</b>	<b>1.4</b>
Batanes	15,974	76	48	124	7.8
Cagayan	943,032	2,446	1,738	4,184	4.4
Isabela	1,160,997	2,622	1,781	4,403	3.8
Nueva Vizcaya	397,837	818	592	1,410	3.5
Quirino	163,610	378	273	651	4.0
Cauayan City	114,254	299	155	454	4.0
Santiago City	126,244	413	285	698	5.5
Tuguegarao City	129,539	380	298	678	5.2
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>9,720,982</b>	<b>22,128</b>	<b>16,511</b>	<b>38,639</b>	<b>4.0</b>
Aurora	187,802	427	259	686	3.7
Bataan	578,048	1,116	776	1,892	3.3
Bulacan	1,968,198	4,251	3,119	7,370	3.7
Nueva Ecija	1,268,263	2,218	1,727	3,945	3.1
Pampanga	1,642,586	2,488	1,927	4,415	2.7
Tarlac	929,294	2,322	1,775	4,097	4.4
Zambales	493,085	1,516	1,074	2,590	5.3
Angeles City	314,493	1,080	791	1,871	5.9
Balanga City	84,105	846	626	1,472	17.5
Cabanatuan City	259,267	808	592	1,400	5.4
Gapan City	98,795	275	196	471	4.8
Malolos City	223,069	609	526	1,135	5.1
Meycauyan City	196,569	409	327	736	3.7
Munoz City	71,669	169	131	300	4.2
Olongapo City	227,270	623	439	1,062	4.7
Palayan City	33,506	60	36	96	2.9
San Fernando City	269,365	651	436	1,087	4.0
San Jose City	122,353	401	291	692	5.7
San Jose del Monte City	439,090	635	407	1,042	2.4
Tarlac City	314,155	1,224	1,056	2,280	7.3
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>11,743,110</b>	<b>26,667</b>	<b>20,259</b>	<b>46,926</b>	<b>4.0</b>
Batangas	1,547,533	3,538	2,629	6,167	4.0
Cavite	2,600,384	5,082	3,615	8,697	3.3
Laguna	1,609,047	4,003	3,103	7,106	4.4
Quezon	1,646,510	3,983	2,979	6,962	4.2
Rizal	1,650,075	2,726	2,306	5,032	3.0
Antipolo City	633,971	1,312	852	2,164	3.4
Batangas City	295,231	807	606	1,413	4.8
Calamba City	360,281	667	553	1,220	3.4
Cavite City	104,581	240	264	504	4.8
Lipa City	260,568	742	546	1,288	4.9
Lucena City	236,390	1,170	975	2,145	9.1
San Pablo City	237,259	1,019	767	1,786	7.5
Sta. Rosa City	266,943	659	521	1,180	4.4
Tanauan City	142,537	445	386	831	5.8
Tagaytay City	61,623	82	53	135	2.2
Trece Maries City	90,177	192	104	296	3.3



**Table 1B.1 - Deaths by Gender**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Population	Deaths			
		Male	Female	Total Deaths	Death Rate Col 4 / Col 1
	1	2	3	4	5
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>2,559,791</b>	<b>6,010</b>	<b>4,130</b>	<b>10,140</b>	<b>4.0</b>
Marnduque	229,636	816	625	1,441	6.3
Mindoro Occidental	421,952	877	594	1,471	3.5
Mindoro Oriental	618,793	1,418	981	2,399	3.9
Palawan	682,152	1,297	808	2,105	3.1
Romblon	279,774	846	648	1,494	5.3
Calapan City	116,976	172	138	310	2.7
Puerto Princesa City	210,508	584	336	920	4.4
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>5,109,798</b>	<b>13,827</b>	<b>10,466</b>	<b>24,293</b>	<b>4.8</b>
Albay	1,011,342	2,553	1,902	4,455	4.4
Camarines Norte	513,785	1,564	1,128	2,692	5.2
Camarines Sur	1,435,322	3,497	2,675	6,172	4.3
Catanduanes	232,757	756	736	1,492	6.4
Masbate	768,939	1,744	1,224	2,968	3.9
Sorsogon	709,673	2,045	1,524	3,569	5.0
Iriga City	97,983	410	287	697	7.1
Legaspi City	179,481	667	510	1,177	6.6
Naga City	160,516	591	480	1,071	6.7
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>6,843,643</b>	<b>22,174</b>	<b>15,953</b>	<b>38,127</b>	<b>5.6</b>
Aklan	495,122	1,628	1,229	2,857	5.8
Antique	515,265	1,589	1,240	2,829	5.5
Capiz	553,926	1,466	1,060	2,526	4.6
Guimaras	151,238	381	269	650	4.3
Iloilo	1,615,833	4,310	3,394	7,704	4.8
Negros Occidental	992,494	2,516	1,645	4,161	4.2
Bacolod City	499,497	2,780	1,970	4,750	9.5
Bago City	159,933	479	286	765	4.8
Cadiz City	150,750	372	264	636	4.2
Escalante City	92,035	259	194	453	4.9
Himamaylan City	102,014	389	198	587	5.8
Iloilo City	418,710	2,777	2,086	4,863	11.6
Kabankalan City	166,970	391	241	632	3.8
La Carlota City	63,584	243	154	397	6.2
Passi City	76,045	217	172	389	5.1
Roxas City	147,738	822	534	1,356	9.2
Sagay City	140,511	162	99	261	1.9
San Carlos City	129,809	438	296	734	5.7
Silay City	120,365	301	194	495	4.1
Sipalay City	67,211	148	106	254	3.8
Talisay City	96,444	240	186	426	4.4
Victorias City	88,149	266	136	402	4.6

**Table 1B.1 - Deaths by Gender**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Population	Deaths			
		Male	Female	Total Deaths	Death Rate Col 4 / Col 1
	1	2	3	4	5
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>6,398,628</b>	<b>18,614</b>	<b>12,785</b>	<b>31,399</b>	<b>4.9</b>
Bohol	1,137,813	3,437	2,541	5,978	5.3
Cebu	1,997,332	6,858	4,040	10,898	5.5
Negros Oriental	801,813	1,718	1,317	3,035	3.8
Siquijor	87,695	272	226	498	5.7
Bais City	74,702	167	107	274	3.7
Bayawan City	110,250	189	125	314	2.8
Canlaon City	50,208	143	104	247	4.9
Cebu City	798,809	2,401	1,879	4,280	5.4
Danao City	109,354	593	341	934	8.5
Dumaguete City	116,392	425	329	754	6.5
Lapu-Lapu City	292,530	768	564	1,332	4.6
Mandawe City	318,575	399	237	636	2.0
Tagbilaran City	92,297	269	161	430	4.7
Talisay City	179,359	323	281	604	3.4
Tanjay City	78,539	178	150	328	4.2
Toledo City	152,960	474	383	857	5.6
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>3,912,936</b>	<b>9,927</b>	<b>7,778</b>	<b>17,705</b>	<b>4.5</b>
Biliran	150,031	487	413	900	6.0
Eastern Samar	405,114	1,004	708	1,712	4.2
Northern Leyte	1,327,313	3,277	2,590	5,867	4.4
Northern Samar	549,759	1,451	1,110	2,561	4.7
Southern Leyte	311,110	886	805	1,691	5.4
Western Samar	531,492	974	717	1,691	3.2
Calbayog City	163,657	423	325	748	4.6
Maasin City	79,737	515	400	915	11.5
Ormoc City	177,524	613	460	1,073	6.0
Tacloban City	217,199	297	250	547	2.5
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>3,230,094</b>	<b>6,437</b>	<b>4,267</b>	<b>10,704</b>	<b>3.3</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	721,328	845	502	1,347	1.9
Zamboanga del Sur	752,966	1,313	913	2,226	3.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	546,186	885	522	1,407	2.6
Dapitan City	72,792	224	142	366	5.0
Dipolog City	113,118	434	296	730	6.5
Isabela City	87,985	195	135	330	3.8
Pagadian City	161,312	548	317	865	5.4
Zamboanga City	774,407	1,993	1,440	3,433	4.4

**Table 1B.1 - Deaths by Gender**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Population	Deaths			
		Male	Female	Total Deaths	Death Rate Col 4 / Col 1
	1	2	3	4	5
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>3,952,437</b>	<b>8,771</b>	<b>6,195</b>	<b>14,966</b>	<b>3.8</b>
Bukidnon	883,474	1,454	804	2,258	2.6
Camiguin	81,293	249	159	408	5.0
Lanao del Norte	538,283	797	612	1,409	2.6
Misamis Occidental	286,550	684	513	1,197	4.2
Misamis Oriental	636,638	1,235	876	2,111	3.3
Cagayan de Oro City	553,966	1,509	1,181	2,690	4.9
Gingoog City	112,247	370	239	609	5.4
Iligan City	308,046	1,183	846	2,029	6.6
Malaybalay City	144,065	271	234	505	3.5
Oroquieta City	65,349	243	206	449	6.9
Ozamis City	123,137	321	255	576	4.7
Tangub City	56,644	150	112	262	4.6
Valencia City	162,745	305	158	463	2.8
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>4,156,653</b>	<b>10,774</b>	<b>6,969</b>	<b>17,743</b>	<b>4.3</b>
Compostela Valley	637,366	2,048	1,198	3,246	5.1
Davao del Norte	847,440	2,137	1,383	3,520	4.2
Davao Oriental	486,104	981	631	1,612	3.3
Davao del Sur	822,406	1,111	764	1,875	2.3
Davao City	1,363,337	4,497	2,993	7,490	5.5
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>3,829,081</b>	<b>7,664</b>	<b>4,546</b>	<b>12,210</b>	<b>3.2</b>
North Cotabato	1,121,974	2,103	1,228	3,331	3.0
Sarangani	475,514	651	417	1,068	2.2
South Cotabato	767,254	1,850	1,128	2,978	3.9
Sultan Kudarat	675,644	1,178	781	1,959	2.9
Cotabato City	259,153	319	180	499	1.9
General Santos City	529,542	1,563	812	2,375	4.5
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>4,120,795</b>	<b>2,466</b>	<b>1,616</b>	<b>4,082</b>	<b>1.0</b>
Basilan	408,520	184	106	290	0.7
Lanao del Sur	961,153	755	536	1,291	1.3
Maguindanao	710,829	690	378	1,068	1.5
Sulu	849,670	506	352	858	1.0
Tawi-Tawi	450,346	257	211	468	1.0
Sharif Kabunsuan	562,886	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	177,391	74	33	107	0.6
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,293,480</b>	<b>4,775</b>	<b>3,065</b>	<b>7,840</b>	<b>3.4</b>
Agusan del Norte	314,027	615	485	1,100	3.5
Agusan del Sur	609,447	777	389	1,166	1.9
Surigao del Norte	277,317	677	435	1,112	4.0
Surigao del Sur	439,338	999	665	1,664	3.8
Dinagat Island	120,813	215	162	377	3.1
Bislig City	102,009	442	174	616	6.0
Butuan City	298,378	660	461	1,121	3.8
Surigao City	132,151	390	294	684	5.2

**Table 1B.2 - Maternal, Infant, Neonatal Tetanus Deaths & Stillbirths**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Livebirths	Maternal Deaths		Infant Deaths		Stillbirths		Neonatal Tetanus Deaths	
		No.	Rate C2/C1	No.	Rate C4/C1	No.	Rate C6/C1	No.	Rate C8/C1
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,861,054</b>	<b>1,166</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>17,142</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>5,195</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>224,831</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>4,477</b>	<b>19.9</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.004</b>
Pateros	675	2	3.0	9	13.3	2	3.0	0	0.0
Caloocan City	26,889	9	0.3	161	6.0	67	2.5	0	0.0
Las Pinas City	8,118	9	1.1	157	19.3	30	3.7	0	0.0
Makati City	12,170	7	0.6	134	11.0	63	5.2	0	0.0
Malabon City	4,215	0	0.0	39	9.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
Mandaluyong City	5,317	3	0.6	62	11.7	26	4.9	0	0.0
Manila City	66,734	25	0.4	2,120	31.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Marikina City	9,028	4	0.4	51	5.6	22	2.4	0	0.0
Muntinglupa City	6,862	4	0.6	151	22.0	11	1.6	0	0.0
Navotas City	3,044	0	0.0	43	14.1	8	2.6	0	0.0
Paranaque City	7,382	8	1.1	137	18.6	25	3.4	0	0.0
Pasay City	6,516	3	0.5	189	29.0	1	0.2	1	0.2
Pasig City	7,991	12	1.5	144	18.0	48	6.0	0	0.0
Quezon City	42,139	30	0.7	908	21.5	196	4.7	0	0.0
San Juan City	1,085	0	0.0	21	19.4	13	12.0	0	0.0
Taguig City	8,625	2	0.2	39	4.5	3	0.3	0	0.0
Valenzuela City	8,041	5	0.6	112	13.9	60	7.5	0	0.0
<b>C A R</b>	<b>30,485</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Abra	4,197	1	0.2	28	6.7	3	0.7	0	0.0
Apayao	2,434	4	1.6	25	10.3	17	7.0	0	0.0
Benguet	6,652	4	0.6	44	6.6	26	3.9	0	0.0
Ifugao	3,747	3	0.8	38	10.1	22	5.9	0	0.0
Kalinga	4,078	1	0.2	57	14.0	31	7.6	0	0.0
Mt. Province	3,049	3	1.0	38	12.5	32	10.5	0	0.0
Baguio City	6,328	3	0.5	108	17.1	43	6.8	0	0.0
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>96,468</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Ilocos Norte	7,729	2	0.3	62	8.0	17	2.2	0	0.0
Ilocos Sur	10,130	7	0.7	72	7.1	9	0.9	5	0.5
La Union	12,927	5	0.4	119	9.2	23	1.8	0	0.0
Pangasinan	45,420	12	0.3	356	7.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Alaminos City	1,908	0	0.0	19	10.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Candon City	1,168	1	0.9	10	8.6	4	3.4	0	0.0
Dagupan City	3,579	2	0.6	64	17.9	19	5.3	1	0.3
Laoag City	3,124	1	0.3	6	1.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
San Carlos City	3,633	3	0.8	60	16.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
San Fernando City	3,752	0	0.0	48	12.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Urdaneta City	2,050	0	0.0	14	6.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Vigan City	1,048	0	0.0	16	15.3	0	0.0	0	0.0

**Table 1B.2 - Maternal, Infant, Neonatal Tetanus Deaths & Stillbirths**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Livebirths	Maternal Deaths		Infant Deaths		Stillbirths		Neonatal Tetanus Deaths	
		No.	Rate C2/C1	No.	Rate C4/C1	No.	Rate C6/C1	No.	Rate C8/C1
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>67,276</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Batanes	299	0	0.0	15	50.2	3	10.0	0	0.0
Cagayan	18,013	10	0.6	106	5.9	24	1.3	5	0.3
Isabela	26,740	6	0.2	138	5.2	26	1.0	4	0.1
Nueva Vizcaya	10,009	4	0.4	45	4.5	4	0.4	0	0.0
Quirino	4,117	1	0.2	28	6.8	6	1.5	0	0.0
Cauayan City	2,087	0	0.0	29	13.9	3	1.4	0	0.0
Santiago City	3,370	5	1.5	57	16.9	9	2.7	0	0.0
Tuguegarao City	2,641	0	0.0	8	3.0	5	1.9	0	0.0
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>207,544</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>1,076</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Aurora	4,448	1	0.2	28	6.3	4	0.9	0	0.0
Bataan	10,373	5	0.5	55	5.3	18	1.7	0	0.0
Bulacan	40,570	5	0.1	251	6.2	69	1.7	0	0.0
Nueva Ecija	23,852	2	0.1	99	4.2	9	0.4	3	0.1
Pampanga	25,628	11	0.4	42	1.6	27	1.1	1	0.0
Tarlac	19,733	3	0.2	107	5.4	33	1.7	0	0.0
Zambales	10,048	6	0.6	81	8.1	24	2.4	3	0.3
Angeles City	11,253	2	0.2	24	2.1	30	2.7	0	0.0
Balanga City	5,475	3	0.5	88	16.1	55	10.0	0	0.0
Cabanatuan City	5,943	2	0.3	76	12.8	10	1.7	1	0.2
Gapan City	2,219	3	1.4	15	6.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Malolos City	3,408	6	1.8	13	3.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Meycauyan City	5,433	0	0.0	36	6.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Munoz City	1,223	0	0.0	8	6.5	2	1.6	0	0.0
Olongapo City	5,217	3	0.6	41	7.9	24	4.6	4	0.8
Palayan City	489	0	0.0	2	4.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
San Fernando City	4,633	1	0.2	8	1.7	9	1.9	0	0.0
San Jose City	2,806	0	0.0	39	13.9	19	6.8	0	0.0
San Jose del Monte City	16,712	5	0.3	31	1.9	12	0.7	1	0.1
Tarlac City	8,081	0	0.0	32	4.0	28	3.5	0	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>247,365</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>1,994</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Batangas	34,797	6	0.2	139	4.0	87	2.5	1	0.03
Cavite	57,306	7	0.1	261	4.6	76	1.3	5	0.1
Laguna	30,449	11	0.4	271	8.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Quezon	31,232	26	0.8	271	8.7	75	2.4	14	0.4
Rizal	32,385	5	0.2	172	5.3	1	0.03	3	0.1
Antipolo City	15,370	16	1.0	97	6.3	63	4.1	0	0.0
Batangas City	6,475	3	0.5	109	16.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Calamba City	7,599	0	0.0	48	6.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
Cavite City	1,903	0	0.0	19	10.0	5	2.6	0	0.0
Lipa City	5,652	4	0.7	63	11.1	33	5.8	1	0.2
Lucena City	4,794	4	0.8	271	56.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
San Pablo City	8,379	12	1.4	87	10.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	5,024	2	0.4	95	18.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Tanauan City	2,714	1	0.4	26	9.6	4	1.5	0	0.0
Tagaytay City	1,083	0	0.0	3	2.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Trece Maires City	2,203	0	0.0	62	28.1	33	15.0	0	0.0

**Table 1B.2 - Maternal, Infant, Neonatal Tetanus Deaths & Stillbirths**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Livebirths	Maternal Deaths		Infant Deaths		Stillbirths		Neonatal Tetanus Deaths	
		No.	Rate C2/C1	No.	Rate C4/C1	No.	Rate C6/C1	No.	Rate C8/C1
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>51,155</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0.3</b>
Marinduque	4,209	4	1.0	94	22.3	51	12.1	1	0.2
Mindoro Occidental	9,390	10	1.1	64	6.8	20	2.1	5	0.5
Mindoro Oriental	12,584	8	0.6	60	4.8	18	1.4	1	0.1
Palawan	14,644	21	1.4	155	10.6	40	2.7	9	0.6
Romblon	5,630	2	0.4	58	10.3	9	1.6	0	0.0
Calapan City	1,166	0	0.0	36	30.9	1	0.9	0	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	3,532	5	1.4	37	10.5	23	6.5	0	0.0
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>115,304</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1,104</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>0.2</b>
Albay	22,478	16	0.7	125	5.6	10	0.4	6	0.3
Camarines Norte	12,314	5	0.4	197	16.0	66	5.4	0	0.0
Camarines Sur	30,405	21	0.7	290	9.5	53	1.7	4	0.1
Catanduanes	5,401	3	0.6	56	10.4	32	5.9	3	0.6
Masbate	19,586	24	1.2	185	9.4	56	2.9	4	0.2
Sorsogon	15,630	24	1.5	123	7.9	43	2.8	11	0.7
Iriga City	1,877	3	1.6	34	18.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
Legaspi City	3,381	3	0.9	44	13.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Naga City	4,232	5	1.2	50	11.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>137,871</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1,392</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Aklan	10,012	5	0.5	84	8.4	12	1.2	0	0.0
Antique	9,532	10	1.0	100	10.5	37	3.9	0	0.0
Capiz	9,180	9	1.0	66	7.2	25	2.7	3	0.3
Guimaras	3,198	0	0.0	15	4.7	7	2.2	0	0.0
Iloilo	31,844	11	0.3	288	9.0	75	2.4	2	0.1
Negros Occidental	20,541	25	1.2	171	8.3	84	4.1	2	0.1
Bacolod City	11,244	12	1.1	178	15.8	53	4.7	0	0.0
Bago City	1,743	0	0.0	6	3.4	10	5.7	0	0.0
Cadiz City	2,497	1	0.4	10	4.0	1	0.4	0	0.0
Escalante City	1,828	2	1.1	19	10.4	1	0.5	1	0.5
Himamaylan City	2,295	1	0.4	28	12.2	2	0.9	0	0.0
Iloilo City	11,079	28	2.5	259	23.4	98	8.8	1	0.1
Kabankalan City	2,105	8	3.8	13	6.2	8	3.8	0	0.0
La Carlota City	1,619	0	0.0	6	3.7	9	5.6	0	0.0
Passi City	1,592	0	0.0	8	5.0	5	3.1	0	0.0
Roxas City	4,509	12	2.7	60	13.3	26	5.8	0	0.0
Sagay City	2,911	0	0.0	3	1.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
San Carlos City	2,290	0	0.0	33	14.4	2	0.9	0	0.0
Silay City	2,567	0	0.0	10	3.9	12	4.7	0	0.0
Sipalay City	1,408	2	1.4	16	11.4	6	4.3	0	0.0
Talisay City	1,625	0	0.0	9	5.5	2	1.2	0	0.0
Victorias City	2,252	1	0.4	10	4.4	15	6.7	0	0.0

**Table 1B.2 - Maternal, Infant, Neonatal Tetanus Deaths & Stillbirths**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Livebirths	Maternal Deaths		Infant Deaths		Stillbirths		Neonatal Tetanus Deaths	
		No.	Rate C2/C1	No.	Rate C4/C1	No.	Rate C6/C1	No.	Rate C8/C1
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>151,096</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>1,098</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.05</b>
Bohol	21,786	11	0.5	173	7.9	79	3.6	0	0.0
Cebu	55,180	21	0.4	415	7.5	138	2.5	0	0.0
Negros Oriental	15,235	13	0.9	73	4.8	68	4.5	7	0.5
Siquijor	1,162	0	0.0	12	10.3	1	0.9	0	0.0
Bais City	1,216	0	0.0	10	8.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
Bayawan City	2,413	1	0.4	7	2.9	3	1.2	0	0.0
Canlaon City	965	0	0.0	20	20.7	5	5.2	0	0.0
Cebu City	19,033	15	0.8	129	6.8	6	0.3	1	0.1
Danao City	2,550	1	0.4	35	13.7	25	9.8	0	0.0
Dumaguete City	2,641	0	0.0	23	8.7	15	5.7	0	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	9,337	3	0.3	45	4.8	38	4.1	0	0.0
Mandawe City	8,256	0	0.0	83	10.1	23	2.8	0	0.0
Tagbilaran City	1,755	1	0.6	19	10.8	5	2.8	0	0.0
Talisay City	4,471	0	0.0	21	4.7	7	1.6	0	0.0
Tanjay City	1,479	2	1.4	8	5.4	4	2.7	0	0.0
Toledo City	3,617	2	0.6	25	6.9	6	1.7	0	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>85,554</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.16</b>
Biliran	3,470	4	1.2	48	13.8	20	5.8	2	0.6
Eastern Samar	9,444	19	2.0	122	12.9	40	4.2	0	0.0
Northern Leyte	29,273	12	0.4	195	6.7	108	3.7	3	0.1
Northern Samar	13,038	14	1.1	121	9.3	11	0.8	8	0.6
Southern Leyte	6,922	6	0.9	58	8.4	25	3.6	0	0.0
Western Samar	10,826	9	0.8	82	7.6	16	1.5	0	0.0
Calbayog City	3,026	6	2.0	13	4.3	1	0.3	0	0.0
Maasin City	1,596	1	0.6	38	23.8	25	15.7	0	0.0
Ormoc City	5,296	4	0.8	29	5.5	8	1.5	1	0.2
Tacloban City	2,663	0	0.0	67	25.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>65,192</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.06</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	14,967	4	0.3	72	4.8	9	0.6	0	0.0
Zamboanga del Sur	14,290	8	0.6	65	4.5	7	0.5	0	0.0
Zaomboanga Sibugay	10,820	15	1.4	57	5.3	18	1.7	1	0.1
Dapitan City	1,410	0	0.0	9	6.4	7	5.0	0	0.0
Dipolog City	2,115	2	0.9	39	18.4	22	10.4	0	0.0
Isabela City	1,865	2	1.1	12	6.4	1	0.5	2	1.1
Pagadian City	2,931	3	1.0	29	9.9	7	2.4	0	0.0
Zamboanga City	16,794	18	1.1	276	16.4	79	4.7	1	0.1

**Table 1B.2 - Maternal, Infant, Neonatal Tetanus Deaths & Stillbirths**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

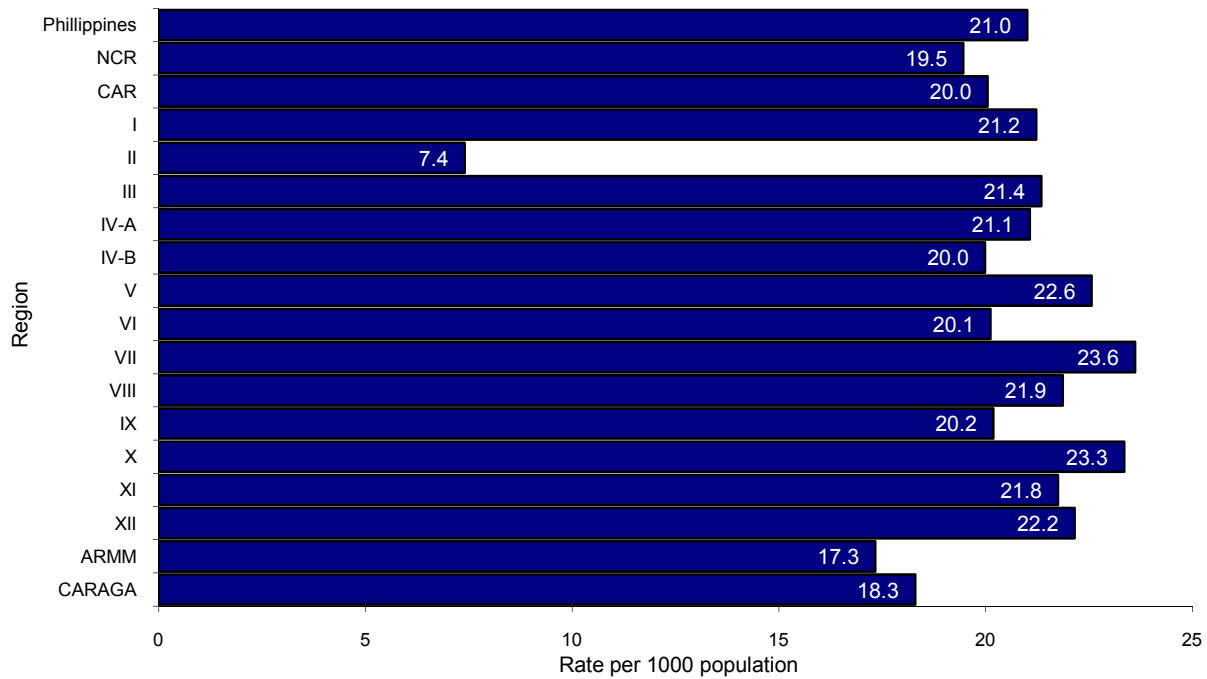
Region Province/ City	Livebirths	Maternal Deaths		Infant Deaths		Stillbirths		Neonatal Tetanus Deaths	
		No.	Rate C2/C1	No.	Rate C4/C1	No.	Rate C6/C1	No.	Rate C8/C1
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>92,288</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.02</b>
Bukidnon	22,088	11	0.5	99	4.5	58	2.6	2	0.1
Camiguin	1,502	0	0.0	21	14.0	4	2.7	0	0.0
Lanao del Norte	10,978	9	0.8	45	4.1	43	3.9	0	0.0
Misamis Occidental	4,330	1	0.2	26	6.0	4	0.9	0	0.0
Misamis Oriental	13,219	3	0.2	56	4.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
Cagayan de Oro City	13,593	14	1.0	76	5.6	113	8.3	0	0.0
Gingoog City	2,547	0	0.0	40	15.7	15	5.9	0	0.0
Iligan City	10,625	4	0.4	86	8.1	19	1.8	0	0.0
Malaybalay City	3,310	2	0.6	11	3.3	31	9.4	0	0.0
Oroquieta City	1,038	2	1.9	11	10.6	6	5.8	0	0.0
Ozamis City	2,202	0	0.0	12	5.4	10	4.5	0	0.0
Tangub City	953	1	1.0	6	6.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
Valencia City	5,903	1	0.2	9	1.5	7	1.2	0	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>90,411</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1,076</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.03</b>
Compostela Valley	14,342	30	2.1	273	19.0	238	16.6	0	0.0
Davao del Norte	17,843	24	1.3	295	16.5	198	11.1	2	0.1
Davao Oriental	9,916	9	0.9	55	5.5	115	11.6	0	0.0
Davao del Sur	18,415	11	0.6	123	6.7	250	13.6	1	0.1
Davao City	29,895	36	1.2	330	11.0	88	2.9	0	0.0
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>84,828</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.04</b>
North Cotabato	25,977	6	0.2	50	1.9	35	1.3	0	0.0
Sarangani	10,408	12	1.2	31	3.0	61	5.9	0	0.0
South Cotabato	17,591	14	0.8	92	5.2	157	8.9	1	0.1
Sultan Kudarat	14,504	11	0.8	66	4.6	33	2.3	1	0.1
Cotabato City	2,288	0	0.0	12	5.2	2	0.9	0	0.0
General Santos City	14,060	14	1.0	160	11.4	91	6.5	1	0.1
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>71,425</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0.46</b>
Basilan	2,579	5	1.9	10	3.9	3	1.2	3	1.2
Lanao del Sur	18,600	23	1.2	97	5.2	29	1.6	4	0.2
Maguindanao	24,791	22	0.9	59	2.4	2	0.1	8	0.3
Sulu	13,326	9	0.7	40	3.0	31	2.3	7	0.5
Tawi-Tawi	8,428	15	1.8	85	10.1	25	3.0	11	1.3
Sharif Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	3,701	3	0.8	4	1.1	1	0.3	0	0.0
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>41,961</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.14</b>
Agusan del Norte	7,394	5	0.7	37	5.0	19	2.6	1	0.1
Agusan del Sur	13,345	12	0.9	56	4.2	46	3.4	2	0.1
Surigao del Norte	5,049	7	1.4	34	6.7	13	2.6	0	0.0
Surigao del Sur	7,906	6	0.8	54	6.8	36	4.6	2	0.3
Dinagat Island	1,411	1	0.7	22	15.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Bislig City	1,770	2	1.1	12	6.8	11	6.2	1	0.6
Butuan City	2,611	5	1.9	37	14.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
Surigao City	2,475	2	0.8	23	9.3	11	4.4	0	0.0



## C. NATALITY

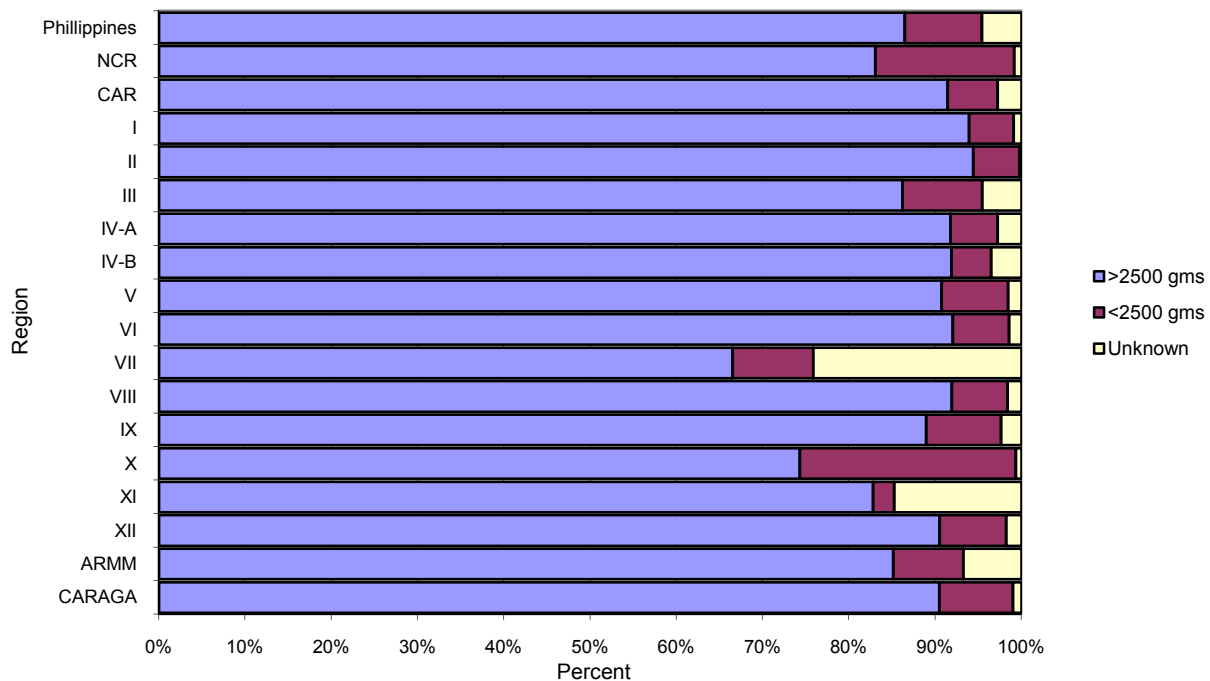
Crude Birth Rate  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 1C.1



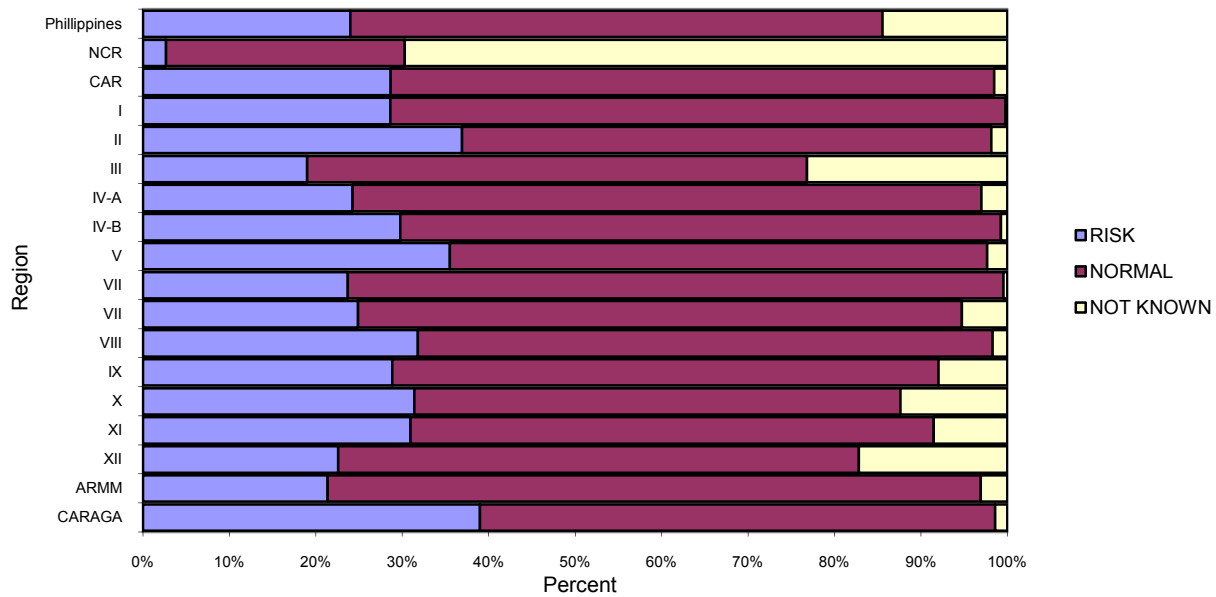
Livebirth by Weight  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 1C.2



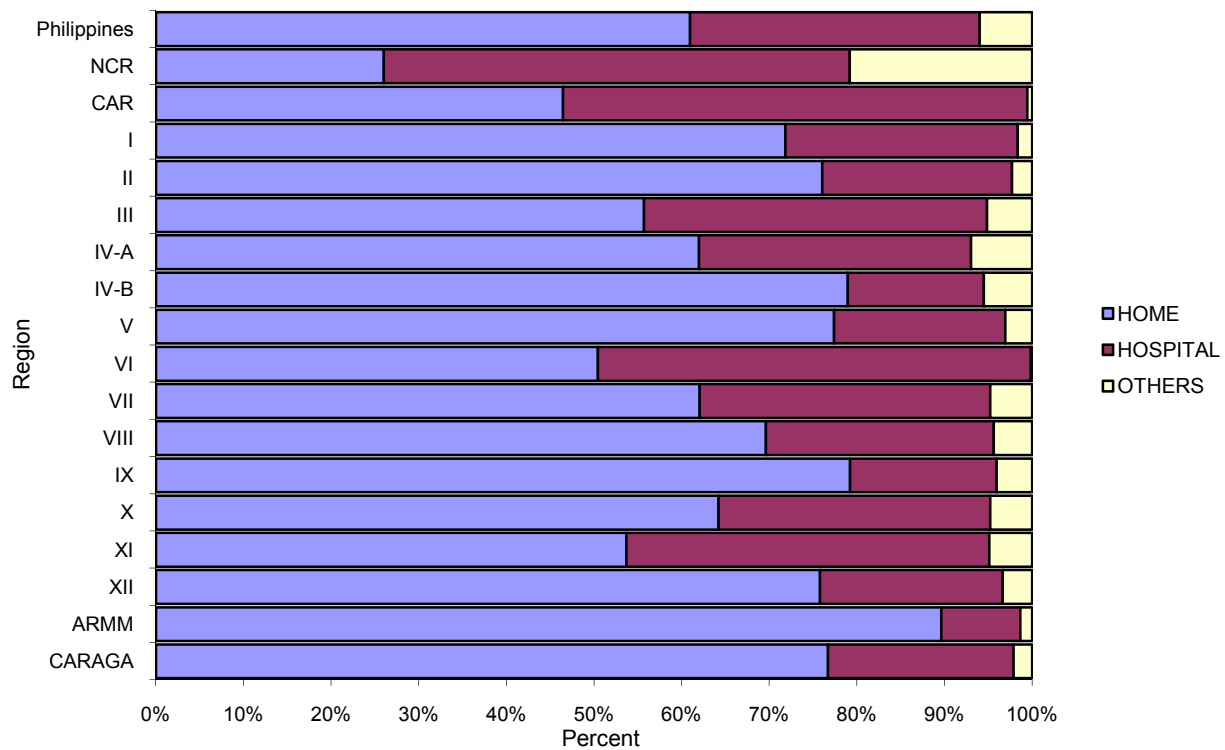
**Births by Type of Pregnancy**  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 1C.3



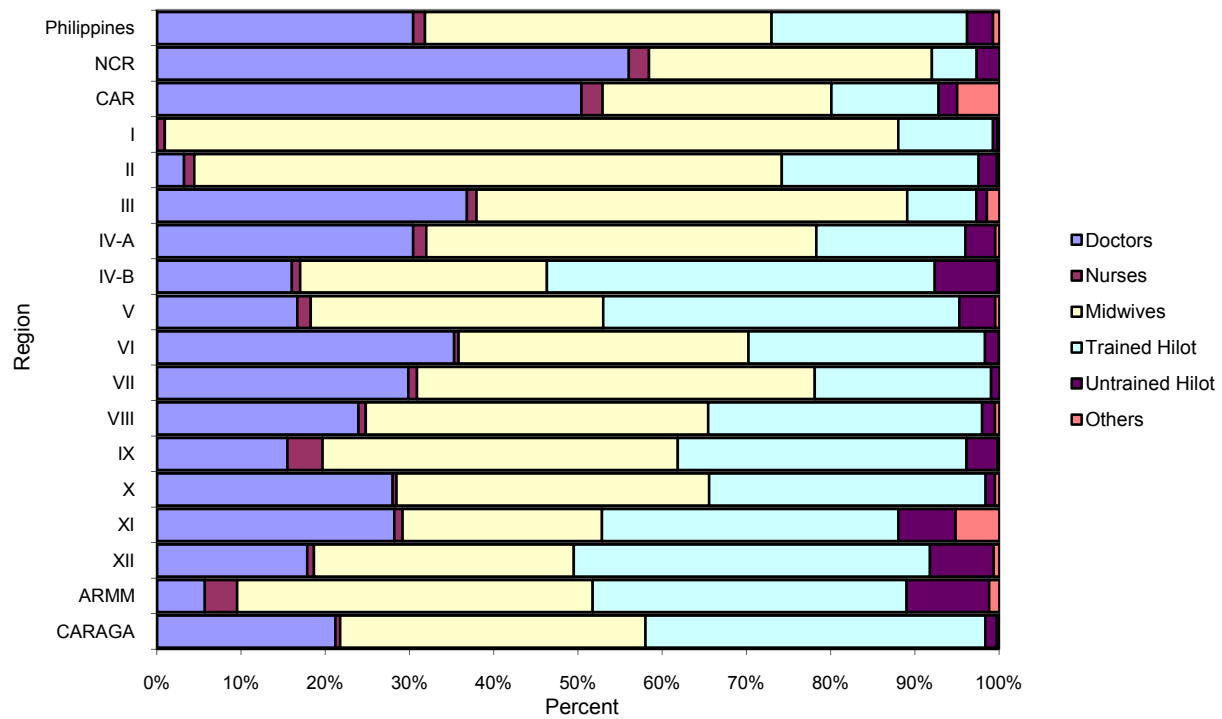
**Deliveries by Place**  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 1C.4



Delivery by Attendant  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 1C.5



**Table 1C.1 - Livebirths by Gender and Weight**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Livebirths	Sex		Weight		
		Male	Female	2,500 GMS and Greater	Less than 2,500 GMS	Not Known
	1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,860,871</b>	<b>958,407</b>	<b>902,464</b>	<b>1,609,216</b>	<b>166,166</b>	<b>85,489</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>224,831</b>	<b>115,303</b>	<b>109,528</b>	<b>186,753</b>	<b>36,187</b>	<b>1,891</b>
Pateros	675	356	319	645	29	1
Caloocan City	26,889	13,334	13,555	18,241	7,647	1,001
Las Pinas City	8,118	4,244	3,874	6,784	1,334	0
Makati City	12,170	6,224	5,946	10,174	1,418	578
Malabon City	4,215	2,160	2,055	4,117	98	0
Mandaluyong City	5,317	2,712	2,605	4,443	874	0
Manila City	66,734	35,671	31,063	56,172	10,562	0
Marikina City	9,028	4,626	4,402	8,026	1,002	0
Muntinglupa City	6,862	3,597	3,265	5,886	971	5
Navotas City	3,044	1,546	1,498	2,753	254	37
Paranaque City	7,382	3,889	3,493	6,707	647	28
Pasay City	6,516	3,360	3,156	5,960	556	0
Pasig City	7,991	4,092	3,899	7,493	456	42
Quezon City	42,139	20,187	21,952	35,047	6,932	160
San Juan City	1,085	567	518	836	240	9
Taguig City	8,625	4,568	4,057	6,295	2,330	0
Valenzuela City	8,041	4,170	3,871	7,174	837	30
<b>C A R</b>	<b>30,485</b>	<b>15,951</b>	<b>14,534</b>	<b>27,883</b>	<b>1,765</b>	<b>837</b>
Abra	4,197	2,191	2,006	3,720	212	265
Apayao	2,434	1,319	1,115	2,329	75	30
Benguet	6,652	3,450	3,202	6,218	334	100
Ifugao	3,747	1,916	1,831	3,319	78	350
Kalinga	4,078	2,182	1,896	3,936	87	55
Mt. Province	3,049	1,639	1,410	2,907	126	16
Baguio City	6,328	3,254	3,074	5,454	853	21
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>96,468</b>	<b>50,069</b>	<b>46,399</b>	<b>90,606</b>	<b>5,002</b>	<b>860</b>
Ilocos Norte	7,729	4,106	3,623	7,536	192	1
Ilocos Sur	10,130	5,285	4,845	9,821	266	43
La Union	12,927	6,790	6,137	12,769	118	40
Pangasinan	45,420	23,494	21,926	41,922	3,340	158
Alaminos City	1,908	1,008	900	1,134	774	-
Candon City	1,168	586	582	1,141	15	12
Dagupan City	3,579	1,887	1,692	2,848	145	586
Laoag City	3,124	1,532	1,592	3,109	15	0
San Carlos City	3,633	1,858	1,775	3,614	16	3
San Fernando City	3,752	1,926	1,826	3,739	13	0
Urdaneta City	2,050	1,067	983	1,933	100	17
Vigan City	1,048	530	518	1,040	8	0

**Table 1C.1 - Livebirths by Gender and Weight**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Livebirths	Sex		Weight		
		Male	Female	2,500 GMS and Greater	Less than 2,500 GMS	Not Known
	1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>67,276</b>	<b>35,026</b>	<b>32,250</b>	<b>63,524</b>	<b>3,625</b>	<b>127</b>
Batanes	299	167	132	271	28	0
Cagayan	18,013	9,358	8,655	17,062	883	68
Isabela	26,740	14,085	12,655	25,159	1,541	40
Nueva Vizcaya	10,009	5,092	4,917	9,453	556	0
Quirino	4,117	2,186	1,931	3,932	185	0
Cauayan City	2,087	1,065	1,022	1,840	247	0
Santiago City	3,370	1,721	1,649	3,288	82	0
Tuguegarao City	2,641	1,352	1,289	2,519	103	19
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>207,544</b>	<b>107,045</b>	<b>100,499</b>	<b>178,909</b>	<b>19,200</b>	<b>9,435</b>
Aurora	4,448	2,292	2,156	4,246	187	15
Bataan	10,373	5,509	4,864	8,150	1,875	348
Bulacan	40,570	20,704	19,866	37,185	2,299	1,086
Nueva Ecija	23,852	12,180	11,672	22,383	1,160	309
Pampanga	25,628	13,581	12,047	18,660	2,140	4,828
Tarlac	19,733	10,125	9,608	17,139	1,507	1,087
Zambales	10,048	5,170	4,878	7,981	1,862	205
Angeles City	11,253	5,813	5,440	10,872	381	0
Balanga City	5,475	2,793	2,682	3,180	778	1,517
Cabanatuan City	5,943	3,212	2,731	5,943	0	0
Gapan City	2,219	1,157	1,062	2,175	44	0
Malolos City	3,408	1,689	1,719	2,118	1,252	38
Meycauyan City	5,433	2,817	2,616	5,237	196	0
Munoz City	1,223	659	564	1,223	0	0
Olongapo City	5,217	2,588	2,629	3,779	1,437	1
Palayan City	489	230	259	487	2	0
San Fernando City	4,633	2,425	2,208	4,306	327	0
San Jose City	2,806	1,481	1,325	88	2,717	1
San Jose del Monte City	16,712	8,476	8,236	16,047	665	0
Tarlac City	8,081	4,144	3,937	7,710	371	0
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>247,365</b>	<b>126,664</b>	<b>120,701</b>	<b>227,000</b>	<b>13,554</b>	<b>6,811</b>
Batangas	34,797	17,449	17,348	32,809	1,981	7
Cavite	57,306	29,441	27,865	52,648	3,772	886
Laguna	30,449	15,757	14,692	28,141	48	2,260
Quezon	31,232	16,285	14,947	27,328	3,144	760
Rizal	32,385	16,239	16,146	29,311	3,049	25
Antipolo City	15,370	7,872	7,498	15,318	51	1
Batangas City	6,475	3,268	3,207	6,316	159	0
Calamba City	7,599	4,017	3,582	6,952	48	599
Cavite City	1,903	1,077	826	1,487	416	0
Lipa City	5,652	2,997	2,655	5,550	102	0
Lucena City	4,794	2,437	2,357	4,078	513	203
San Pablo City	8,379	4,459	3,920	6,640	42	1,697
Sta. Rosa City	5,024	2,351	2,673	4,643	43	338
Tanauan City	2,714	1,324	1,390	2,620	94	0
Tagaytay City	1,083	561	522	1,074	9	0
Trece Marires City	2,203	1,130	1,073	2,085	83	35

**Table 1C.1 - Livebirths by Gender and Weight**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Livebirths	S e x		W e i g h t		
		Male	Female	2,500 GMS and Greater	Less than 2,500 GMS	Not Known
	1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>51,155</b>	<b>26,120</b>	<b>25,035</b>	<b>47,004</b>	<b>2,356</b>	<b>1,795</b>
Marnduque	4,209	2,179	2,030	4,038	171	0
Mindoro Occidental	9,390	4,902	4,488	8,869	508	13
Mindoro Oriental	12,584	6,242	6,342	11,203	160	1,221
Palawan	14,644	7,433	7,211	13,298	813	533
Romblon	5,630	2,898	2,732	4,990	628	12
Calapan City	1,166	629	537	1,147	14	5
Puerto Princesa City	3,532	1,837	1,695	3,459	62	11
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>115,304</b>	<b>59,252</b>	<b>56,052</b>	<b>104,651</b>	<b>8,865</b>	<b>1,788</b>
Albay	22,478	11,545	10,933	21,650	710	118
Camarines Norte	12,314	6,293	6,021	11,024	977	313
Camarines Sur	30,405	15,614	14,791	27,491	2,437	477
Catanduanes	5,401	2,788	2,613	5,377	24	0
Masbate	19,586	10,058	9,528	17,116	1,805	665
Sorsogon	15,630	8,215	7,415	13,491	2,068	71
Iriga City	1,877	953	924	1,592	252	33
Legaspi City	3,381	1,718	1,663	3,141	129	111
Naga City	4,232	2,068	2,164	3,769	463	0
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>137,688</b>	<b>71,492</b>	<b>66,196</b>	<b>126,732</b>	<b>8,978</b>	<b>1,978</b>
Aklan	10,012	5,181	4,831	9,459	553	0
Antique	9,532	5,012	4,520	8,808	716	8
Capiz	8,997	4,511	4,486	7,789	1,038	170
Guimaras	3,198	1,644	1,554	3,103	95	0
Iloilo	31,844	16,912	14,932	29,880	1,483	481
Negros Occidental	20,541	10,759	9,782	19,278	1,041	222
Bacolod City	11,244	5,510	5,734	10,682	562	0
Bago City	1,743	902	841	1,708	33	2
Cadiz City	2,497	1,353	1,144	2,368	129	0
Escalante City	1,828	939	889	1,745	71	12
Himamaylan City	2,295	1,235	1,060	2,159	136	0
Iloilo City	11,079	5,802	5,277	8,502	1,584	993
Kabankalan City	2,105	1,076	1,029	2,090	15	0
La Carlota City	1,619	841	778	1,456	163	0
Passi City	1,592	862	730	1,509	83	0
Roxas City	4,509	2,304	2,205	3,867	637	5
Sagay City	2,911	1,598	1,313	2,803	93	15
San Carlos City	2,290	1,163	1,127	2,218	35	37
Silay City	2,567	1,302	1,265	2,312	246	9
Sipalay City	1,408	737	671	1,336	63	9
Talisay City	1,625	741	884	1,571	45	9
Victorias City	2,252	1,108	1,144	2,089	157	6

**Table 1C.1 - Livebirths by Gender and Weight**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Livebirths	Sex		Weight		
		Male	Female	2,500 GMS and Greater	Less than 2,500 GMS	Not Known
	1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>151,096</b>	<b>78,243</b>	<b>72,853</b>	<b>100,495</b>	<b>14,164</b>	<b>36,437</b>
Bohol	21,786	11,286	10,500	20,535	1,020	231
Cebu	55,180	28,640	26,540	18,150	2,300	34,730
Negros Oriental	15,235	8,012	7,223	10,392	4,179	664
Siquijor	1,162	593	569	1,115	24	23
Bais City	1,216	611	605	1,024	91	101
Bayawan City	2,413	1,291	1,122	1,642	724	47
Canlaon City	965	497	468	242	608	115
Cebu City	19,033	9,874	9,159	16,434	2,596	3
Danao City	2,550	1,335	1,215	2,533	17	0
Dumaguete City	2,641	1,340	1,301	2,505	135	1
Lapu-Lapu City	9,337	4,832	4,505	9,034	303	0
Mandawe City	8,256	4,198	4,058	7,356	496	404
Tagbilaran City	1,755	939	816	1,575	180	0
Talisay City	4,471	2,210	2,261	4,425	46	0
Tanjay City	1,479	780	699	1,433	33	13
Toledo City	3,617	1,805	1,812	2,100	1,412	105
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>85,554</b>	<b>44,594</b>	<b>40,960</b>	<b>78,649</b>	<b>5,529</b>	<b>1,376</b>
Biliran	3,470	1,815	1,655	3,376	94	0
Eastern Samar	9,444	4,978	4,466	8,868	403	173
Northern Leyte	29,273	15,195	14,078	27,386	1,619	268
Northern Samar	13,038	6,785	6,253	12,363	626	49
Southern Leyte	6,922	3,539	3,383	6,644	216	62
Western Samar	10,826	5,746	5,080	8,519	1,675	632
Calbayog City	3,026	1,572	1,454	2,970	18	38
Maasin City	1,596	796	800	1,423	113	60
Ormoc City	5,296	2,756	2,540	4,766	509	21
Tacloban City	2,663	1,412	1,251	2,334	256	73
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>65,192</b>	<b>33,518</b>	<b>31,674</b>	<b>58,009</b>	<b>5,647</b>	<b>1,536</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	14,967	7,702	7,265	14,192	711	64
Zamboanga del Sur	14,290	7,449	6,841	12,225	1,565	500
Zamboanga Sibugay	10,820	5,598	5,222	9,575	489	756
Dapitan City	1,410	713	697	1,312	98	0
Dipolog City	2,115	1,083	1,032	2,062	53	0
Isabela City	1,865	927	938	85	1,696	84
Pagadian City	2,931	1,476	1,455	2,154	737	40
Zamboanga City	16,794	8,570	8,224	16,404	298	92

**Table 1C.1 - Livebirths by Gender and Weight**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Livebirths	Sex		Weight		
		Male	Female	2,500 GMS and Greater	Less than 2,500 GMS	Not Known
	1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>92,288</b>	<b>47,675</b>	<b>44,613</b>	<b>68,568</b>	<b>23,109</b>	<b>611</b>
Bukidnon	22,088	11,338	10,750	20,607	1,214	267
Camiguin	1,502	778	724	1,434	68	0
Lanao del Norte	10,978	5,589	5,389	831	10,078	69
Misamis Occidental	4,330	2,160	2,170	3,763	524	43
Misamis Oriental	13,219	7,049	6,170	11,194	2,017	8
Cagayan de Oro City	13,593	7,106	6,487	11,565	2,028	0
Gingoog City	2,547	1,281	1,266	2,245	302	0
Iligan City	10,625	5,442	5,183	9,658	785	182
Malaybalay City	3,310	1,811	1,499	3,258	52	0
Oroquieta City	1,038	517	521	947	91	0
Ozamis City	2,202	1,116	1,086	2,139	60	3
Tangub City	953	491	462	735	179	39
Valencia City	5,903	2,997	2,906	192	5,711	0
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>90,411</b>	<b>46,850</b>	<b>43,561</b>	<b>74,872</b>	<b>2,212</b>	<b>13,327</b>
Compostela Valley	14,342	7,517	6,825	11,162	208	2,972
Davao del Norte	17,843	9,183	8,660	14,381	410	3,052
Davao Oriental	9,916	5,211	4,705	8,924	251	741
Davao del Sur	18,415	9,551	8,864	13,259	466	4,690
Davao City	29,895	15,388	14,507	27,146	877	1,872
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>84,828</b>	<b>43,681</b>	<b>41,147</b>	<b>76,792</b>	<b>6,557</b>	<b>1,479</b>
North Cotabato	25,977	13,605	12,372	23,790	1,797	390
Sarangani	10,408	5,173	5,235	10,350	58	0
South Cotabato	17,591	9,227	8,364	14,923	2,116	552
Sultan Kudarat	14,504	7,282	7,222	13,203	1,107	194
Cotabato City	2,288	1,174	1,114	1,872	214	202
General Santos City	14,060	7,220	6,840	12,654	1,265	141
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>71,425</b>	<b>35,028</b>	<b>36,397</b>	<b>60,806</b>	<b>5,823</b>	<b>4,796</b>
Basilan	2,579	1,340	1,239	1,998	449	132
Lanao del Sur	18,600	8,972	9,628	16,803	951	846
Maguindanao	24,791	12,386	12,405	23,111	1,054	626
Sulu	13,326	6,466	6,860	8,703	1,884	2,739
Tawi-Tawi	8,428	4,234	4,194	7,620	457	351
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	3,701	1,630	2,071	2,571	1,028	102
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>41,961</b>	<b>21,896</b>	<b>20,065</b>	<b>37,963</b>	<b>3,593</b>	<b>405</b>
Agusan del Norte	7,394	3,845	3,549	6,719	518	157
Agusan del Sur	13,345	7,001	6,344	11,487	1,850	8
Surigao del Norte	5,049	2,596	2,453	4,913	136	0
Surigao del Sur	7,906	4,182	3,724	7,291	560	55
Dinagat Island	1,411	733	678	1,298	112	1
Bislig City	1,770	928	842	1,570	120	80
Butuan City	2,611	1,393	1,218	2,340	260	11
Surigao City	2,475	1,218	1,257	2,345	37	93



**Table 1C.2- Births by Type of Pregnancy**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Number of Pregnancy 1	R i s k		N o r m a l		Not Known	
		No. 2	% C2/C1 3	No. 4	% C4/C1 5	No. 6	% C6/C1 7
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,858,361</b>	<b>445,716</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>1,143,392</b>	<b>61.5</b>	<b>269,253</b>	<b>14.5</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>224,831</b>	<b>5,990</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>62,017</b>	<b>27.6</b>	<b>156,824</b>	<b>69.8</b>
Pateros	675	90	13.3	578	85.6	7	1.0
Caloocan City	26,889	3,781	14.1	23,108	85.9	0	0.0
Las Pinas City	8,118	0	0.0	0	0.0	8,118	100.0
Makati City	12,170	0	0.0	0	0.0	12,170	100.0
Malabon City	4,215	0	0.0	0	0.0	4,215	100.0
Mandaluyong City	5,317	628	11.8	4,689	88.2	0	0.0
Manila City	66,734	0	0.0	0	0.0	66,734	100.0
Marikina City	9,028	0	0.0	0	0.0	9,028	100.0
Muntinglupa City	6,862	0	0.0	4,153	60.5	2,709	39.5
Navotas city	3,044	0	0.0	0	0.0	3,044	100.0
Paranaque City	7,382	0	0.0	0	0.0	7,382	100.0
Pasay City	6,516	130	2.0	6,386	98.0	0	0.0
Pasig City	7,991	1,049	13.1	6,749	84.5	193	2.4
Quezon City	42,139	0	0.0	0	0.0	42,139	100.0
San Juan	1,085	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,085	100.0
Taguig	8,625	0	0.0	8,625	100.0	0	0.0
Valenzuela City	8,041	312	3.9	7,729	96.1	0	0.0
<b>C A R</b>	<b>30,485</b>	<b>8,726</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>21,282</b>	<b>69.8</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>1.6</b>
Abra	4,197	458	10.9	3,697	88.1	42	1.0
Apayao	2,434	604	24.8	1,775	72.9	55	2.3
Benguet	6,652	1,847	27.8	4,767	71.7	38	0.6
Ifugao	3,747	1,437	38.4	1,970	52.6	340	9.1
Kalinga	4,078	1,250	30.7	2,826	69.3	2	0.05
Mt. Province	3,049	1,668	54.7	1,381	45.3	0	0.0
Baguio City	6,328	1,462	23.1	4,866	76.9	0	0.0
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>96,468</b>	<b>27,583</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>68,630</b>	<b>71.1</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>0.3</b>
Ilocos Norte	7,729	3,138	40.6	4,528	58.6	63	0.8
Ilocos Sur	10,130	3,159	31.2	6,969	68.8	2	0.02
La Union	12,927	5,077	39.3	7,850	60.7	0	0.0
Pangasinan	45,420	11,936	26.3	33,311	73.3	173	0.4
Alaminos City	1,908	517	27.1	1,391	72.9	0	0.0
Candon City	1,168	214	18.3	954	81.7	0	0.0
Dagupan City	3,579	287	8.0	3,275	91.5	17	0.5
Laoag City	3,124	279	8.9	2,845	91.1	0	0.0
San Carlos City	3,633	1,470	40.5	2,163	59.5	0	0.0
San Fernando City	3,752	643	17.1	3,109	82.9	0	0.0
Urdaneta City	2,050	499	24.3	1,551	75.7	0	0.0
Vigan City	1,048	364	34.7	684	65.3	0	0.0

**Table 1C.2- Births by Type of Pregnancy**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Number of Pregnancy 1	R i s k		N o r m a l		Not Known	
		No. 2	% C2/C1 3	No. 4	% C4/C1 5	No. 6	% C6/C1 7
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>67,259</b>	<b>24,811</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>41,185</b>	<b>61.2</b>	<b>1,263</b>	<b>1.9</b>
Batanes	299	169	56.5	127	42.5	3	1.0
Cagayan	17,997	6,447	35.8	11,425	63.5	125	0.7
Isabela	26,740	11,613	43.4	14,905	55.7	222	0.8
Nueva Vizcaya	10,009	3,077	30.7	6,932	69.3	0	0.0
Quirino	4,117	1,054	25.6	2,685	65.2	378	9.2
Cauayan City	2,087	487	23.3	1,598	76.6	2	0.1
Santiago City	3,369	718	21.3	2,651	78.7	0	0.0
Tuguegarao City	2,641	1,246	47.2	862	32.6	533	20.2
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>205,981</b>	<b>39,079</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>119,142</b>	<b>57.8</b>	<b>47,760</b>	<b>23.2</b>
Aurora	4,444	1,344	30.2	3,073	69.1	27	0.6
Bataan	11,590	106	0.9	565	4.9	10,919	94.2
Bulacan	40,568	7,993	19.7	30,834	76.0	1,741	4.3
Nueva Ecija	23,852	10,100	42.3	13,752	57.7	0	0.0
Pampanga	23,981	6,114	25.5	11,759	49.0	6,108	25.5
Tarlac	20,497	3,766	18.4	15,372	75.0	1,359	6.6
Zambales	10,061	2,552	25.4	6,476	64.4	1,033	10.3
Angeles City	11,253	0	0.0	0	0.0	11,253	100.0
Balanga City	3,577	0	0.0	0	0.0	3,577	100.0
Cabanatuan City	5,942	1,452	24.4	4,453	74.9	37	0.6
Gapan City	2,219	0	0.0	1,675	75.5	544	24.5
Malolos City	3,408	1,891	55.5	1,361	39.9	156	4.6
Meycauyan City	5,433	0	0.0	3,951	72.7	1,482	27.3
Munoz City	1,223	431	35.2	775	63.4	17	1.4
Olongapo City	5,214	1,913	36.7	2,488	47.7	813	15.6
Palayan City	489	7	1.4	482	98.6	0	0.0
San Fernando City	4,633	0	0.0	4,633	100.0	0	0.0
San Jose City	2,806	219	7.8	1,974	70.3	613	21.8
San Jose del Monte City	16,710	1,191	7.1	15,519	92.9	0	0.0
Tarlac City	8,081	0	0.0	0	0.0	8,081	100.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>247,337</b>	<b>59,918</b>	<b>24.2</b>	<b>179,897</b>	<b>72.7</b>	<b>7,522</b>	<b>3.0</b>
Batangas	34,797	12,851	36.9	21,635	62.2	311	0.9
Cavite	57,306	13,615	23.8	42,782	74.7	909	1.6
Laguna	30,449	4,600	15.1	25,578	84.0	271	0.9
Quezon	31,232	10,258	32.8	18,267	58.5	2,707	8.7
Rizal	32,385	3,328	10.3	28,989	89.5	68	0.2
Antipolo City	15,370	4,663	30.3	10,707	69.7	0	0.0
Batangas City	6,447	2,160	33.5	4,287	66.5	0	0.0
Calamba City	7,599	2,011	26.5	5,536	72.9	52	0.7
Cavite City	1,903	70	3.7	841	44.2	992	52.1
Lipa City	5,652	1,747	30.9	3,905	69.1	0	0.0
Lucena City	4,794	0	0.0	2,735	57.1	2,059	42.9
San Pablo City	8,379	2,430	29.0	5,865	70.0	84	1.0
Sta. Rosa City	5,024	547	10.9	4,477	89.1	0	0.0
Tanauan City	2,714	663	24.4	2,051	75.6	0	0.0
Tagaytay City	1,083	299	27.6	779	71.9	5	0.5
Trece Maries City	2,203	676	30.7	1,463	66.4	64	2.9

**Table 1C.2- Births by Type of Pregnancy**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Number of Pregnancy 1	R i s k		N o r m a l		Not Known	
		No. 2	% C2/C1 3	No. 4	% C4/C1 5	No. 6	% C6/C1 7
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>50,373</b>	<b>14,976</b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>35,009</b>	<b>69.5</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>0.8</b>
Marinduque	4,204	1,060	25.2	3,103	73.8	41	1.0
Mindoro Occidental	9,375	2,700	28.8	6,621	70.6	54	0.6
Mindoro Oriental	11,828	2,971	25.1	8,735	73.9	122	1.0
Palawan	14,644	3,835	26.2	10,704	73.1	105	0.7
Romblon	5,630	2,936	52.1	2,687	47.7	7	0.1
Calapan City	1,166	462	39.6	675	57.9	29	2.5
Puerto Princesa City	3,526	1,012	28.7	2,484	70.4	30	0.9
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>115,294</b>	<b>40,900</b>	<b>35.5</b>	<b>71,684</b>	<b>62.2</b>	<b>2,710</b>	<b>2.4</b>
Albay	22,478	11,339	50.4	10,672	47.5	467	2.1
Camarines Norte	12,303	3,288	26.7	8,142	66.2	873	7.1
Camarines Sur	30,405	5,332	17.5	24,504	80.6	569	1.9
Catanduanes	5,401	0	0.0	5,401	100.0	0	0.0
Masbate	19,587	9,239	47.2	9,675	49.4	673	3.4
Sorsogon	15,630	9,247	59.2	6,284	40.2	99	0.6
Iriga City	1,877	252	13.4	1,625	86.6	0	0.0
Legaspi City	3,381	1,208	35.7	2,144	63.4	29	0.9
Naga City	4,232	995	23.5	3,237	76.5	0	0.0
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>137,688</b>	<b>32,542</b>	<b>23.6</b>	<b>104,485</b>	<b>75.9</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>0.5</b>
Aklan	10,012	1,829	18.3	8,183	81.7	0	0.0
Antique	9,532	2,629	27.6	6,884	72.2	19	0.2
Capiz	8,997	2,409	26.8	6,558	72.9	30	0.3
Guimaras	3,198	1,056	33.0	2,132	66.7	10	0.3
Iloilo	31,844	8,715	27.4	22,943	72.0	186	0.6
Negros Occidental	20,541	4,450	21.7	15,842	77.1	249	1.2
Bacolod City	11,244	675	6.0	10,569	94.0	0	0.0
Bago City	1,743	362	20.8	1,381	79.2	0	0.0
Cadiz City	2,497	575	23.0	1,922	77.0	0	0.0
Escalante City	1,828	599	32.8	1,203	65.8	26	1.4
Himamaylan City	2,295	799	34.8	1,496	65.2	0	0.0
Iloilo City	11,079	2,088	18.8	8,937	80.7	54	0.5
Kabankalan City	2,105	566	26.9	1,539	73.1	0	0.0
La Carlota City	1,619	240	14.8	1,375	84.9	4	0.2
Passi City	1,592	111	7.0	1,481	93.0	0	0.0
Roxas City	4,509	2,735	60.7	1,774	39.3	0	0.0
Sagay City	2,911	719	24.7	2,179	74.9	13	0.4
San Carlos City	2,290	648	28.3	1,605	70.1	37	1.6
Silay City	2,567	348	13.6	2,214	86.2	5	0.2
Sipalay City	1,408	413	29.3	993	70.5	2	0.1
Talisay City	1,625	423	26.0	1,176	72.4	26	1.6
Victorias City	2,252	153	6.8	2,099	93.2	0	0.0

**Table 1C.2- Births by Type of Pregnancy**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Number of Pregnancy 1	R i s k		N o r m a l		Not Known	
		No. 2	% C2/C1 3	No. 4	% C4/C1 5	No. 6	% C6/C1 7
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>149,770</b>	<b>37,232</b>	<b>24.9</b>	<b>104,615</b>	<b>69.9</b>	<b>7,923</b>	<b>5.3</b>
Bohol	21,773	7,246	33.3	14,343	65.9	184	0.8
Cebu	54,536	12,308	22.6	39,257	72.0	2,971	5.4
Negros Oriental	15,124	4,692	31.0	10,174	67.3	258	1.7
Siquijor	1,162	20	1.7	1,142	98.3	0	0.0
Bais City	1,177	685	58.2	338	28.7	154	13.1
Bayawan City	2,406	737	30.6	1,642	68.2	27	1.1
Canlaon City	965	135	14.0	804	83.3	26	2.7
Cebu City	18,982	5,655	29.8	9,726	51.2	3,601	19.0
Danao City	2,550	57	2.2	2,493	97.8	0	0.0
Dumaguete City	2,641	290	11.0	2,336	88.5	15	0.6
Lapu-Lapu City	9,337	256	2.7	9,081	97.3	0	0.0
Mandawe City	7,815	3,252	41.6	4,411	56.4	152	1.9
Tagbilaran City	1,755	406	23.1	1,230	70.1	119	6.8
Talisay City	4,471	330	7.4	3,764	84.2	377	8.4
Tanjay City	1,475	794	53.8	647	43.9	34	2.3
Toledo City	3,601	369	10.2	3,227	89.6	5	0.1
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>85,554</b>	<b>27,195</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>56,865</b>	<b>66.5</b>	<b>1,494</b>	<b>1.7</b>
Biliran	3,470	1,674	48.2	1,774	51.1	22	0.6
Eastern Samar	9,444	3,119	33.0	5,563	58.9	762	8.1
Northern Leyte	29,273	11,012	37.6	18,090	61.8	171	0.6
Northern Samar	13,038	4,733	36.3	8,174	62.7	131	1.0
Southern Leyte	6,922	2,367	34.2	4,516	65.2	39	0.6
Western Samar	10,826	2,472	22.8	8,103	74.8	251	2.3
Calbayog City	3,026	387	12.8	2,601	86.0	38	1.3
Maasin City	1,596	590	37.0	932	58.4	74	4.6
Ormoc City	5,296	709	13.4	4,581	86.5	6	0.1
Tacloban City	2,663	132	5.0	2,531	95.0	0	0.0
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>64,520</b>	<b>18,591</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>40,772</b>	<b>63.2</b>	<b>5,157</b>	<b>8.0</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	14,967	3,540	23.7	11,238	75.1	189	1.3
Zamboanga del Sur	14,290	3,237	22.7	10,130	70.9	923	6.5
Zamboanga Sibugay	10,149	3,923	38.7	5,875	57.9	351	3.5
Dapitan City	1,410	189	13.4	1,221	86.6	0	0.0
Dipolog City	2,115	329	15.6	1,786	84.4	0	0.0
Isabela City	1,864	656	35.2	1,040	55.8	168	9.0
Pagadian City	2,931	0	0.0	0	0.0	2,931	100.0
Zamboanga City	16,794	6,717	40.0	9,482	56.5	595	3.5

**Table 1C.2- Births by Type of Pregnancy**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Number of Pregnancy 1	R i s k		N o r m a l		Not Known	
		No. 2	% C2/C1 3	No. 4	% C4/C1 5	No. 6	% C6/C1 7
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>92,288</b>	<b>28,946</b>	<b>31.4</b>	<b>51,899</b>	<b>56.2</b>	<b>11,443</b>	<b>12.4</b>
Bukidnon	22,088	8,379	37.9	13,544	61.3	165	0.7
Camiguin	1,502	962	64.0	540	36.0	0	0.0
Lanao del Norte	10,978	2,985	27.2	7,921	72.2	72	0.7
Misamis Occidental	4,330	858	19.8	3,314	76.5	158	3.6
Misamis Oriental	13,219	4,859	36.8	8,205	62.1	155	1.2
Cagayan de Oro City	13,593	5,593	41.1	7,863	57.8	137	1.0
Gingoog City	2,547	420	16.5	2,127	83.5	0	0.0
Iligan City	10,625	0	0.0		0.0	10,625	100.0
Malaybalay City	3,310	1,533	46.3	1,777	53.7	0	0.0
Oroquieta City	1,038	491	47.3	547	52.7	0	0.0
Ozamis City	2,202	890	40.4	1,181	53.6	131	5.9
Tangub City	953	145	15.2	808	84.8	0	0.0
Valencia City	5,903	1,831	31.0	4,072	69.0	0	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>91,740</b>	<b>28,379</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>55,515</b>	<b>60.5</b>	<b>7,846</b>	<b>8.6</b>
Compostela Valley	14,718	5,744	39.0	7,821	53.1	1,153	7.8
Davao del Norte	18,200	4,831	26.5	11,280	62.0	2,089	11.5
Davao Oriental	10,061	3,568	35.5	5,928	58.9	565	5.6
Davao del Sur	18,758	6,316	33.7	10,800	57.6	1,642	8.8
Davao City	30,003	7,920	26.4	19,686	65.6	2,397	8.0
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>85,549</b>	<b>19,315</b>	<b>22.6</b>	<b>51,508</b>	<b>60.2</b>	<b>14,726</b>	<b>17.2</b>
North Cotabato	25,983	10,174	39.2	15,331	59.0	478	1.8
Sarangani	10,408	272	2.6	10,136	97.4	0	0.0
South Cotabato	17,852	4,831	27.1	13,021	72.9	0	0.0
Sultan Kudarat	14,958	3,801	25.4	11,060	73.9	97	0.6
Cotabato City	2,288	237	10.4	1,960	85.7	91	4.0
General Santos City	14,060	0	0.0	0	0.0	14,060	100.0
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>71,446</b>	<b>15,251</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>53,989</b>	<b>75.6</b>	<b>2,206</b>	<b>3.1</b>
Basilan	2,579	317	12.3	2,215	85.9	47	1.8
Lanao del Sur	18,625	5,081	27.3	12,836	68.9	708	3.8
Maguindanao	24,787	6,364	25.7	18,268	73.7	155	0.6
Sulu	13,326	747	5.6	12,098	90.8	481	3.6
Tawi-Tawi	8,428	2,694	32.0	5,674	67.3	60	0.7
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	3,701	48	1.3	2,898	78.3	755	20.4
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>41,778</b>	<b>16,282</b>	<b>39.0</b>	<b>24,898</b>	<b>59.6</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>1.4</b>
Agusan del Norte	7,394	1,452	19.6	5,778	78.1	164	2.2
Agusan del Sur	13,325	6,725	50.5	6,600	49.5	0	0.0
Surigao del Norte	5,049	1,633	32.3	3,316	65.7	100	2.0
Surigao del Sur	7,866	3,518	44.7	4,321	54.9	27	0.3
Dinagat Island	1,407	489	34.8	896	63.7	22	1.6
Bislig City	1,723	817	47.4	889	51.6	17	1.0
Butuan City	2,611	848	32.5	1,574	60.3	189	7.2
Surigao City	2,403	800	33.3	1,524	63.4	79	3.3

**Table 1C.3.a - Deliveries by Type and Place**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Number of Livebirths	Total Number of Deliveries	Normal							
			Total		Home		Hospital		Others	
			No.	% C3/C1	No.	% C5/C3	No.	% C7/C3	No.	% C9/C3
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,860,871</b>	<b>1,858,361</b>	<b>1,847,319</b>	<b>99.3</b>	<b>1,130,588</b>	<b>61.2</b>	<b>605,841</b>	<b>32.8</b>	<b>110,890</b>	<b>6.0</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>224,831</b>	<b>224,831</b>	<b>224,831</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>58,467</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>119,555</b>	<b>53.2</b>	<b>46,809</b>	<b>20.8</b>
Pateros	675	675	675	100.0	538	79.7	0	0.0	137	20.3
Caloocan City	26,889	26,889	26,889	100.0	14,430	53.7	7,414	27.6	5,045	18.8
Las Pinas City	8,118	8,118	8,118	100.0	3,063	37.7	4,344	53.5	711	8.8
Makati City	12,170	12,170	12,170	100.0	1,750	14.4	6,797	55.9	3,623	29.8
Malabon City	4,215	4,215	4,215	100.0	927	22.0	1,200	28.5	2,088	49.5
Mandaluyong City	5,317	5,317	5,317	100.0	321	6.0	3,285	61.8	1,711	32.2
Manila City	66,734	66,734	66,734	100.0	1,324	2.0	56,453	84.6	8,957	13.4
Marikina City	9,028	9,028	9,028	100.0	1,334	14.8	3,916	43.4	3,778	41.8
Muntinglupa City	6,862	6,862	6,862	100.0	4,153	60.5	2,709	39.5	0	0.0
Navotas City	3,044	3,044	3,044	100.0	1,985	65.2	0	0.0	1,059	34.8
Paranaque City	7,382	7,382	7,382	100.0	3,445	46.7	2,447	33.1	1,490	20.2
Pasay City	6,516	6,516	6,516	100.0	1,099	16.9	4,181	64.2	1,236	19.0
Pasig City	7,991	7,991	7,991	100.0	3,562	44.6	4,320	54.1	109	1.4
Quezon City	42,139	42,139	42,139	100.0	13,344	31.7	17,730	42.1	11,065	26.3
San Juan city	1,085	1,085	1,085	100.0	201	18.5	498	45.9	386	35.6
Taguig City	8,625	8,625	8,625	100.0	3,925	45.5	244	2.8	4,456	51.7
Valenzuela City	8,041	8,041	8,041	100.0	3,066	38.1	4,017	50.0	958	11.9
<b>C A R</b>	<b>30,485</b>	<b>30,485</b>	<b>29,855</b>	<b>97.9</b>	<b>14,037</b>	<b>47.0</b>	<b>15,659</b>	<b>52.5</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>0.5</b>
Abra	4,197	4,197	4,177	99.5	2,378	56.9	1,744	41.8	55	1.3
Apayao	2,434	2,434	2,325	95.5	1,707	73.4	604	26.0	14	0.6
Benguet	6,652	6,652	6,460	97.1	2,714	42.0	3,736	57.8	10	0.2
Ifugao	3,747	3,747	3,676	98.1	2,558	69.6	1,106	30.1	12	0.3
Kalinga	4,078	4,078	4,062	99.6	2,840	69.9	1,166	28.7	56	1.4
Mt. Province	3,049	3,049	2,827	92.7	1,701	60.2	1,126	39.8	0	0.0
Baguio City	6,328	6,328	6,328	100.0	139	2.2	6,177	97.6	12	0.2
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>96,468</b>	<b>96,468</b>	<b>95,822</b>	<b>99.3</b>	<b>69,303</b>	<b>72.3</b>	<b>24,972</b>	<b>26.1</b>	<b>1,547</b>	<b>1.6</b>
Ilocos Norte	7,729	7,729	7,729	100.0	4,888	63.2	2,706	35.0	135	1.7
Ilocos Sur	10,130	10,130	9,713	95.9	7,320	75.4	2,331	24.0	62	0.6
La Union	12,927	12,927	12,870	99.6	6,575	51.1	6,268	48.7	27	0.2
Pangasinan	45,420	45,420	45,387	99.9	37,807	83.3	7,263	16.0	317	0.7
Alaminos City	1,908	1,908	1,908	100.0	1,246	65.3	598	31.3	64	3.4
Candon City	1,168	1,168	1,168	100.0	859	73.5	309	26.5	0	0.0
Dagupan City	3,579	3,579	3,579	100.0	1,761	49.2	1,817	50.8	1	0.03
Laoag City	3,124	3,124	3,124	100.0	2,845	91.1	279	8.9	0	0.0
San Carlos City	3,633	3,633	3,597	99.0	2,361	65.6	1,178	32.7	58	1.6
San Fernando City	3,752	3,752	3,649	97.3	1,684	46.1	1,584	43.4	381	10.4
Urdaneta City	2,050	2,050	2,050	100.0	1,390	67.8	593	28.9	67	3.3
Vigan City	1,048	1,048	1,048	100.0	567	54.1	46	4.4	435	41.5

**Table 1C.3.a - Deliveries by Type and Place**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Number of Livebirths	Total Number of Deliveries	Normal							
			Total		Home		Hospital		Others	
			No.	% C3/C1	No.	% C5/C3	No.	% C7/C3	No.	% C9/C3
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>67,276</b>	<b>67,259</b>	<b>65,839</b>	<b>97.9</b>	<b>50,926</b>	<b>77.3</b>	<b>13,638</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>1,275</b>	<b>1.9</b>
Batanes	299	299	253	84.6	122	48.2	127	50.2	4	1.6
Cagayan	18,013	17,997	17,717	98.4	13,271	74.9	3,608	20.4	838	4.7
Isabela	26,740	26,740	26,388	98.7	21,635	82.0	4,454	16.9	299	1.1
Nueva Vizcaya	10,009	10,009	9,714	97.1	7,074	72.8	2,640	27.2	0	0.0
Quirino	4,117	4,117	4,114	99.9	3,007	73.1	1,009	24.5	98	2.4
Cauayan City	2,087	2,087	1,787	85.6	1,492	83.5	295	16.5	0	0.0
Santiago City	3,370	3,369	3,369	100.0	2,874	85.3	465	13.8	30	0.9
Tuguegarao City	2,641	2,641	2,497	94.5	1,451	58.1	1,040	41.6	6	0.2
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>207,544</b>	<b>205,981</b>	<b>200,982</b>	<b>96.8</b>	<b>114,356</b>	<b>56.9</b>	<b>76,200</b>	<b>37.9</b>	<b>10,426</b>	<b>5.2</b>
Aurora	4,448	4,444	4,398	98.9	3,511	79.8	849	19.3	38	0.9
Bataan	10,373	11,590	11,590	111.7	5,226	45.1	5,857	50.5	507	4.4
Bulacan	40,570	40,568	39,754	98.0	28,797	72.4	9,076	22.8	1,881	4.7
Nueva Ecija	23,852	23,852	22,627	94.9	17,344	76.7	4,412	19.5	871	3.8
Pampanga	25,628	23,981	23,843	93.0	8,348	35.0	14,674	61.5	821	3.4
Tarlac	19,733	20,497	20,230	102.5	13,321	65.8	5,238	25.9	1,671	8.3
Zambales	10,048	10,061	9,962	99.1	5,897	59.2	3,638	36.5	427	4.3
Angeles City	11,253	11,253	11,253	100.0	4,539	40.3	5,992	53.2	722	6.4
Balanga City	5,475	3,577	3,577	65.3	0	0.0	3,577	100.0	0	0.0
Cabanatuan City	5,943	5,942	5,529	93.0	1,643	29.7	3,827	69.2	59	1.1
Gapan City	2,219	2,219	2,124	95.7	1,713	80.6	411	19.4	0	0.0
Malolos City	3,408	3,408	3,393	99.6	1,517	44.7	1,876	55.3	0	0.0
Meycauyan City	5,433	5,433	5,363	98.7	3,822	71.3	1,412	26.3	129	2.4
Munoz City	1,223	1,223	1,223	100.0	841	68.8	233	19.1	149	12.2
Olongapo City	5,217	5,214	5,074	97.3	2,199	43.3	1,964	38.7	911	18.0
Palayan City	489	489	489	100.0	452	92.4	37	7.6	0	0.0
San Fernando City	4,633	4,633	4,633	100.0	1,366	29.5	2,040	44.0	1,227	26.5
San Jose City	2,806	2,806	1,633	58.2	1,339	82.0	0	0.0	294	18.0
San Jose del Monte City	16,712	16,710	16,206	97.0	8,796	54.3	6,691	41.3	719	4.4
Tarlac City	8,081	8,081	8,081	100.0	3,685	45.6	4,396	54.4	0	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>247,365</b>	<b>247,337</b>	<b>247,337</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>153,372</b>	<b>62.0</b>	<b>76,719</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>17,246</b>	<b>7.0</b>
Batangas	34,797	34,797	34,797	100.0	23,766	68.3	9,909	28.5	1,122	3.2
Cavite	57,306	57,306	57,306	100.0	35,503	62.0	19,003	33.2	2,800	4.9
Laguna	30,449	30,449	30,449	100.0	23,187	76.2	5,983	19.6	1,279	4.2
Quezon	31,232	31,232	31,232	100.0	19,221	61.5	8,038	25.7	3,973	12.7
Rizal	32,385	32,385	32,385	100.0	20,921	64.6	8,812	27.2	2,652	8.2
Antipolo City	15,370	15,370	15,370	100.0	7,086	46.1	5,785	37.6	2,499	16.3
Batangas City	6,475	6,447	6,447	99.6	2,989	46.4	3,451	53.5	7	0.1
Calamba City	7,599	7,599	7,599	100.0	4,459	58.7	3,090	40.7	50	0.7
Cavite City	1,903	1,903	1,903	100.0	383	20.1	862	45.3	658	34.6
Lipa City	5,652	5,652	5,652	100.0	3,212	56.8	2,281	40.4	159	2.8
Lucena City	4,794	4,794	4,794	100.0	2,579	53.8	2,190	45.7	25	0.5
San Pablo City	8,379	8,379	8,379	100.0	2,575	30.7	4,541	54.2	1,263	15.1
Sta. Rosa City	5,024	5,024	5,024	100.0	4,121	82.0	885	17.6	18	0.4
Tanauan City	2,714	2,714	2,714	100.0	1,814	66.8	900	33.2	0	0.0
Tagaytay City	1,083	1,083	1,083	100.0	801	74.0	237	21.9	45	4.2
Trece Maries City	2,203	2,203	2,203	100.0	755	34.3	752	34.1	696	31.6

**Table 1C.3.a - Deliveries by Type and Place**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Number of Livebirths	Total Number of Deliveries	Normal							
			Total		Home		Hospital		Others	
			No.	% C3/C1	No.	% C5/C3	No.	% C7/C3	No.	% C9/C3
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>51,155</b>	<b>50,373</b>	<b>50,373</b>	<b>98.5</b>	<b>39,788</b>	<b>79.0</b>	<b>7,816</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>2,769</b>	<b>5.5</b>
Marinduque	4,209	4,204	4,204	99.9	3,577	85.1	611	14.5	16	0.4
Mindoro Occidental	9,390	9,375	9,375	99.8	7,977	85.1	1,303	13.9	95	1.0
Mindoro Oriental	12,584	11,828	11,828	94.0	9,674	81.8	1,212	10.2	942	8.0
Palawan	14,644	14,644	14,644	100.0	13,009	88.8	1,362	9.3	273	1.9
Romblon	5,630	5,630	5,630	100.0	3,663	65.1	1,611	28.6	356	6.3
Calapan City	1,166	1,166	1,166	100.0	543	46.6	616	52.8	7	0.6
Puerto Princesa City	3,532	3,526	3,526	99.8	1,345	38.1	1,101	31.2	1,080	30.6
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>115,304</b>	<b>115,294</b>	<b>114,802</b>	<b>99.6</b>	<b>89,085</b>	<b>77.6</b>	<b>22,352</b>	<b>19.5</b>	<b>3,365</b>	<b>2.9</b>
Albay	22,478	22,478	22,478	100.0	18,067	80.4	3,441	15.3	970	4.3
Camarines Norte	12,314	12,303	12,231	99.3	9,465	77.4	2,486	20.3	280	2.3
Camarines Sur	30,405	30,405	30,255	99.5	27,215	90.0	2,549	8.4	491	1.6
Catanduanes	5,401	5,401	5,401	100.0	3,641	67.4	1,760	32.6	0	0.0
Masbate	19,586	19,587	19,434	99.2	15,936	82.0	3,166	16.3	332	1.7
Sorsogon	15,630	15,630	15,630	100.0	9,106	58.3	5,461	34.9	1,063	6.8
Iriga City	1,877	1,877	1,877	100.0	1,477	78.7	171	9.1	229	12.2
Legaspi City	3,381	3,381	3,264	96.5	1,970	60.4	1,294	39.6	0	0.0
Naga City	4,232	4,232	4,232	100.0	2,208	52.2	2,024	47.8	0	0.0
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>137,688</b>	<b>137,688</b>	<b>136,333</b>	<b>99.0</b>	<b>69,449</b>	<b>50.9</b>	<b>66,716</b>	<b>48.9</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>0.12</b>
Aklan	10,012	10,012	10,012	100.0	7,116	71.1	2,896	28.9	0	0.0
Antique	9,532	9,532	9,532	100.0	6,456	67.7	3,076	32.3	0	0.0
Capiz	8,997	8,997	8,997	100.0	4,632	51.5	4,327	48.1	38	0.4
Guimaras	3,198	3,198	3,145	98.3	1,693	53.8	1,439	45.8	13	0.4
Iloilo	31,844	31,844	31,803	99.9	19,146	60.2	12,650	39.8	7	0.0
Negros Occidental	20,541	20,541	20,428	99.4	11,819	57.9	8,608	42.1	1	0.005
Bacolod City	11,244	11,244	10,677	95.0	1,219	11.4	9,454	88.5	4	0.04
Bago City	1,743	1,743	1,743	100.0	440	25.2	1,303	74.8	0	0.0
Cadiz City	2,497	2,497	2,497	100.0	1,119	44.8	1,378	55.2	0	0.0
Escalante City	1,828	1,828	1,828	100.0	1,398	76.5	402	22.0	28	1.5
Himamaylan City	2,295	2,295	2,295	100.0	1,585	69.1	710	30.9	0	0.0
Iloilo City	11,079	11,079	11,079	100.0	1,686	15.2	9,393	84.8	0	0.0
Kabankalan City	2,105	2,105	2,105	100.0	1,147	54.5	958	45.5	0	0.0
La Carlota City	1,619	1,619	1,619	100.0	1,101	68.0	518	32.0	0	0.0
Passi City	1,592	1,592	1,592	100.0	1,233	77.4	359	22.6	0	0.0
Roxas City	4,509	4,509	4,509	100.0	2,363	52.4	2,146	47.6	0	0.0
Sagay City	2,911	2,911	2,359	81.0	991	42.0	1,358	57.6	10	0.4
San Carlos City	2,290	2,290	2,272	99.2	1,623	71.4	649	28.6	0	0.0
Silay City	2,567	2,567	2,556	99.6	799	31.3	1,695	66.3	62	2.4
Sipalay City	1,408	1,408	1,408	100.0	868	61.6	540	38.4	0	0.0
Talisay City	1,625	1,625	1,625	100.0	503	31.0	1,117	68.7	5	0.3
Victorias City	2,252	2,252	2,252	100.0	512	22.7	1,740	77.3	0	0.0



**Table 1C.3.a - Deliveries by Type and Place**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Number of Livebirths	Total Number of Deliveries	Normal							
			Total		Home		Hospital		Others	
			No.	% C3/C1	No.	% C5/C3	No.	% C7/C3	No.	% C9/C3
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>151,096</b>	<b>149,770</b>	<b>149,770</b>	<b>99.1</b>	<b>92,972</b>	<b>62.1</b>	<b>49,640</b>	<b>33.1</b>	<b>7,158</b>	<b>4.8</b>
Bohol	21,786	21,773	21,773	99.9	15,137	69.5	5,039	23.1	1,597	7.3
Cebu	55,180	54,536	54,536	98.8	40,108	73.5	11,488	21.1	2,940	5.4
Negros Oriental	15,235	15,124	15,124	99.3	11,187	74.0	3,555	23.5	382	2.5
Siquijor	1,162	1,162	1,162	100.0	1,015	87.3	137	11.8	10	0.9
Bais City	1,216	1,177	1,177	96.8	775	65.8	402	34.2	0	0.0
Bayawan City	2,413	2,406	2,406	99.7	2,278	94.7	128	5.3	0	0.0
Canlaon City	965	965	965	100.0	645	66.8	194	20.1	126	13.1
Cebu City	19,033	18,982	18,982	99.7	5,088	26.8	13,894	73.2	0	0.0
Danao City	2,550	2,550	2,550	100.0	1,906	74.7	469	18.4	175	6.9
Dumaguete City	2,641	2,641	2,641	100.0	287	10.9	2,354	89.1	0	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	9,337	9,337	9,337	100.0	4,283	45.9	5,054	54.1	0	0.0
Mandawe City	8,256	7,815	7,815	94.7	3,980	50.9	2,284	29.2	1,551	19.8
Tagbilaran City	1,755	1,755	1,755	100.0	408	23.2	1,270	72.4	77	4.4
Talisay City	4,471	4,471	4,471	100.0	3,251	72.7	1,045	23.4	175	3.9
Tanjay City	1,479	1,475	1,475	99.7	715	48.5	720	48.8	40	2.7
Toledo City	3,617	3,601	3,601	99.6	1,909	53.0	1,607	44.6	85	2.4
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>85,554</b>	<b>85,554</b>	<b>85,554</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>59,573</b>	<b>69.6</b>	<b>22,225</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>3,756</b>	<b>4.4</b>
Biliran	3,470	3,470	3,470	100.0	709	20.4	2,735	78.8	26	0.7
Eastern Samar	9,444	9,444	9,444	100.0	7,410	78.5	1,624	17.2	410	4.3
Northern Leyte	29,273	29,273	29,273	100.0	21,551	73.6	6,630	22.6	1,092	3.7
Northern Samar	13,038	13,038	13,038	100.0	10,690	82.0	2,201	16.9	147	1.1
Southern Leyte	6,922	6,922	6,922	100.0	3,439	49.7	2,989	43.2	494	7.1
Western Samar	10,826	10,826	10,826	100.0	8,836	81.6	649	6.0	1,341	12.4
Calbayog City	3,026	3,026	3,026	100.0	2,536	83.8	490	16.2	0	0.0
Maasin City	1,596	1,596	1,596	100.0	477	29.9	1,045	65.5	74	4.6
Ormoc City	5,296	5,296	5,296	100.0	3,080	58.2	2,206	41.7	10	0.2
Tacloban City	2,663	2,663	2,663	100.0	845	31.7	1,656	62.2	162	6.1
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>65,192</b>	<b>64,520</b>	<b>64,520</b>	<b>99.0</b>	<b>51,108</b>	<b>79.2</b>	<b>10,814</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>2,598</b>	<b>4.0</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	14,967	14,967	14,967	100.0	13,087	87.4	1,737	11.6	143	1.0
Zamboanga del Sur	14,290	14,290	14,290	100.0	11,512	80.6	2,123	14.9	655	4.6
Zaomboanga Sibugay	10,820	10,149	10,149	93.8	9,436	93.0	600	5.9	113	1.1
Dapitan City	1,410	1,410	1,410	100.0	764	54.2	646	45.8	0	0.0
Dipolog City	2,115	2,115	2,115	100.0	923	43.6	1,170	55.3	22	1.0
Isabela City	1,865	1,864	1,864	99.9	1,644	88.2	219	11.7	1	0.1
Pagadian City	2,931	2,931	2,931	100.0	2,178	74.3	687	23.4	66	2.3
Zamboanga City	16,794	16,794	16,794	100.0	11,564	68.9	3,632	21.6	1,598	9.5

**Table 1C.3.a - Deliveries by Type and Place**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Number of Livebirths	Total Number of Deliveries	Normal							
			Total		Home		Hospital		Others	
			No.	% C3/C1	No.	% C5/C3	No.	% C7/C3	No.	% C9/C3
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>92,288</b>	<b>92,288</b>	<b>92,288</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>59,256</b>	<b>64.2</b>	<b>28,615</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>4,417</b>	<b>4.8</b>
Bukidnon	22,088	22,088	22,088	100.0	16,417	74.3	5,515	25.0	156	0.7
Camiguin	1,502	1,502	1,502	100.0	963	64.1	513	34.2	26	1.7
Lanao del Norte	10,978	10,978	10,978	100.0	8,736	79.6	1,956	17.8	286	2.6
Misamis Occidental	4,330	4,330	4,330	100.0	3,536	81.7	735	17.0	59	1.4
Misamis Oriental	13,219	13,219	13,219	100.0	8,637	65.3	2,814	21.3	1,768	13.4
Cagayan de Oro City	13,593	13,593	13,593	100.0	3,456	25.4	8,353	61.5	1,784	13.1
Gingoog City	2,547	2,547	2,547	100.0	1,607	63.1	602	23.6	338	13.3
Iligan City	10,625	10,625	10,625	100.0	6,191	58.3	4,434	41.7	0	0.0
Malaybalay City	3,310	3,310	3,310	100.0	2,165	65.4	1,145	34.6	0	0.0
Oroquieta City	1,038	1,038	1,038	100.0	497	47.9	541	52.1	0	0.0
Ozamis City	2,202	2,202	2,202	100.0	1,062	48.2	1,140	51.8	0	0.0
Tangub City	953	953	953	100.0	672	70.5	281	29.5	0	0.0
Valencia City	5,903	5,903	5,903	100.0	5,317	90.1	586	9.9	0	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>90,411</b>	<b>91,740</b>	<b>91,740</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>49,258</b>	<b>53.7</b>	<b>37,985</b>	<b>41.4</b>	<b>4,497</b>	<b>4.9</b>
Compostela Valley	14,342	14,718	14,718	102.6	10,132	68.8	3,759	25.5	827	5.6
Davao del Norte	17,843	18,200	18,200	102.0	9,102	50.0	7,418	40.8	1,680	9.2
Davao Oriental	9,916	10,061	10,061	101.5	7,037	69.9	2,673	26.6	351	3.5
Davao del Sur	18,415	18,758	18,758	101.9	13,870	73.9	4,404	23.5	484	2.6
Davao City	29,895	30,003	30,003	100.4	9,117	30.4	19,731	65.8	1,155	3.8
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>84,828</b>	<b>85,549</b>	<b>84,049</b>	<b>99.1</b>	<b>63,562</b>	<b>75.6</b>	<b>17,635</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>2,852</b>	<b>3.4</b>
North Cotabato	25,977	25,983	24,524	94.4	20,142	82.1	3,487	14.2	895	3.6
Sarangani	10,408	10,408	10,408	100.0	9,004	86.5	1,397	13.4	7	0.1
South Cotabato	17,591	17,852	17,852	101.5	12,182	68.2	4,265	23.9	1,405	7.9
Sultan Kudarat	14,504	14,958	14,958	103.1	12,273	82.0	2,250	15.0	435	2.9
Cotabato City	2,288	2,288	2,247	98.2	1,441	64.1	726	32.3	80	3.6
General Santos City	14,060	14,060	14,060	100.0	8,520	60.6	5,510	39.2	30	0.2
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>71,425</b>	<b>71,446</b>	<b>71,446</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>64,032</b>	<b>89.6</b>	<b>6,453</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>1.3</b>
Basilan	2,579	2,579	2,579	100.0	2,374	92.1	181	7.0	24	0.9
Lanao del Sur	18,600	18,625	18,625	100.1	16,707	89.7	1,326	7.1	592	3.2
Maguindanao	24,791	24,787	24,787	100.0	22,577	91.1	2,085	8.4	125	0.5
Sulu	13,326	13,326	13,326	100.0	12,177	91.4	1,057	7.9	92	0.7
Tawi-Tawi	8,428	8,428	8,428	100.0	8,175	97.0	253	3.0	0	0.0
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	3,701	3,701	3,701	100.0	2,022	54.6	1,551	41.9	128	3.5
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>41,961</b>	<b>41,778</b>	<b>41,778</b>	<b>99.6</b>	<b>32,044</b>	<b>76.7</b>	<b>8,847</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>2.1</b>
Agusan del Norte	7,394	7,394	7,394	100.0	5,929	80.2	1,271	17.2	194	2.6
Agusan del Sur	13,345	13,325	13,325	99.9	11,207	84.1	1,919	14.4	199	1.5
Surigao del Norte	5,049	5,049	5,049	100.0	4,051	80.2	875	17.3	123	2.4
Surigao del Sur	7,906	7,866	7,866	99.5	5,856	74.4	1,854	23.6	156	2.0
Dinagat Island	1,411	1,407	1,407	99.7	1,355	96.3	50	3.6	2	0.1
Bislig City	1,770	1,723	1,723	97.3	620	36.0	919	53.3	184	10.7
Butuan City	2,611	2,611	2,611	100.0	1,755	67.2	833	31.9	23	0.9
Surigao City	2,475	2,403	2,403	97.1	1,271	52.9	1,126	46.9	6	0.2

**Table 1C.3.b - Deliveries by Type and Place**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2006

Region Province/ City	Number of Livebirths	Total Number of Deliveries	Other Types							
			Total		Home		Hospital		Others	
			No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,861,054</b>	<b>1,858,361</b>	<b>11,042</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>2,287</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>8,179</b>	<b>74.1</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>5.2</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>224,831</b>	<b>224,831</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Pateros	675	675	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Caloocan City	26,889	26,889	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Las Pinas City	8,118	8,118	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Makati City	12,170	12,170	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Malabon City	4,215	4,215	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Mandaluyong City	5,317	5,317	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Manila City	66,734	66,734	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Marikina City	9,028	9,028	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Muntinglupa City	6,862	6,862	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Navotas City	3,044	3,044	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Paranaque City	7,382	7,382	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Pasay City	6,516	6,516	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Pasig City	7,991	7,991	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Quezon City	42,139	42,139	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
San Juan city	1,085	1,085	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Taguig City	8,625	8,625	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Valenzuela City	8,041	8,041	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>C A R</b>	<b>30,485</b>	<b>30,485</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>78.6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.3</b>
Abra	4,197	4,197	20	0.5	6	30.0	12	60.0	2	10.0
Apayao	2,434	2,434	109	4.5	94	86.2	15	13.8	0	0.0
Benguet	6,652	6,652	192	2.9	0	0.0	192	100.0	0	0.0
Ifugao	3,747	3,747	71	1.9	7	9.9	64	90.1	0	0.0
Kalinga	4,078	4,078	16	0.4	2	12.5	14	87.5	0	0.0
Mt. Province	3,049	3,049	222	7.3	24	10.8	198	89.2	0	0.0
Baguio City	6,328	6,328	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>96,468</b>	<b>96,468</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>90.2</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>5.9</b>
Ilocos Norte	7,729	7,729	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Ilocos Sur	10,130	10,130	417	4.1	0	0.0	417	100.0	0	0.0
La Union	12,927	12,927	57	0.4	25	43.9	32	56.1	0	0.0
Pangasinan	45,420	45,420	33	0.1	0	0.0	31	93.9	2	6.1
Alaminos City	1,908	1,908	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Candon City	1,168	1,168	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Dagupan City	3,579	3,579	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Laoag City	3,124	3,124	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
San Carlos City	3,633	3,633	36	1.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	36	100.0
San Fernando City	3,752	3,752	103	2.7	0	0.0	103	100.0	0	0.0
Urdaneta City	2,050	2,050	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Vigan City	1,048	1,048	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

**Table 1C.3.b - Deliveries by Type and Place**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2006

Region Province/ City	Number of Livebirths	Total Number of Deliveries	Other Types							
			Total		Home		Hospital		Others	
			No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>67,276</b>	<b>67,259</b>	<b>1,420</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>66.1</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>18.2</b>
Batanes	299	299	46	15.4	0	0.0	46	100.0	0	0.0
Cagayan	18,013	17,997	280	1.6	79	28.2	201	71.8	0	0.0
Isabela	26,740	26,740	352	1.3	0	0.0	331	94.0	21	6.0
Nueva Vizcaya	10,009	10,009	295	2.9	0	0.0	59	20.0	236	80.0
Quirino	4,117	4,117	3	0.1	0	0.0	1	33.3	2	66.7
Cauayan City	2,087	2,087	300	14.4	0	0.0	300	100.0	0	0.0
Santiago City	3,370	3,369	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Tuguegarao City	2,641	2,641	144	5.5	144	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>207,544</b>	<b>205,981</b>	<b>4,999</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>4,439</b>	<b>88.8</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>2.5</b>
Aurora	4,448	4,444	46	1.0	0	0.0	46	100.0	0	0.0
Bataan	10,373	11,590	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Bulacan	40,570	40,568	814	2.0	0	0.0	765	94.0	49	6.0
Nueva Ecija	23,852	23,852	1,225	5.1	0	0.0	1,205	98.4	20	1.6
Pampanga	25,628	23,981	138	0.5	0	0.0	138	100.0	0	0.0
Tarlac	19,733	20,497	267	1.4	147	55.1	120	44.9	0	0.0
Zambales	10,048	10,061	99	1.0	14	14.1	85	85.9	0	0.0
Angeles City	11,253	11,253	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Balanga City	5,475	3,577	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Cabanatuan City	5,943	5,942	413	6.9	49	11.9	364	88.1	0	0.0
Gapan City	2,219	2,219	95	4.3	0	0.0	95	100.0	0	0.0
Malolos City	3,408	3,408	15	0.4	0	0.0	15	100.0	0	0.0
Meycauyan City	5,433	5,433	70	1.3	0	0.0	70	100.0	0	0.0
Munoz City	1,223	1,223	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Olongapo City	5,217	5,214	140	2.7	12	8.6	128	91.4	0	0.0
Palayan City	489	489	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
City of San Fernando	4,633	4,633	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
San Jose City	2,806	2,806	1,173	41.8	0	0.0	1,173	100.0	0	0.0
San Jose del Monte City	16,712	16,710	504	3.0	211	41.9	235	46.6	58	11.5
Tarlac City	8,081	8,081	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>247,365</b>	<b>247,337</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Batangas	34,797	34,797	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Cavite	57,306	57,306	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Laguna	30,449	30,449	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Quezon	31,232	31,232	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Rizal	32,385	32,385	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Antipolo City	15,370	15,370	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Batangas City	6,475	6,447	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Calamba City	7,599	7,599	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Cavite City	1,903	1,903	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Lipa City	5,652	5,652	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Lucena City	4,794	4,794	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
San Pablo City	8,379	8,379	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	5,024	5,024	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Tanauan City	2,714	2,714	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Tagaytay City	1,083	1,083	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Trece Marires City	2,203	2,203	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

**Table 1C.3.b - Deliveries by Type and Place**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2006

Region Province/ City	Number of Livebirths	Total Number of Deliveries	Other Types							
			Total		Home		Hospital		Others	
			No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	11	12	13	C13/C11	15	C15/C12	17	C17/C12	19	C19/C12
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>51,155</b>	<b>50,373</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Marnduque	4,209	4,204	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Mindoro Occidental	9,390	9,375	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Mindoro Oriental	12,584	11,828	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Palawan	14,644	14,644	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Romblon	5,630	5,630	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Calapan City	1,166	1,166	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	3,532	3,526	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>115,304</b>	<b>115,294</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>35.2</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>35.0</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>29.9</b>
Albay	22,478	22,478	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Camarines Norte	12,314	12,303	72	0.6	25	34.7	47	65.3	0	0.0
Camarines Sur	30,405	30,405	150	0.5	47	31.3	12	8.0	91	60.7
Catanduanes	5,401	5,401	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Masbate	19,586	19,587	153	0.8	92	60.1	5	3.3	56	36.6
Sorsogon	15,630	15,630	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Iriga City	1,877	1,877	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Legaspi City	3,381	3,381	117	3.5	9	7.7	108	92.3	0	0.0
Naga City	4,232	4,232	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>137,871</b>	<b>137,688</b>	<b>1,355</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>1,350</b>	<b>99.6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Aklan	10,012	10,012	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Antique	9,532	9,532	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Capiz	9,180	8,997	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Guimaras	3,198	3,198	53	1.7	0	0.0	53	100.0	0	0.0
Iloilo	31,844	31,844	41	0.1	4	9.8	37	90.2	0	0.0
Negros Occidental	20,541	20,541	113	0.6	0	0.0	113	100.0	0	0.0
Bacolod City	11,244	11,244	567	5.0	0	0.0	567	100.0	0	0.0
Bago City	1,743	1,743	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Cadiz City	2,497	2,497	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Escalante City	1,828	1,828	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Himamaylan City	2,295	2,295	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Iloilo City	11,079	11,079	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Kabankalan City	2,105	2,105	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
La Carlota City	1,619	1,619	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Passi City	1,592	1,592	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Roxas City	4,509	4,509	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Sagay City	2,911	2,911	552	19.0	0	0.0	552	100.0	0	0.0
San Carlos City	2,290	2,290	18	0.8	0	0.0	17	94.4	1	5.6
Silay City	2,567	2,567	11	0.4	0	0.0	11	100.0	0	0.0
Sipalay City	1,408	1,408	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Talisay City	1,625	1,625	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Victorias City	2,252	2,252	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

**Table 1C.3.b - Deliveries by Type and Place**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2006

Region Province/ City	Number of Livebirths	Total Number of Deliveries	Other Types							
			Total		Home		Hospital		Others	
			No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	11	12	13	C13/C11	15	C15/C12	17	C17/C12	19	C19/C12
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>151,096</b>	<b>149,770</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Bohol	21,786	21,773	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Cebu	55,180	54,536	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Negros Oriental	15,235	15,124	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Siquijor	1,162	1,162	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Bais City	1,216	1,177	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Bayawan City	2,413	2,406	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Canlaon City	965	965	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Cebu City	19,033	18,982	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Danao City	2,550	2,550	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Dumaguete City	2,641	2,641	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	9,337	9,337	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Mandawe City	8,256	7,815	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Tagbilaran City	1,755	1,755	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Talisay City	4,471	4,471	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Tanjay City	1,479	1,475	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Toledo City	3,617	3,601	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>85,554</b>	<b>85,554</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Biliran	3,470	3,470	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Eastern Samar	9,444	9,444	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Northern Leyte	29,273	29,273	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Northern Samar	13,038	13,038	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Southern Leyte	6,922	6,922	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Western Samar	10,826	10,826	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Calbayog City	3,026	3,026	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Maasin City	1,596	1,596	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Ormoc City	5,296	5,296	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Tacloban City	2,663	2,663	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>65,192</b>	<b>64,520</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	14,967	14,967	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Zamboanga del Sur	14,290	14,290	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	10,820	10,149	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Dapitan City	1,410	1,410	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Dipolog City	2,115	2,115	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Isabela City	1,865	1,864	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Pagadian City	2,931	2,931	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Zamboanga City	16,794	16,794	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

**Table 1C.3.b - Deliveries by Type and Place**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2006

Region Province/ City	Number of Livebirths	Total Number of Deliveries	Other Types							
			Total		Home		Hospital		Others	
			No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	11	12	13	C13/C11	15	C15/C12	17	C17/C12	19	C19/C12
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>92,288</b>	<b>92,288</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Bukidnon	22,088	22,088	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Camiguin	1,502	1,502	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Lanao del Norte	10,978	10,978	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Misamis Occidental	4,330	4,330	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Misamis Oriental	13,219	13,219	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Cagayan de Oro City	13,593	13,593	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Gingoog City	2,547	2,547	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Iligan City	10,625	10,625	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Malaybalay City	3,310	3,310	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Oroquieta City	1,038	1,038	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Ozamis City	2,202	2,202	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Tangub City	953	953	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Valencia City	5,903	5,903	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>90,411</b>	<b>91,740</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Compostela Valley	14,342	14,718	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Davao del Norte	17,843	18,200	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Davao Oriental	9,916	10,061	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Davao del Sur	18,415	18,758	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Davao City	29,895	30,003	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>84,828</b>	<b>85,549</b>	<b>1,500</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1,296</b>	<b>86.4</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.1</b>
North Cotabato	25,977	25,983	1,459	5.6	1,296	88.8	161	11.0	2	0.1
Sarangani	10,408	10,408	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
South Cotabato	17,591	17,852	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Sultan Kudarat	14,504	14,958	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Cotabato City	2,288	2,288	41	1.8	0	0.0	41	100.0	0	0.0
General Santos City	14,060	14,060	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>71,425</b>	<b>71,446</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Basilan	2,579	2,579	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Lanao del Sur	18,600	18,625	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Maguindanao	24,791	24,787	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Sulu	13,326	13,326	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Tawi-Tawi	8,428	8,428	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	3,701	3,701	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>41,961</b>	<b>41,778</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Agusan del Norte	7,394	7,394	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Agusan del Sur	13,345	13,325	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Surigao del Norte	5,049	5,049	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Surigao del Sur	7,906	7,866	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Dinagat Island	1,411	1,407	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Bislig City	1,770	1,723	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Butuan City	2,611	2,611	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Surigao City	2,475	2,403	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

**Table 1C.4 - Delivery Attendant**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Deliveries	Doctors		Nurses		Midwives		Trained Hilot		Untrained Hilot		Others/ Unknown	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		C2/C1		C4/C1		C6/C1		C8/C1		C10/C1		C12/C1	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,858,361</b>	<b>564,794</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>26,704</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>764,533</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>430,957</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>56,929</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>14,444</b>	<b>0.8</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>224,831</b>	<b>125,899</b>	<b>56.0</b>	<b>5,426</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>75,505</b>	<b>33.6</b>	<b>11,929</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5,973</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>0.04</b>
Pateros	675	36	5.3	0	0.0	635	94.1	4	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Caloocan City	26,889	6,894	25.6	3,795	14.1	14,880	55.3	1,320	4.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Las Pinas City	8,118	3,451	42.5	56	0.7	3,021	37.2	1,585	19.5	0	0.0	5	0.1
Makati City	12,170	9,073	74.6	48	0.4	2,252	18.5	797	6.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
Malabon City	4,215	632	15.0	506	12.0	2,150	51.0	885	21.0	0	0.0	42	1.0
Mandaluyong City	5,317	3,287	61.8	79	1.5	1,742	32.8	0	0.0	209	3.9	0	0.0
Manila City	66,734	56,453	84.6	18	0.03	9,890	14.8	373	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Marikina City	9,028	5,060	56.0	43	0.5	3,487	38.6	436	4.8	2	0.0	0	0.0
Muntinglupa City	6,862	3,234	47.1	127	1.9	2,449	35.7	1,045	15.2	0	0.0	7	0.1
Navotas City	3,044	373	12.3	65	2.1	1,848	60.7	729	23.9	1	0.03	28	0.9
Paranaque City	7,382	3,160	42.8	121	1.6	2,650	35.9	79	1.1	1,361	18.4	11	0.1
Pasay City	6,516	5,425	83.3	2	0.03	649	10.0	0	0.0	438	6.7	2	0.03
Pasig City	7,991	3,389	42.4	3	0.04	3,803	47.6	369	4.6	424	5.3	3	0.04
Quezon City	42,139	20,356	48.3	185	0.4	16,043	38.1	2,095	5.0	3,460	8.2	0	0.0
San Juan City	1,085	624	57.5	16	1.5	427	39.4	10	0.9	8	0.7	0	0.0
Taguig city	8,625	1,081	12.5	325	3.8	5,545	64.3	1,603	18.6	70	0.8	1	0.01
Valenzuela City	8,041	3,371	41.9	37	0.5	4,034	50.2	599	7.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>C A R</b>	<b>30,485</b>	<b>15,361</b>	<b>50.4</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>8,278</b>	<b>27.2</b>	<b>3,884</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>1,523</b>	<b>5.0</b>
Abra	4,197	1,732	41.3	211	5.0	1,575	37.5	601	14.3	51	1.2	27	0.6
Apayao	2,434	623	25.6	17	0.7	917	37.7	755	31.0	45	1.8	77	3.2
Benguet	6,652	3,595	54.0	124	1.9	1,717	25.8	470	7.1	136	2.0	610	9.2
Ifugao	3,747	981	26.2	116	3.1	1,217	32.5	906	24.2	67	1.8	460	12.3
Kalinga	4,078	961	23.6	220	5.4	2,069	50.7	581	14.2	110	2.7	137	3.4
Mt. Province	3,049	1,295	42.5	68	2.2	754	24.7	570	18.7	267	8.8	95	3.1
Baguio City	6,328	6,174	97.6	7	0.1	29	0.5	1	0.02	0	0.0	117	1.8
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>96,468</b>	<b>26,727</b>	<b>27.7</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>60,740</b>	<b>63.0</b>	<b>7,833</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>0.2</b>
Ilocos Norte	7,729	3,223	41.7	26	0.3	4,210	54.5	253	3.3	15	0.2	2	0.03
Ilocos Sur	10,130	2,606	25.7	59	0.6	6,534	64.5	877	8.7	14	0.1	40	0.4
La Union	12,927	6,308	48.8	21	0.2	5,146	39.8	1,362	10.5	29	0.2	61	0.5
Pangasinan	45,420	7,407	16.3	454	1.0	33,123	72.9	4,106	9.0	300	0.7	30	0.1
Alaminos City	1,908	662	34.7	16	0.8	1,188	62.3	42	2.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
Candon City	1,168	305	26.1	0	0.0	789	67.6	74	6.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
Dagupan City	3,579	1,809	50.5	9	0.3	1,270	35.5	482	13.5	9	0.3	0	0.0
Laoag City	3,124	279	8.9	0	0.0	2,840	90.9	5	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
San Carlos City	3,633	1,313	36.1	2	0.1	1,972	54.3	346	9.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
San Fernando City	3,752	1,687	45.0	45	1.2	2,017	53.8	3	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
Urdaneta City	2,050	652	31.8	4	0.2	1,079	52.6	283	13.8	14	0.7	18	0.9
Vigan City	1,048	476	45.4	0	0.0	572	54.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0



**Table 1C.4 - Delivery Attendant**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Deliveries	Doctors		Nurses		Midwives		Trained Hilot		Untrained Hilot		Others/ Unknown	
		No.	% C2/C1	No.	% C4/C1	No.	% C6/C1	No.	% C8/C1	No.	% C10/C1	No.	% C12/C1
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>67,259</b>	<b>15,031</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>37,640</b>	<b>56.0</b>	<b>12,607</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>0.2</b>
Batanes	299	177	59.2	5	1.7	111	37.1	1	0.3	0	0.0	5	1.7
Cagayan	17,997	3,725	20.7	174	1.0	9,190	51.1	4,605	25.6	186	1.0	117	0.7
Isabela	26,740	5,373	20.1	294	1.1	16,217	60.6	4,401	16.5	451	1.7	4	0.01
Nueva Vizcaya	10,009	2,769	27.7	150	1.5	5,021	50.2	1,662	16.6	407	4.1	0	0.0
Quirino	4,117	866	21.0	20	0.5	1,616	39.3	1,533	37.2	50	1.2	32	0.8
Cauayan City	2,087	593	28.4	2	0.1	1,269	60.8	201	9.6	22	1.1	0	0.0
Santiago City	3,369	357	10.6	13	0.4	2,859	84.9	103	3.1	37	1.1	0	0.0
Tuguegarao City	2,641	1,171	44.3	0	0.0	1,357	51.4	101	3.8	3	0.1	9	0.3
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>205,981</b>	<b>75,773</b>	<b>36.8</b>	<b>2,327</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>105,366</b>	<b>51.2</b>	<b>16,849</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>2,621</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>3,045</b>	<b>1.5</b>
Aurora	4,444	875	19.7	23	0.5	745	16.8	2,670	60.1	113	2.5	18	0.4
Bataan	11,590	4,723	40.8	3	0.03	5,168	44.6	172	1.5	285	2.5	1,239	10.7
Bulacan	40,568	9,393	23.2	82	0.2	28,829	71.1	1,900	4.7	326	0.8	38	0.1
Nueva Ecija	23,852	4,352	18.2	375	1.6	16,893	70.8	1,773	7.4	194	0.8	265	1.1
Pampanga	23,981	14,192	59.2	77	0.3	8,293	34.6	825	3.4	305	1.3	289	1.2
Tarlac	20,497	4,624	22.6	781	3.8	12,460	60.8	1,565	7.6	203	1.0	864	4.2
Zambales	10,061	3,403	33.8	162	1.6	3,916	38.9	1,898	18.9	650	6.5	32	0.3
Angeles City	11,253	4,414	39.2	126	1.1	5,485	48.7	1,111	9.9	0	0.0	117	1.0
Balanga City	3,577	3,577	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.00	0	0.0	0	0.0
Cabanatuan City	5,942	4,313	72.6	97	1.6	1,100	18.5	360	6.1	72	1.2	0	0.0
Gapan City	2,219	481	21.7	18	0.8	1,715	77.3	2	0.1	3	0.1	0	0.0
Malolos City	3,408	1,878	55.1	6	0.2	1,361	39.9	91	2.7	62	1.8	10	0.3
Meycauyan City	5,433	1,591	29.3	0	0.0	3,657	67.3	12	0.2	0	0.0	173	3.2
Munoz City	1,223	243	19.9	0	0.0	858	70.2	86	7.0	36	2.9	0	0.0
Olongapo City	5,214	2,421	46.4	52	1.0	2,016	38.7	724	13.9	1	0.02	0	0.0
Palayan City	489	37	7.6	0	0.0	424	86.7	28	5.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
San Fernando City	4,633	3,267	70.5	0	0.0	837	18.1	529	11.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
San Jose City	2,806	1,181	42.1	245	8.7	1,022	36.4	106	3.8	252	9.0	0	0.0
San Jose del Monte City	16,710	6,523	39.0	6	0.0	8,209	49.1	1,856	11.1	116	0.7	0	0.0
Tarlac City	8,081	4,285	53.0	274	3.4	2,378	29.4	1,141	14.1	3	0.04	0	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>247,337</b>	<b>75,213</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>3,876</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>114,526</b>	<b>46.3</b>	<b>43,737</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>8,783</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>1,202</b>	<b>0.5</b>
Batangas	34,797	9,968	28.6	18	0.1	18,358	52.8	5,755	16.5	683	2.0	15	0.04
Cavite	57,306	17,450	30.5	573	1.0	29,916	52.2	7,092	12.4	1,862	3.2	413	0.7
Laguna	30,449	6,464	21.2	1,972	6.5	16,524	54.3	4,486	14.7	891	2.9	112	0.4
Quezon	31,232	8,274	26.5	291	0.9	11,178	35.8	9,958	31.9	1,227	3.9	304	1.0
Rizal	32,385	7,716	23.8	199	0.6	18,882	58.3	4,185	12.9	1,226	3.8	177	0.5
Antipolo City	15,370	5,225	34.0	39	0.3	4,570	29.7	2,929	19.1	2,607	17.0	0	0.0
Batangas City	6,447	3,318	51.5	8	0.1	1,326	20.6	1,754	27.2	41	0.6	0	0.0
Calamba City	7,599	3,014	39.7	8	0.1	3,001	39.5	1,443	19.0	23	0.3	110	1.4
Cavite City	1,903	993	52.2	83	4.4	599	31.5	228	12.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Lipa City	5,652	2,352	41.6	0	0.0	1,386	24.5	1,887	33.4	27	0.5	0	0.0
Lucena City	4,794	2,189	45.7	28	0.6	1,024	21.4	1,538	32.1	3	0.1	12	0.3
San Pablo City	8,379	5,117	61.1	636	7.6	1,650	19.7	976	11.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	5,024	1,020	20.3	14	0.3	3,718	74.0	272	5.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
Tanauan City	2,714	989	36.4	4	0.1	1,100	40.5	595	21.9	26	1.0	0	0.0
Tagaytay City	1,083	230	21.2	3	0.3	570	52.6	148	13.7	127	11.7	5	0.5
Trece Maires City	2,203	894	40.6	0	0.0	724	32.9	491	22.3	40	1.8	54	2.5

**Table 1C.4 - Delivery Attendant**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Deliveries	Doctors		Nurses		Midwives		Trained Hilot		Untrained Hilot		Others/ Unknown	
		No.	% C2/C1	No.	% C4/C1	No.	% C6/C1	No.	% C8/C1	No.	% C10/C1	No.	% C12/C1
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>50,373</b>	<b>8,068</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>14,756</b>	<b>29.3</b>	<b>23,193</b>	<b>46.0</b>	<b>3,737</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>0.3</b>
Marinduque	4,204	607	14.4	25	0.6	1,618	38.5	1,903	45.3	51	1.2	0	0.0
Mindoro Occidental	9,375	1,303	13.9	19	0.2	2,535	27.0	5,072	54.1	399	4.3	47	0.5
Mindoro Oriental	11,828	1,369	11.6	156	1.3	4,665	39.4	5,638	47.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
Palawan	14,644	1,331	9.1	120	0.8	3,223	22.0	7,045	48.1	2,865	19.6	60	0.4
Romblon	5,630	1,516	26.9	106	1.9	1,806	32.1	2,179	38.7	17	0.3	6	0.1
Calapan City	1,166	616	52.8	0	0.0	48	4.1	490	42.0	5	0.4	7	0.6
Puerto Princesa City	3,526	1,326	37.6	65	1.8	861	24.4	866	24.6	400	11.3	8	0.2
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>115,294</b>	<b>19,201</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>1,857</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>40,006</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>48,763</b>	<b>42.3</b>	<b>4,902</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>0.5</b>
Albay	22,478	3,318	14.8	70	0.3	8,410	37.4	9,840	43.8	718	3.2	122	0.5
Camarines Norte	12,303	1,553	12.6	769	6.3	4,371	35.5	4,757	38.7	841	6.8	12	0.1
Camarines Sur	30,405	2,011	6.6	499	1.6	11,197	36.8	13,913	45.8	2,654	8.7	131	0.4
Catanduanes	5,401	1,639	30.3	3	0.1	504	9.3	3,241	60.0	14	0.3	0	0.0
Masbate	19,587	2,137	10.9	334	1.7	8,342	42.6	8,246	42.1	465	2.4	63	0.3
Sorsogon	15,630	5,137	32.9	12	0.1	3,771	24.1	6,352	40.6	121	0.8	237	1.5
Iriga City	1,877	192	10.2	7	0.4	1,048	55.8	630	33.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Legaspi City	3,381	1,220	36.1	59	1.7	1,196	35.4	819	24.2	87	2.6	0	0.0
Naga City	4,232	1,994	47.1	104	2.5	1,167	27.6	965	22.8	2	0.05	0	0.0
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>137,688</b>	<b>48,551</b>	<b>35.3</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>47,375</b>	<b>34.4</b>	<b>38,634</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>2,238</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Aklan	10,012	2,176	21.7	91	0.9	4,838	48.3	2,895	28.9	12	0.1	0	0.0
Antique	9,532	2,398	25.2	39	0.4	3,564	37.4	3,455	36.2	45	0.5	31	0.3
Capiz	8,997	1,287	14.3	7	0.1	4,249	47.2	3,237	36.0	214	2.4	3	0.0
Guimaras	3,198	1,490	46.6	1	0.03	664	20.8	1,033	32.3	10	0.3	0	0.0
Iloilo	31,844	9,814	30.8	308	1.0	12,537	39.4	8,846	27.8	330	1.0	9	0.03
Negros Occidental	20,541	3,490	17.0	99	0.5	9,604	46.8	6,385	31.1	938	4.6	25	0.1
Bacolod City	11,244	9,253	82.3	18	0.2	780	6.9	1,189	10.6	4	0.04	0	0.0
Bago City	1,743	418	24.0	0	0.0	1,240	71.1	80	4.6	5	0.3	0	0.0
Cadiz City	2,497	1,241	49.7	4	0.2	225	9.0	874	35.0	153	6.1	0	0.0
Escalante City	1,828	337	18.4	0	0.0	335	18.3	1,127	61.7	0	0.0	29	1.6
Himamaylan City	2,295	628	27.4	1	0.04	622	27.1	991	43.2	53	2.3	0	0.0
Iloilo City	11,083	8,754	79.0	2	0.02	902	8.1	1,421	12.8	0	0.0	4	0.04
Kabankalan City	2,106	588	27.9	6	0.3	453	21.5	1,017	48.3	37	1.8	5	0.2
La Carlota City	1,614	522	32.3	0	0.0	547	33.9	543	33.6	2	0.1	0	0.0
Passi City	1,592	280	17.6	0	0.0	496	31.2	807	50.7	9	0.6	0	0.0
Roxas City	4,537	1,952	43.0	104	2.3	1,540	33.9	913	20.1	17	0.4	11	0.2
Sagay City	3,096	552	17.8	0	0.0	1,350	43.6	981	31.7	213	6.9	0	0.0
San Carlos City	2,098	349	16.6	44	2.1	689	32.8	995	47.4	19	0.9	2	0.1
Silay City	2,690	1,448	53.8	24	0.9	494	18.4	580	21.6	144	5.4	0	0.0
Sipalay City	1,295	66	5.1	1	0.1	778	60.1	419	32.4	27	2.1	4	0.3
Talisay City	1,600	1,078	67.4	18	1.1	136	8.5	362	22.6	6	0.4	0	0.0
Victorias City	2,246	430	19.1	0	0.0	1,332	59.3	484	21.5	0	0.0	0	0.0

**Table 1C.4 - Delivery Attendant**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Deliveries	Doctors		Nurses		Midwives		Trained Hilot		Untrained Hilot		Others/ Unknown	
		No.	% C2/C1	No.	% C4/C1	No.	% C6/C1	No.	% C8/C1	No.	% C10/C1	No.	% C12/C1
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>149,770</b>	<b>44,700</b>	<b>29.8</b>	<b>1,508</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>70,718</b>	<b>47.2</b>	<b>31,382</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>1,462</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Bohol	21,773	5,672	26.1	146	0.7	12,591	57.8	3,190	14.7	174	0.8	0	0.0
Cebu	54,536	11,893	21.8	217	0.4	31,015	56.9	10,841	19.9	570	1.0	0	0.0
Negors Oriental	15,124	2,859	18.9	30	0.2	5,880	38.9	6,078	40.2	277	1.8	0	0.0
Siquijor	1,162	137	11.8	0	0.0	980	84.3	42	3.6	3	0.3	0	0.0
Bais City	1,177	402	34.2	3	0.3	199	16.9	475	40.4	98	8.3	0	0.0
Bayawan City	2,406	419	17.4	19	0.8	1,091	45.3	790	32.8	87	3.6	0	0.0
Canlaon City	965	194	20.1	0	0.0	335	34.7	376	39.0	60	6.2	0	0.0
Cebu City	18,982	9,897	52.1	33	0.2	6,399	33.7	2,618	13.8	35	0.2	0	0.0
Danao City	2,550	477	18.7	6	0.2	948	37.2	1,119	43.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Dumaguete City	2,641	2,355	89.2	0	0.0	71	2.7	213	8.1	2	0.1	0	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	9,337	2,783	29.8	977	10.5	3,631	38.9	1,946	20.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Mandawe City	7,815	2,985	38.2	7	0.1	3,431	43.9	1,282	16.4	110	1.4	0	0.0
Tagbilaran City	1,755	1,189	67.7	2	0.1	563	32.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0
Talisay City	4,471	1,191	26.6	19	0.4	2,934	65.6	320	7.2	7	0.2	0	0.0
Tanjay City	1,475	729	49.4	2	0.1	278	18.8	465	31.5	1	0.1	0	0.0
Toledo City	3,601	1,518	42.2	47	1.3	372	10.3	1,627	45.2	37	1.0	0	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>85,554</b>	<b>20,467</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>34,785</b>	<b>40.7</b>	<b>27,808</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>1,303</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>0.5</b>
Biliran	3,470	1,210	34.9	68	2.0	1,618	46.6	574	16.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
Eastern Samar	9,444	1,638	17.3	50	0.5	3,803	40.3	3,809	40.3	132	1.4	12	0.1
Northern Leyte	29,273	6,348	21.7	156	0.5	16,162	55.2	6,430	22.0	48	0.2	129	0.4
Northern Samar	13,038	2,006	15.4	175	1.3	4,621	35.4	5,683	43.6	535	4.1	18	0.1
Southern Leyte	6,922	2,990	43.2	24	0.3	2,453	35.4	1,161	16.8	2	0.03	292	4.2
Western Samar	10,826	1,185	10.9	123	1.1	4,614	42.6	4,659	43.0	245	2.3	0	0.0
Calbayog City	3,026	518	17.1	2	0.1	419	13.8	1,953	64.5	134	4.4	0	0.0
Maasin City	1,596	1,042	65.3	0	0.0	354	22.2	126	7.9	74	4.6	0	0.0
Ormoc City	5,296	1,734	32.7	128	2.4	554	10.5	2,738	51.7	133	2.5	9	0.2
Tacloban City	2,663	1,796	67.4	1	0.04	187	7.0	675	25.3	0	0.0	4	0.2
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>64,520</b>	<b>9,981</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>2,712</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>27,186</b>	<b>42.1</b>	<b>22,124</b>	<b>34.3</b>	<b>2,371</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>0.2</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	14,967	1,519	10.1	337	2.3	8,146	54.4	4,287	28.6	671	4.5	7	0.05
Zamboanga del Sur	14,290	1,486	10.4	1,179	8.3	6,549	45.8	4,695	32.9	295	2.1	86	0.6
Zamboanga Sibugay	10,149	611	6.0	189	1.9	4,272	42.1	4,403	43.4	663	6.5	11	0.1
Dapitan City	1,410	646	45.8	0	0.0	220	15.6	392	27.8	150	10.6	2	0.1
Dipolog City	2,115	1,175	55.6	1	0.05	378	17.9	331	15.7	230	10.9	0	0.0
Isabela City	1,864	193	10.4	6	0.3	749	40.2	840	45.1	73	3.9	3	0.2
Pagadian City	2,931	692	23.6	0	0.0	580	19.8	1,572	53.6	87	3.0	0	0.0
Zamboanga City	16,794	3,659	21.8	1,000	6.0	6,292	37.5	5,604	33.4	202	1.2	37	0.2

**Table 1C.4 - Delivery Attendant**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Deliveries	Doctors		Nurses		Midwives		Trained Hilot		Untrained Hilot		Others/ Unknown	
		No.	% C2/C1	No.	% C4/C1	No.	% C6/C1	No.	% C8/C1	No.	% C10/C1	No.	% C12/C1
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>92,288</b>	<b>25,809</b>	<b>28.0</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>34,239</b>	<b>37.1</b>	<b>30,304</b>	<b>32.8</b>	<b>1,036</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>0.5</b>
Bukidnon	22,088	3,760	17.0	128	0.6	7,891	35.7	9,648	43.7	572	2.6	89	0.4
Camiguin	1,502	513	34.2	7	0.5	725	48.3	257	17.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
Lanao del Norte	10,978	1,910	17.4	41	0.4	7,813	71.2	1,055	9.6	127	1.2	32	0.3
Misamis Occidental	4,330	766	17.7	53	1.2	2,114	48.8	1,366	31.5	23	0.5	8	0.2
Misamis Oriental	13,219	2,623	19.8	55	0.4	6,549	49.5	3,605	27.3	42	0.3	345	2.6
Cagayan de Oro City	13,593	8,227	60.5	39	0.3	2,667	19.6	2,632	19.4	28	0.2	0	0.0
Gingoog City	2,547	404	15.9	0	0.0	605	23.8	1,538	60.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
Iligan City	10,625	4,249	40.0	7	0.1	2,291	21.6	3,869	36.4	209	2.0	0	0.0
Malaybalay City	3,310	943	28.5	0	0.0	939	28.4	1,412	42.7	16	0.5	0	0.0
Oroquieta City	1,038	525	50.6	1	0.1	86	8.3	424	40.8	2	0.2	0	0.0
Ozamis City	2,202	1,126	51.1	0	0.0	118	5.4	943	42.8	15	0.7	0	0.0
Tangub City	953	281	29.5	6	0.6	454	47.6	210	22.0	2	0.2	0	0.0
Valencia City	5,903	482	8.2	89	1.5	1,987	33.7	3,345	56.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>91,740</b>	<b>25,846</b>	<b>28.2</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>21,719</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>32,277</b>	<b>35.2</b>	<b>6,217</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>4,789</b>	<b>5.2</b>
Compostela Valley	14,718	3,338	22.7	269	1.8	3,003	20.4	5,960	40.5	1,210	8.2	938	6.4
Davao del Norte	18,200	5,551	30.5	160	0.9	3,895	21.4	6,358	34.9	499	2.7	1,737	9.5
Davao Oriental	10,061	2,522	25.1	46	0.5	2,189	21.8	4,422	44.0	519	5.2	363	3.6
Davao del Sur	18,758	3,948	21.0	109	0.6	2,549	13.6	8,322	44.4	3,167	16.9	663	3.5
Davao City	30,003	10,487	35.0	308	1.0	10,083	33.6	7,215	24.0	822	2.7	1,088	3.6
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>85,549</b>	<b>15,255</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>26,377</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>36,184</b>	<b>42.3</b>	<b>6,472</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>0.7</b>
North Cotabato	25,983	4,173	16.1	222	0.9	6,814	26.2	12,372	47.6	2,357	9.1	45	0.2
Sarangani	10,408	981	9.4	22	0.2	3,601	34.6	4,951	47.6	758	7.3	95	0.9
South Cotabato	17,852	4,101	23.0	95	0.5	6,448	36.1	4,449	24.9	2,565	14.4	194	1.1
Sultan Kudarat	14,958	2,003	13.4	64	0.4	5,743	38.4	6,523	43.6	585	3.9	40	0.3
Cotabato City	2,288	721	31.5	26	1.1	584	25.5	794	34.7	103	4.5	60	2.6
General Santos City	14,060	3,276	23.3	251	1.8	3,187	22.7	7,095	50.5	104	0.7	147	1.0
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>71,446</b>	<b>4,058</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>2,726</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>30,179</b>	<b>42.2</b>	<b>26,599</b>	<b>37.2</b>	<b>7,020</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>1.2</b>
Basilan	2,579	160	6.2	84	3.3	492	19.1	1,562	60.6	280	10.9	1	0.04
Lanao del Sur	18,625	984	5.3	607	3.3	10,228	54.9	4,345	23.3	2,130	11.4	331	1.8
Maguindanao	24,787	1,523	6.1	159	0.6	10,288	41.5	10,282	41.5	2,480	10.0	55	0.2
Sulu	13,326	296	2.2	812	6.1	3,640	27.3	6,471	48.6	1,637	12.3	470	3.5
Tawi-Tawi	8,428	272	3.2	170	2.0	4,567	54.2	2,957	35.1	458	5.4	4	0.05
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	3,701	823	22.2	894	24.2	964	26.0	982	26.5	35	0.9	3	0.1
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>41,778</b>	<b>8,854</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>15,138</b>	<b>36.2</b>	<b>16,850</b>	<b>40.3</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>0.3</b>
Agusan del Norte	7,394	1,023	13.8	8	0.1	3,849	52.1	2,400	32.5	105	1.4	9	0.1
Agusan del Sur	13,325	1,911	14.3	127	1.0	5,574	41.8	5,407	40.6	297	2.2	9	0.1
Surigao del Norte	5,049	812	16.1	84	1.7	2,149	42.6	1,999	39.6	5	0.1	0	0.0
Surigao del Sur	7,866	1,809	23.0	8	0.1	2,643	33.6	3,320	42.2	83	1.1	3	0.04
Dinagat Island	1,407	161	11.4	0	0.0	264	18.8	914	65.0	56	4.0	12	0.9
Bislig City	1,723	947	55.0	4	0.2	323	18.7	429	24.9	17	1.0	3	0.2
Butuan City	2,611	1,068	40.9	0	0.0	208	8.0	1,323	50.7	12	0.5	0	0.0
Surigao City	2,403	1,123	46.7	1	0.0	128	5.3	1,058	44.0	6	0.2	87	3.6

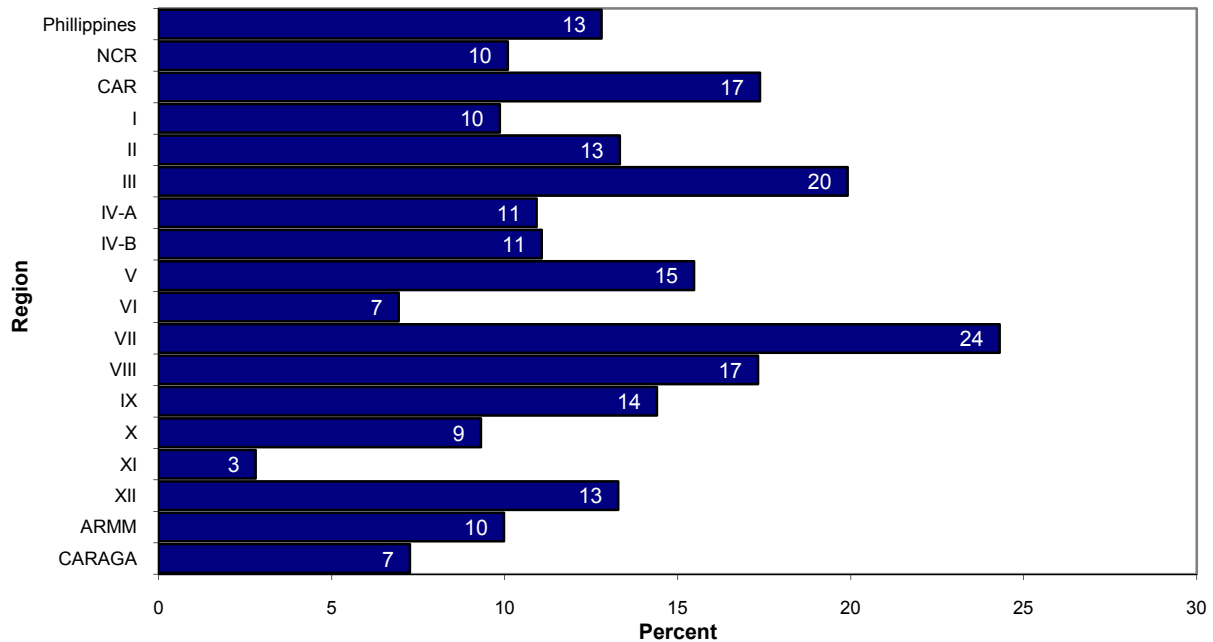
# *CHAPTER II*

## *Health Services Coverage Statistics*

## A. Control of Diarrheal Diseases and Acute Respiratory Infection

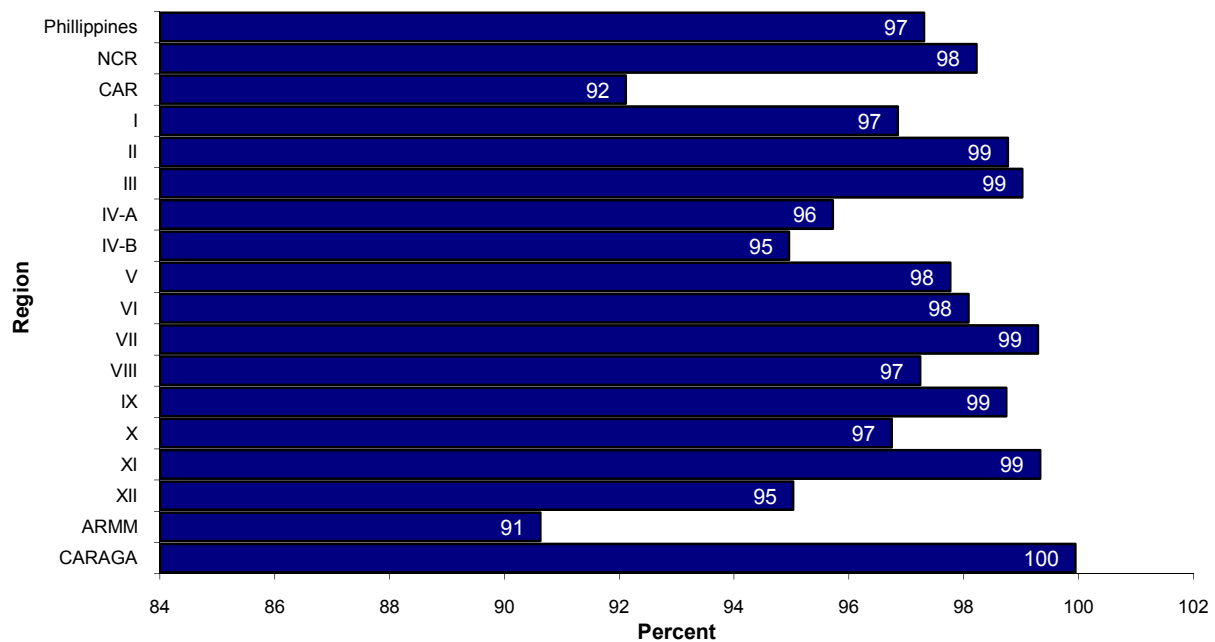
Proportion of Diarrheal cases giver ORS,  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2A.1



Proportion of pneumonia cases given treatment,  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2A.2



**Table 2A.1 - Control of Diarrheal Diseases and Acute Respiratory Infection**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	C D D			A R I				
	Eligible Population	Diarrhea cases given ORS (0-59 months)		Eligible Population	Pneumonia Cases (0-59 months)			
					Seen		Given Treatment	
		No.	%		No.	%	No.	%
	TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10%		Col. 2/1	TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000		Col. 5/4		Col. 7/5
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
PHILIPPINES	3,559,158	455,681	12.8	1,271,128	430,975	33.9	419,371	97.3
N C R	466,756	47,105	10.1	166,699	42,221	25.3	41,470	98.2
Pateros	2,515	202	8.0	898	323	36.0	323	100.0
Caloocan City	55,982	2,876	5.1	19,993	1,249	6.2	1,145	91.7
Las Pinas City	21,613	7,247	33.5	7,719	4,309	55.8	4,309	100.0
Makati City	20,722	1,854	8.9	7,401	4,100	55.4	4,100	100.0
Malabon City	14,765	743	5.0	5,273	659	12.5	623	94.5
Mandaluyong City	12,406	1,351	10.9	4,431	2,486	56.1	2,240	90.1
Manila City	67,425	9,245	13.7	24,080	6,467	26.9	6,410	99.1
Marikina City	17,239	786	4.6	6,157	514	8.3	509	99.0
Muntinglupa City	18,389	1,775	9.7	6,568	652	9.9	652	100.0
Navotas City	9,961	173	1.7	3,557	319	9.0	114	35.7
Paranaque City	22,438	857	3.8	8,014	406	5.1	406	100.0
Pasay City	16,364	1,447	8.8	5,844	3,160	54.1	3,160	100.0
Pasig City	25,062	2,664	10.6	8,951	3,009	33.6	3,009	100.0
Quezon City	108,786	11,739	10.8	38,852	11,254	29.0	11,206	99.6
San Juan City	5,089	387	7.6	1,817	604	33.2	604	100.0
Taguig City	24,902	1,221	4.9	8,893	564	6.3	564	100.0
Valenzuela City	23,098	2,538	11.0	8,249	2,146	26.0	2,096	97.7
C A R	61,742	10,726	17.4	22,051	11,949	54.2	11,007	92.1
Abra	9,377	1,577	16.8	3,349	1,452	43.4	1,171	80.6
Apayao	4,207	973	23.1	1,503	583	38.8	580	99.5
Benguet	15,125	3,296	21.8	5,402	3,399	62.9	3,347	98.5
Ifugao	7,337	1,854	25.3	2,620	2,429	92.7	1,888	77.7
Kalinga	7,402	1,365	18.4	2,644	1,427	54.0	1,427	100.0
Mt. Province	6,036	1,199	19.9	2,156	1,664	77.2	1,599	96.1
Baguio City	12,258	462	3.8	4,378	995	22.7	995	100.0
Region 1	184,564	18,198	9.9	65,916	10,788	16.4	10,448	96.8
Ilocos Norte	18,060	1,012	5.6	6,450	787	12.2	784	99.6
Ilocos Sur	21,467	2,792	13.0	7,667	1,021	13.3	1,008	98.7
La Union	24,610	1,416	5.8	8,789	1,512	17.2	1,508	99.7
Pangasinan	86,615	9,241	10.7	30,934	4,751	15.4	4,530	95.3
Alaminos City	3,239	384	11.9	1,157	155	13.4	155	100.0
Candon City	2,285	143	6.3	816	42	5.1	42	100.0
Dagupan City	6,072	891	14.7	2,169	1,327	61.2	1,250	94.2
Laoag City	4,160	74	1.8	1,486	25	1.7	25	100.0
San Carlos City	6,572	791	12.0	2,347	344	14.7	344	100.0
San Fernando City	4,661	628	13.5	1,665	179	10.8	179	100.0
Urdaneta City	4,904	533	10.9	1,751	555	31.7	533	96.0
Vigan City	1,918	293	15.3	685	90	13.1	90	100.0

\* - No data.

**Table 2A.1 - Control of Diarrheal Diseases and Acute Respiratory Infection**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	C D D			A R I				
	Eligible Population	Diarrhea cases given ORS (0-59 months)		Eligible Population	Pneumonia Cases (0-59 months)			
		No.	% Col. 2/1		Seen		Given Treatment	
	TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10% 1					TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000 4	No.	% Col. 5/4 6
Region 2	123,890	16,505	13.3	44,247	6,971	15.8	6,885	98.8
Batanes	649	31	4.8	232	36	15.5	36	100.0
Cagayan	38,287	3,851	10.1	13,674	2,392	17.5	2,348	98.2
Isabela	47,136	8,057	17.1	16,834	2,904	17.3	2,864	98.6
Nueva Vizcaya	16,152	2,128	13.2	5,769	929	16.1	929	100.0
Quirino	6,643	437	6.6	2,372	231	9.7	230	99.6
Cauayan City	4,639	645	13.9	1,657	101	6.1	101	100.0
Santiago City	5,126	1,190	23.2	1,831	160	8.7	160	100.0
Tuguegarao City	5,259	166	3.2	1,878	218	11.6	217	99.5
Region 3	394,672	78,579	19.9	140,954	32,063	22.7	31,749	99.0
Aurora	7,625	939	12.3	2,723	1,045	38.4	1,045	100.0
Bataan	23,469	6,129	26.1	8,382	3,191	38.1	3,178	99.6
Bulacan	79,909	18,755	23.5	28,539	7,869	27.6	7,851	99.8
Nueva Ecija	51,491	9,205	17.9	18,390	4,739	25.8	4,570	96.4
Pampanga	66,689	14,487	21.7	23,817	6,286	26.4	6,286	100.0
Tarlac	37,729	8,192	21.7	13,475	1,182	8.8	1,182	100.0
Zambales	20,019	2,085	10.4	7,150	670	9.4	670	100.0
Angeles City	12,768	1,598	12.5	4,560	885	19.4	885	100.0
Balanga City	3,415	761	22.3	1,220	405	33.2	405	100.0
Cabanatuan City	10,526	1,161	11.0	3,759	1,065	28.3	1,065	100.0
Gapan City	4,011	562	14.0	1,433	85	5.9	69	81.2
Malolos City	9,057	1,875	20.7	3,235	1,427	44.1	1,427	100.0
Meycauyan City	7,981	999	12.5	2,850	480	16.8	480	100.0
Munoz City	2,910	691	23.7	1,039	105	10.1	95	90.5
Olongapo City	9,227	184	2.0	3,295	25	0.8	25	100.0
Palayan City	1,360	54	4.0	486	0	-	0	-
San Fernando City	10,936	3,022	27.6	3,906	210	5.4	210	100.0
San Jose City	4,968	1,272	25.6	1,774	473	26.7	473	100.0
San Jose del Monte City	17,827	2,950	16.5	6,367	580	9.1	580	100.0
Tarlac City	12,755	3,658	28.7	4,555	1,341	29.4	1,253	93.4
Region 4A	476,770	52,081	10.9	170,275	35,043	20.6	33,543	95.7
Batangas	62,830	14,145	22.5	22,439	7,538	33.6	7,538	100.0
Cavite	105,576	9,512	9.0	37,706	5,368	14.2	5,113	95.2
Laguna	65,327	6,714	10.3	23,331	2,736	11.7	1,833	67.0
Quezon	66,848	6,331	9.5	23,874	10,136	42.5	9,823	96.9
Rizal	66,993	4,359	6.5	23,926	1,960	8.2	1,956	99.8
Antipolo City	25,739	1,225	4.8	9,193	1,011	11.0	1,011	100.0
Batangas City	11,986	690	5.8	4,281	64	1.5	64	100.0
Calamba City	14,627	767	5.2	5,224	499	9.6	478	95.8
Cavite City	4,246	312	7.3	1,516	27	1.8	27	100.0
Lipa City	10,579	522	4.9	3,778	48	1.3	48	100.0
Lucena City	9,597	1,367	14.2	3,428	2,337	68.2	2,337	100.0
San Pablo City	9,633	237	2.5	3,440	13	0.4	13	100.0
Sta. Rosa City	10,838	2,585	23.9	3,871	153	4.0	150	98.0
Tanauan City	5,787	2,214	38.3	2,067	2,882	139.4	2,882	100.0
Tagaytay City	2,502	252	10.1	894	19	2.1	18	94.7
Trece Marires City	3,661	849	23.2	1,308	252	19.3	252	100.0

\* - No data.



**Table 2A.1 - Control of Diarrheal Diseases and Acure Respiratory Infection**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	C D D			A R I				
	Eligible Population	Diarrhea cases given ORS (0-59 months)		Eligible Population	Pneumonia Cases (0-59 months)			
					Seen		Given Treatment	
	TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10% 1	No. 2	% Col. 2/1 3	TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000 4	No. 5	% Col. 5/4 6	No. 7	% Col. 7/5 8
Region 4B	103,928	11,505	11.1	37,117	4,938	13.3	4,689	95.0
Marinduque	9,323	1,581	17.0	3,330	426	12.8	426	100.0
Mindoro Occidental	17,131	2,332	13.6	6,118	153	2.5	153	100.0
Mindoro Oriental	25,123	1,630	6.5	8,972	2,209	24.6	2,000	90.5
Palawan	27,695	3,382	12.2	9,891	1,181	11.9	1,178	99.7
Romblon	11,359	1,299	11.4	4,057	507	12.5	471	92.9
Calapan City	4,749	279	5.9	1,696	297	17.5	297	100.0
Puerto Princesa City	8,547	1,002	11.7	3,052	165	5.4	164	99.4
Region 5	207,458	32,093	15.5	74,092	28,510	38.5	27,872	97.8
Albay	41,060	7,280	17.7	14,664	8,015	54.7	8,015	100.0
Camarines Norte	20,860	1,859	8.9	7,450	2,950	39.6	2,844	96.4
Camarines Sur	58,274	8,620	14.8	20,812	7,796	37.5	7,453	95.6
Catanduanes	9,450	1,132	12.0	3,375	1,052	31.2	1,027	97.6
Masbate	31,219	3,391	10.9	11,150	3,713	33.3	3,635	97.9
Sorsogon	28,813	5,398	18.7	10,290	2,057	20.0	1,987	96.6
Iriga City	3,978	783	19.7	1,421	420	29.6	420	100.0
Legaspi City	7,287	1,394	19.1	2,602	676	26.0	676	100.0
Naga City	6,517	2,236	34.3	2,327	1,831	78.7	1,815	99.1
Region 6	277,852	19,278	6.9	99,233	43,709	44.0	42,870	98.1
Aklan	20,102	1,625	8.1	7,179	1,138	15.9	1,133	99.6
Antique	20,920	1,696	8.1	7,471	10,194	136.4	9,743	95.6
Capiz	22,489	1,343	6.0	8,032	5,186	64.6	5,178	99.8
Guimaras	6,140	185	3.0	2,193	779	35.5	774	99.4
Iloilo	65,603	2,130	3.2	23,430	9,690	41.4	9,400	97.0
Negros Occidental	40,295	4,260	10.6	14,391	5,085	35.3	5,055	99.4
Bacolod City	20,280	853	4.2	7,243	193	2.7	190	98.4
Bago City	6,493	508	7.8	2,319	3,297	142.2	3,297	100.0
Cadiz City	6,120	1,309	21.4	2,186	481	22.0	481	100.0
Escalante City	3,737	384	10.3	1,335	503	37.7	503	100.0
Himamaylan City	4,142	448	10.8	1,479	1,403	94.8	1,403	100.0
Iloilo City	17,000	409	2.4	6,071	644	10.6	622	96.6
Kabankalan City	6,779	682	10.1	2,421	1,342	55.4	1,336	99.6
La Carlota City	2,582	126	4.9	922	1	0.1	1	100.0
Passi City	3,087	428	13.9	1,103	1,317	119.4	1,304	99.0
Roxas City	5,998	385	6.4	2,142	1,051	49.1	1,051	100.0
Sagay City	5,705	364	6.4	2,037	99	4.9	99	100.0
San Carlos City	5,270	495	9.4	1,882	379	20.1	379	100.0
Silay City	4,887	1,054	21.6	1,745	33	1.9	28	84.8
Sipalay City	2,729	356	13.0	975	745	76.4	744	99.9
Talisay City	3,916	86	2.2	1,398	36	2.6	36	100.0
Victorias City	3,579	152	4.2	1,278	113	8.8	113	100.0

**Table 2A.1 - Control of Diarrheal Diseases and Acute Respiratory Infection**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	C D D			A R I				
	Eligible Population  TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10% 1	Diarrhea cases given ORS (0-59 months)		Eligible Population  TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000 4	Pneumonia Cases (0-59 months)			
		No. 2	% Col. 2/1 3		Seen		Given Treatment	
					No. 5	% Col. 5/4 6	No. 7	% Col. 7/5 8
Region 7	259,784	63,143	24.3	92,780	63,428	68.4	62,980	99.3
Bohol	46,195	22,864	49.5	16,498	10,644	64.5	10,644	100.0
Cebu	81,092	12,574	15.5	28,961	22,115	76.4	22,115	100.0
Negros Oriental	32,554	10,323	31.7	11,626	16,160	139.0	15,734	97.4
Siquijor	3,560	260	7.3	1,272	851	66.9	846	99.4
Bais City	3,033	766	25.3	1,083	981	90.6	976	99.5
Bayawan City	4,476	1,545	34.5	1,599	1,515	94.8	1,515	100.0
Canlaon City	2,038	390	19.1	728	190	26.1	190	100.0
Cebu City	32,432	5,207	16.1	11,583	2,438	21.0	2,438	100.0
Danao City	4,440	2,291	51.6	1,586	771	48.6	771	100.0
Dumaguete City	4,726	1,295	27.4	1,688	819	48.5	819	100.0
Lapu-Lapu City	11,877	2,364	19.9	4,242	2,037	48.0	2,037	100.0
Mandawe City	12,934	291	2.2	4,619	1,840	39.8	1,840	100.0
Tagbilaran City	3,747	342	9.1	1,338	378	28.2	376	99.5
Talisay City	7,282	815	11.2	2,601	922	35.5	922	100.0
Tanjay City	3,189	724	22.7	1,139	973	85.4	973	100.0
Toledo City	6,210	1,092	17.6	2,218	794	35.8	784	98.7
Region 8	158,865	27,512	17.3	56,738	40,122	70.7	39,014	97.2
Biliran	6,091	1,185	19.5	2,175	1,702	78.2	1,637	96.2
Eastern Samar	16,448	4,354	26.5	5,874	6,582	112.1	6,582	100.0
Northern Leyte	53,889	7,663	14.2	19,246	13,748	71.4	13,448	97.8
Northern Samar	22,320	4,240	19.0	7,972	5,643	70.8	5,643	100.0
Southern Leyte	12,631	2,503	19.8	4,511	1,014	22.5	961	94.8
Western Samar	21,579	5,183	24.0	7,707	6,703	87.0	6,087	90.8
Calbayog City	6,644	801	12.1	2,373	881	37.1	872	99.0
Maasin City	3,237	517	16.0	1,156	662	57.3	642	97.0
Ormoc City	7,207	486	6.7	2,574	2,298	89.3	2,269	98.7
Tacloban City	8,818	580	6.6	3,149	889	28.2	873	98.2
Region 9	131,142	18,879	14.4	46,836	19,921	42.5	19,670	98.7
Zamboanga del Norte	29,286	5,763	19.7	10,459	6,753	64.6	6,579	97.4
Zamboanga del Sur	30,570	4,593	15.0	10,918	6,013	55.1	5,993	99.7
Zaomboanga Sibugay	22,175	4,158	18.8	7,920	4,568	57.7	4,568	100.0
Dapitan City	2,955	710	24.0	1,055	250	23.7	215	86.0
Dipolog City	4,593	10	0.2	1,640	125	7.6	103	82.4
Isabela City	3,572	795	22.3	1,276	220	17.2	220	100.0
Pagadian City	6,549	109	1.7	2,339	131	5.6	131	100.0
Zamboanga City	31,441	2,741	8.7	11,229	1,861	16.6	1,861	100.0

**Table 2A.1 - Control of Diarrheal Diseases and Acute Respiratory Infection**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

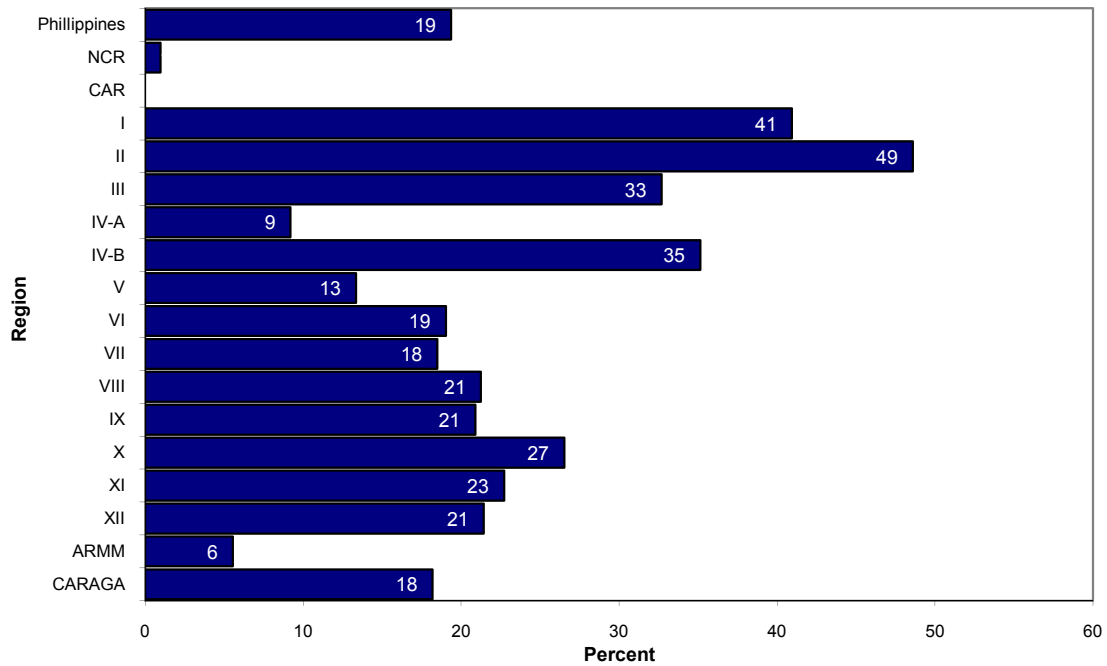
Region Province/ City	C D D			A R I				
	Eligible Population  TP x 14.5% X 2.8 X 10% 1	Diarrhea cases given ORS (0-59 months)		Eligible Population  TP x 14.5% X 100 / 1000 4	Pneumonia Cases (0-59 months)			
		No. 2	% Col. 2/1 3		Seen		Given Treatment	
					No. 5	% Col. 5/4 6	No. 7	% Col. 7/5 8
Region 10	160,469	14,938	9.3	57,310	26,348	46.0	25,490	96.7
Bukidnon	35,869	3,496	9.7	12,810	6,175	48.2	5,672	91.9
Camiguin	3,300	168	5.1	1,179	1,027	87.1	1,027	100.0
Lanao del Norte	21,854	2,462	11.3	7,805	2,602	33.3	2,602	100.0
Misamis Occidental	11,634	1,421	12.2	4,155	2,221	53.5	2,200	99.1
Misamis Oriental	25,848	2,737	10.6	9,231	4,336	47.0	4,313	99.5
Cagayan de Oro City	22,491	742	3.3	8,033	4,192	52.2	3,969	94.7
Gingoog City	4,557	661	14.5	1,628	731	44.9	725	99.2
Iligan City	12,507	1,046	8.4	4,467	887	19.9	858	96.7
Malaybalay City	5,849	512	8.8	2,089	1,201	57.5	1,197	99.7
Oroquieta City	2,653	252	9.5	948	217	22.9	217	100.0
Ozamis City	4,999	1,098	22.0	1,785	2,314	129.6	2,314	100.0
Tangub City	2,300	64	2.8	821	85	10.3	36	42.4
Valencia City	6,607	279	4.2	2,360	360	15.3	360	100.0
Region 11	168,760	4,722	2.8	60,271	6,255	10.4	6,213	99.3
Compostela Valley	25,877	252	1.0	9,242	535	5.8	535	100.0
Davao del Norte	34,406	911	2.6	12,288	1,393	11.3	1,393	100.0
Davao Oriental	19,736	307	1.6	7,049	1,739	24.7	1,739	100.0
Davao del Sur	33,390	943	2.8	11,925	1,366	11.5	1,366	100.0
Davao City	55,351	2,309	4.2	19,768	1,222	6.2	1,180	96.6
Region 12	144,939	19,243	13.3	51,764	32,143	62.1	30,545	95.0
North Cotabato	45,552	7,465	16.4	16,269	10,921	67.1	10,340	94.7
Sarangani	19,306	3,110	16.1	6,895	2,996	43.5	2,715	90.6
South Cotabato	31,151	3,642	11.7	11,125	9,664	86.9	9,073	93.9
Sultan Kudarat	27,431	4,196	15.3	9,797	8,162	83.3	8,133	99.6
Cotabato City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
General Santos City	21,499	830	3.9	7,678	400	5.2	284	71.0
A.R.M.M.	144,451	14,411	10.0	51,590	17,444	33.8	15,809	90.6
Basilan	16,586	1,417	8.5	5,924	1,209	20.4	387	32.0
Lanao del Sur	39,023	2,806	7.2	13,937	1,377	9.9	1,259	91.4
Maguindanao	28,860	4,966	17.2	10,307	10,556	102.4	10,141	96.1
Sulu	34,497	3,098	9.0	12,320	2,181	17.7	2,091	95.9
Tawi-Tawi	18,284	1,309	7.2	6,530	1,479	22.6	1,477	99.9
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	7,202	815	11.3	2,572	642	25.0	454	70.7
CARAGA	93,115	6,763	7.3	33,255	9,122	27.4	9,117	99.9
Agusan del Norte	12,749	622	4.9	4,553	979	21.5	979	100.0
Agusan del Sur	24,744	2,732	11.0	8,837	2,806	31.8	2,806	100.0
Surigao del Norte	11,259	1,139	10.1	4,021	1,311	32.6	1,311	100.0
Surigao del Sur	17,837	1,263	7.1	6,370	2,640	41.4	2,640	100.0
Dinagat Island	4,905	73	1.5	1,752	61	3.5	61	100.0
Bislig City	4,142	220	5.3	1,479	123	8.3	118	95.9
Butuan City	12,114	436	3.6	4,326	283	6.5	283	100.0
Surigao City	5,365	278	5.2	1,916	919	48.0	919	100.0

\* - No data.

## B. Dental Health

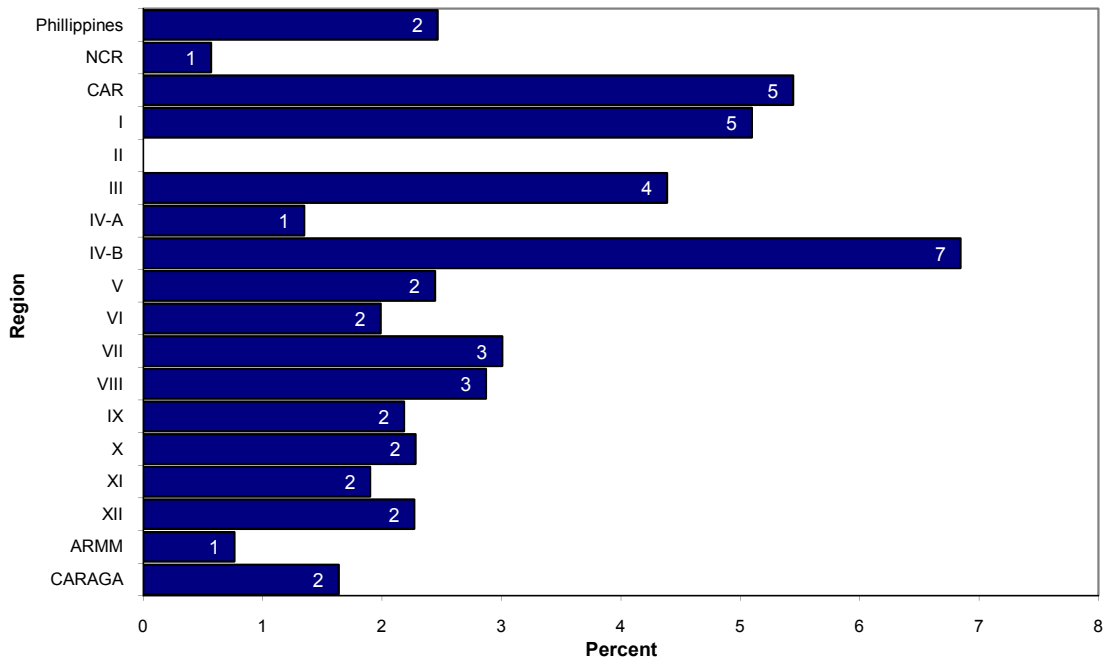
Preschoolers provided curative treatment,  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2B.1



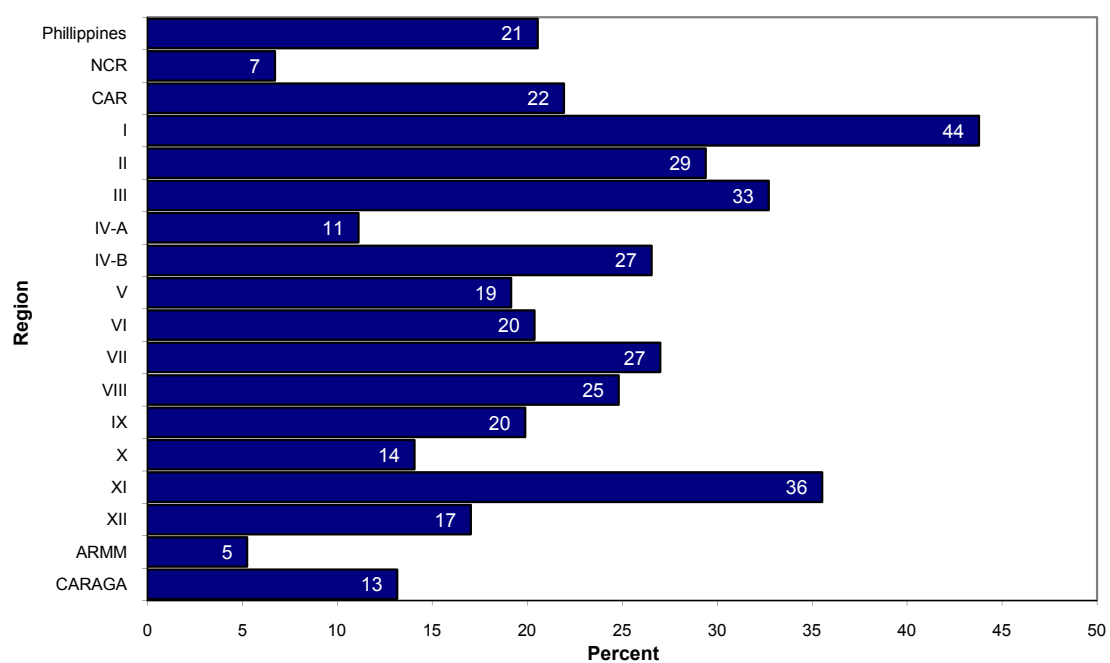
Schoolers provided curative treatment,  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2B.2



Pregnant women provided curative treatment,  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2B.3



**Table 2B.1 - Dental Health Report: Pre-schoolers & Schoolers**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Preschoolers			Schoolers		
	Elig. Pop. TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST) 1	Provided Curative Treatment		Actual Enrolees TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST) 4	Provided Curative Treatment	
		No. 2	% C2/C1 3		No. 5	% C5/C4 6
PHILIPPINES	2,360,540	457,321	19.4	24,190,263	596,625	2.5
N C R	311,114	3,012	1.0	3,257,827	18,527	0.6
Pateros	1,695		0.0	17,746		0.0
Caloocan City	37,726		0.0	395,042		0.0
Las Pinas City	14,565		0.0	152,513		0.0
Makati City	9,950	284	2.9	104,195	2,346	2.3
Malabon City	13,964		0.0	146,225		0.0
Mandaluyong City	8,361		0.0	87,548		0.0
Manila City	45,437		0.0	475,795		0.0
Marikina City	11,617		0.0	121,651		0.0
Muntinglupa City	12,393		0.0	129,768		0.0
Navotas city	6,713	384	5.7	70,291	701	1.0
Paranaque City	15,121		0.0	158,337		0.0
Pasay City	11,028		0.0	115,478		0.0
Pasig City	16,889		0.0	176,857		-
Quezon City	73,310	1,303	1.8	767,662	9,315	1.2
San Juan City	*		*	*		*
Taguig City	16,781		0.0	175,723		0.0
Valenzuela City	15,566	1,041	6.7	162,998	6,165	3.8
C A R	*	*	*	435,693	23,716	5.4
Abra	*	*	*	66,168	10,158	15.4
Apayao	*	*	*	29,691	1,063	3.6
Benguet	*	*	*	106,731	9,461	8.9
Ifugao	*	*	*	51,774	459	0.9
Kalinga	*	*	*	52,236	1,274	2.4
Mt. Province	*	*	*	42,591	230	0.5
Baguio City	*	*	*	86,502	1,071	1.2
Region 1	124,376	50,912	40.9	1,302,402	66,374	5.1
Ilocos Norte	12,170	9,012	74.0	127,443	12,076	9.5
Ilocos Sur	14,466	1,395	9.6	151,484	1,552	1.0
La Union	16,585	9,930	59.9	173,665	17,874	10.3
Pangasinan	58,369	15,769	27.0	611,215	21,806	3.6
Alaminos City	2,183	975	44.7	22,859	1,039	4.5
Candon City	1,540	263	17.1	16,121	0	-
Dagupan City	4,092	1,629	39.8	42,847	1,712	4.0
Laoag City	2,803	2,297	81.9	29,354	0	0.0
San Carlos City	4,429	3,734	84.3	46,380	2,027	4.4
San Fernando City	3,141	3,140	100.0	32,894	4,773	14.5
Urdaneta City	3,305	2,262	68.4	34,605	3,515	10.2
Vigan City	1,293	506	39.1	13,536	0	0.0

\* - No data

**Table 2B.1 - Dental Health Report: Pre-schoolers & Schoolers**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Preschoolers			Schoolers		
	Elig. Pop. TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST) 1	Provided Curative Treatment		Actual Enrolees TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST) 4	Provided Curative Treatment	
		No. 2	% C2/C1 3		No. 5	% C5/C4 6
Region 2	83,489	40,573	48.6	*	*	*
Batanes	437	436	99.8	*	*	*
Cagayan	25,801	14,907	57.8	*	*	*
Isabela	31,765	14,561	45.8	*	*	*
Nueva Vizcaya	10,885	2,057	18.9	*	*	*
Quirino	4,476	2,804	62.6	*	*	*
Cauayan City	3,126	3,878	124.1	*	*	*
Santiago City	3,454	1,095	31.7	*	*	*
Tuguegarao City	3,544	835	23.6	*	*	*
Region 3	265,966	86,948	32.7	2,695,505	118,286	4.4
Aurora	5,138	3,714	72.3	53,805	4,055	7.5
Bataan	15,815	13,484	85.3	165,611	9,017	5.4
Bulacan	53,850	27,327	50.7	563,889	29,153	5.2
Nueva Ecija	34,700	3,721	10.7	363,357	3,400	0.9
Pampanga	44,941	1,079	2.4	470,601	2,872	0.6
Tarlac	25,425	3,246	12.8	266,243	3,017	1.1
Zambales	13,491	1,340	9.9	141,269	4,907	3.5
Angeles City	8,605	3,154	36.7	90,102	12,894	14.3
Balanga City	2,301	1,516	65.9	24,096	1,562	6.5
Cabanatuan City	7,094	137	1.9	74,280	0	-
Gapan City	2,703	120	4.4	28,305	794	2.8
Malolos City	6,103	5,600	91.8	63,909	11,405	17.8
Meycauyan City	5,378	5,508	102.4	56,317	7,690	13.7
Munoz City	1,961	2,514	128.2	20,533	2,164	10.5
Olongapo City	6,218	3,466	55.7	65,113	2,208	3.4
Palayan City	917	0	-	9,599	0	-
San Fernando City	7,370	2,176	29.5	77,173	4,735	6.1
San Jose City	3,348	1,141	34.1	35,054	2,829	8.1
San Jose del Monte City	12,014	793	6.6	125,799	2,814	2.2
Tarlac City	8,595	6,912	80.4	449	12,770	2844.1
Region 4A	321,291	29,580	9.2	3,364,401	45,337	1.3
Batangas	42,341	14,782	34.9	443,368	30,157	6.8
Cavite	71,147	1,271	1.8	745,010	2,545	0.3
Laguna	44,024	2,073	4.7	460,992	2,196	0.5
Quezon	45,049	1,481	3.3	471,725	0	-
Rizal	45,146	0	-	472,746	0	-
Antipolo City	17,345	466	2.7	181,633	814	0.4
Batangas City	8,078	4,345	53.8	84,584	2,408	2.8
Calamba City	9,857	27	0.3	103,221	301	0.3
Cavite City	2,861	1,120	39.1	29,962	0	-
Lipa City	7,129	640	9.0	74,653	2,004	2.7
Lucena City	6,468	30	0.5	67,726	1,705	2.5
San Pablo City	6,491	1,065	16.4	67,975	746	1.1
Sta. Rosa City	7,304	214	2.9	76,479	0	-
Tanauan City	3,900	281	7.2	40,837	202	0.5
Tagaytay City	1,686	140	8.3	17,655	0	-
Trece Maries City	2,467	1,645	66.7	25,836	2,259	8.7

\* - No data

**Table 2B.1 - Dental Health Report: Pre-schoolers & Schoolers**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Preschoolers			Schoolers		
	Elig. Pop. TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST) 1	Provided Curative Treatment		Actual Enrolees TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST) 4	Provided Curative Treatment	
		No. 2	% C2/C1 3		No. 5	% C5/C4 6
Region 4B	70,036	24,608	35.1	733,380	50,201	6.8
Marnduque	6,283	958	15.2	65,791	2,552	3.9
Mindoro Occidental	11,545	5,600	48.5	120,889	6,287	5.2
Mindoro Oriental	16,930	5,125	30.3	177,284	8,546	4.8
Palawan	18,664	6,153	33.0	195,437	23,884	12.2
Romblon	7,655	1,085	14.2	80,155	3,105	3.9
Calapan City	3,200	127	4.0	33,514	1,334	4.0
Puerto Princesa City	5,759	5,560	96.5	60,311	4,493	7.4
Region 5	139,804	18,657	13.3	1,463,957	35,772	2.4
Albay	27,670	2,977	10.8	289,749	15,259	5.3
Camarines Norte	14,057	1,981	14.1	147,199	3,829	2.6
Camarines Sur	39,270	4,291	10.9	411,220	4,087	1.0
Catanduanes	6,368	1,012	15.9	66,685	947	1.4
Masbate	21,038	3,267	15.5	220,301	3,503	1.6
Sorsogon	19,417	3,318	17.1	203,321	5,383	2.6
Iriga City	2,681	158	5.9	28,072	700	2.5
Legaspi City	4,911	357	7.3	51,421	465	0.9
Naga City	4,392	1,296	29.5	45,988	1,599	3.5
Region 6	187,242	35,640	19.0	1,960,704	38,971	2.0
Aklan	13,547	922	6.8	141,852	62	0.04
Antique	14,098	928	6.6	147,623	2,518	1.7
Capiz	15,155	17,071	112.6	158,700	13,974	8.8
Guimaras	4,138	2,948	71.2	43,330	2,317	5.3
Iloilo	44,209	322	0.7	462,936	362	0.1
Negros Occidental	27,155	601	2.2	284,350	487	0.2
Bacolod City	13,666	1,497	11.0	143,106	0	-
Bago City	4,376	2,012	46.0	45,821	781	1.7
Cadiz City	4,125	328	8.0	43,190	343	0.8
Escalante City	2,518	393	15.6	26,368	300	1.1
Himamaylan City	2,791	488	17.5	29,227	77	0.3
Iloilo City	11,456	2,906	25.4	119,960	9,884	8.2
Kabankalan City	4,568	448	9.8	47,837	908	1.9
La Carlota City	1,740	82	4.7	18,217	95	0.5
Passi City	2,081	21	1.0	21,787	281	1.3
Roxas City	4,042	868	21.5	42,327	1,510	3.6
Sagay City	3,844	854	22.2	40,256	2,530	6.3
San Carlos City	3,552	1,450	40.8	37,190	601	1.6
Silay City	3,293	433	13.1	34,485	714	2.1
Sipalay City	1,839	60	3.3	19,256	645	3.3
Talisay City	2,639	155	5.9	27,631	222	0.8
Victorias City	2,412	853	35.4	25,255	360	1.4



**Table 2B.1 - Dental Health Report: Pre-schoolers & Schoolers**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Preschoolers			Schoolers		
	Elig. Pop. TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST) 1	Provided Curative Treatment		Actual Enrolees TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST) 4	Provided Curative Treatment	
		No. 2	% C2/C1 3		No. 5	% C5/C4 6
Region 7	175,066	32,370	18.5	1,833,207	55,112	3.0
Bohol	31,131	4,026	12.9	325,983	6,971	2.1
Cebu	54,647	4,391	8.0	572,236	9,489	1.7
Negors Oriental	21,938	99	0.5	229,719	503	0.2
Siquijor	2,399	394	16.4	25,125	453	1.8
Bais City	2,044	33	1.6	21,402	121	0.6
Bayawan City	3,016	0	-	31,587	0	-
Canlaon City	1,374	551	40.1	14,385	919	6.4
Cebu City	21,855	13,863	63.4	228,859	19,004	8.3
Danao City	2,992	341	11.4	31,330	869	2.8
Dumaguete City	3,184	1,127	35.4	33,346	1,030	3.1
Lapu-Lapu City	8,004	0	-	83,810	0	-
Mandawe City	8,716	3,700	42.4	91,272	12,619	13.8
Tagbilaran City	2,525	1,085	43.0	26,443	94	0.4
Talisay City	4,907	367	7.5	51,386	686	1.3
Tanjay City	2,149	34	1.6	22,501	67	0.3
Toledo City	4,185	2,359	56.4	43,823	2,287	5.2
Region 8	107,058	22,747	21.2	1,121,056	32,191	2.9
Biliran	4,105	226	5.5	42,984	728	1.7
Eastern Samar	11,084	4,465	40.3	116,065	8,192	7.1
Northern Leyte	36,315	8,187	22.5	380,275	11,722	3.1
Northern Samar	15,041	769	5.1	157,506	1,346	0.9
Southern Leyte	8,512	2,255	26.5	89,133	2,393	2.7
Western Samar	14,542	2,303	15.8	152,272	289	0.2
Calbayog City	4,478	1,507	33.7	46,888	5,362	11.4
Maasin City	2,182	1,673	76.7	22,845	723	3.2
Ormoc City	4,857	822	16.9	50,861	1,075	2.1
Tacloban City	5,943	540	9.1	62,228	361	0.6
Region 9	88,375	18,476	20.9	925,422	20,225	2.2
Zamboanga del Norte	19,736	7,941	40.2	206,660	10,856	5.3
Zamboanga del Sur	20,601	1,361	6.6	215,725	2,451	1.1
Zaomboanga Sibugay	14,944	1,060	7.1	156,482	1,317	0.8
Dapitan City	1,992	2,021	101.5	20,855	778	3.7
Dipolog City	3,095	1,671	54.0	32,408	1,265	3.9
Isabela City	2,407	2,352	97.7	25,208	986	3.9
Pagadian City	4,413	873	19.8	46,216	1,566	3.4
Zamboanga City	21,188	1,197	5.6	221,868	1,006	0.5

**Table 2B.1 - Dental Health Report: Pre-schoolers & Schoolers**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Preschoolers			Schoolers		
	Elig. Pop. TP x 19% x 96% (PR) x 15% (ST) 1	Provided Curative Treatment		Actual Enrolees TP x 95.5% (PR) x 30% (ST) 4	Provided Curative Treatment	
		No.	% C2/C1		No.	% C5/C4
Region 10	108,139	28,686	26.5	1,132,373	25,817	2.3
Bukidnon	24,172	12,507	51.7	253,115	7,741	3.1
Camiguin	2,224	15	0.7	23,290	45	0.2
Lanao del Norte	14,727	2,249	15.3	154,218	1,690	1.1
Misamis Occidental	7,840	5,702	72.7	82,097	7,834	9.5
Misamis Oriental	17,418	2,551	14.6	182,397	0	-
Cagayan de Oro City	15,157	896	5.9	158,711	489	0.3
Gingoog City	3,071	30	1.0	32,159	810	2.5
Iligan City	8,428	1,576	18.7	88,255	2,715	3.1
Malaybalay City	3,942	955	24.2	41,275	1,319	3.2
Oroquieta City	1,788	0	-	18,722	514	2.7
Ozamis City	3,369	850	25.2	35,279	1,257	3.6
Tangub City	1,550	922	59.5	16,229	1,193	7.4
Valencia City	4,453	433	9.7	46,626	210	0.5
Region 11	113,726	25,837	22.7	1,190,881	22,643	1.9
Compostela Valley	17,438	3,054	17.5	182,605	2,601	1.4
Davao del Norte	23,186	3,802	16.4	242,792	4,946	2.0
Davao Oriental	13,300	5,042	37.9	139,269	7,944	5.7
Davao del Sur	22,501	5,563	24.7	235,619	2,347	1.0
Davao City	37,301	8,376	22.5	390,596	4,805	1.2
Region 12	104,764	22,458	21.4	1,097,032	24,916	2.3
North Cotabato	30,697	2,984	9.7	321,446	6,856	2.1
Sarangani	13,010	3,247	25.0	136,235	3,392	2.5
South Cotabato	20,992	3,545	16.9	219,818	7,002	3.2
Sultan Kudarat	18,486	9,969	53.9	193,572	3,210	1.7
Cotabato City	7,090	1,050	14.8	74,247	965	1.3
General Santos City	14,488	1,663	11.5	151,714	3,491	2.3
A.R.M.M.	97,344	5,404	5.6	1,019,341	7,781	0.8
Basilan	11,177	0	-	117,041	3,095	2.6
Lanao del Sur	26,297	4,227	16.1	275,370	3,822	1.4
Maguindanao	19,448	170	0.9	203,653	189	0.1
Sulu	23,247	1,004	4.3	243,430	675	0.3
Tawi-Tawi	12,321	0	-	129,024	0	-
Sharif Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	4,853	3	0.1	50,823	0	-
CARAGA	62,750	11,413	18.2	657,082	10,756	1.6
Agusan del Norte	8,592	2,092	24.3	89,969	3,588	4.0
Agusan del Sur	16,674	2,079	12.5	174,607	2,963	1.7
Surigao del Norte	7,587	1,486	19.6	79,451	0	-
Surigao del Sur	12,020	1,359	11.3	125,870	1,238	1.0
Dinagat Island	3,305	955	28.9	34,613	287	0.8
Bislig City	2,791	17	0.6	29,226	8	0.03
Butuan City	8,164	709	8.7	85,485	784	0.9
Surigao City	3,616	2,716	75.1	37,861	1,888	5.0

\* - No data

**Table 2B.2 - Dental Health Report: Pregnant & Other Adults**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Pregnant Women			Other Adults		
	Elig. Pop. TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST) 7	Provided Curative Treatment		Elig. Pop. TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST) 10	Provided Curative Treatment	
		No. 8	% C8/C7 9		No. 11	% C11/C10 12
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,054,013</b>	<b>216,592</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>4,912,989</b>	<b>1,342,453</b>	<b>27.3</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>136,510</b>	<b>9,184</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>636,305</b>	<b>54,712</b>	<b>8.6</b>
Pateros	744		0.0	3,466		0.0
Las Pinas City	16,553		0.0	77,158		0.0
Las Pinas City	6,391		0.0	29,788		0.0
Makati City	4,366	457	10.5	20,351	9,258	45.5
Malabon	6,127		0.0	28,560		0.0
Mandaluyong City	3,668		0.0	17,099		0.0
Manila City	19,937		0.0	92,930		0.0
Marikina City	5,097		0.0	23,760		0.0
Muntinglupa City	5,438		0.0	25,346		0.0
Navotas	2,945	798	27.1	13,729	1,274	9.3
Paranaque City	6,635		0.0	30,926		0.0
Pasay City	4,839		0.0	22,555		0.0
Pasig City	7,411		0.0	34,543		0.0
Quezon City	32,167	6,144	19.1	149,937	28,655	19.1
San Juan	*		*	*		*
Taguig	7,363		0.0	34,321		0.0
Valenzuela City	6,830	1,785	26.1	31,836	15,525	48.8
<b>C A R</b>	<b>18,257</b>	<b>4,004</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>85,098</b>	<b>44,265</b>	<b>52.0</b>
Abra	2,773	2,043	73.7	12,924	21,457	166.0
Apayao	1,244	265	21.3	5,799	2,148	37.0
Benguet	4,472	990	22.1	20,846	12,074	57.9
Ifugao	2,169	185	8.5	10,112	2,449	24.2
Kalinga	2,189	41	1.9	10,203	1,846	18.1
Mt. Province	1,785	30	1.7	8,319	722	8.7
Baguio City	3,625	450	12.4	16,895	3,569	21.1
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>54,574</b>	<b>23,898</b>	<b>43.8</b>	<b>254,380</b>	<b>153,603</b>	<b>60.4</b>
Ilocos Norte	5,340	5,245	98.2	24,892	25,877	104.0
Ilocos Sur	6,348	1,608	25.3	29,587	16,155	54.6
La Union	7,277	3,856	53.0	33,919	24,931	73.5
Pangasinan	25,611	7,977	31.1	119,380	48,860	40.9
Alaminos City	958	438	45.7	4,465	2,204	49.4
Candon City	676	0	-	3,149	432	13.7
Dagupan City	1,795	870	48.5	8,369	10,285	122.9
Laoag City	1,230	910	74.0	5,733	6,709	117.0
San Carlos City	1,943	811	41.7	9,059	4,618	51.0
San Fernando City	1,378	1,037	75.2	6,425	6,279	97.7
Urdaneta City	1,450	1,141	78.7	6,759	5,731	84.8
Vigan City	567	5	0.9	2,644	1,522	57.6

**Table 2B.2 - Dental Health Report: Pregnant & Other Adults**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Pregnant Women			Other Adults		
	Elig. Pop. TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST) 7	Provided Curative Treatment		Elig. Pop. TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST) 10	Provided Curative Treatment	
		No. 8	% C8/C7 9		No. 11	% C11/C10 12
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>36,633</b>	<b>10,766</b>	<b>29.4</b>	<b>170,755</b>	<b>74,950</b>	<b>43.9</b>
Batanes	192	211	110.0	894	1,508	168.7
Cagayan	11,321	3,851	34.0	52,770	10,586	20.1
Isabela	13,938	3,719	26.7	64,967	36,479	56.1
Nueva Vizcaya	4,776	35	0.7	22,262	5,085	22.8
Quirino	1,964	1,110	56.5	9,155	9,765	106.7
Cauayan City	1,372	1,189	86.7	6,393	5,147	80.5
Santiago City	1,516	80	5.3	7,064	3,847	54.5
Tuguegarao City	1,555	571	36.7	7,249	2,533	34.9
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>116,700</b>	<b>38,180</b>	<b>32.7</b>	<b>543,967</b>	<b>247,890</b>	<b>45.6</b>
Aurora	2,255	1,105	49.0	10,509	9,948	94.7
Bataan	6,939	4,781	68.9	32,346	21,265	65.7
Bulacan	23,628	12,355	52.3	110,136	62,476	56.7
Nueva Ecija	15,225	1,884	12.4	70,969	13,402	18.9
Pampanga	19,719	1,211	6.1	91,916	10,417	11.3
Tarlac	11,156	1,939	17.4	52,001	9,415	18.1
Zambales	5,919	2,279	38.5	27,592	15,581	56.5
Angeles City	3,775	5,570	147.5	17,598	16,183	92.0
Balanga City	1,010	0	-	4,706	4,582	97.4
Cabanatuan City	3,113	0	-	14,508	1,385	9.5
Gapan City	1,186	45	3.8	5,528	2,707	49.0
Malolos City	2,678	1,807	67.5	12,482	17,773	142.4
Meycauyan City	2,360	2,233	94.6	11,000	11,011	100.1
Munoz City	860	965	112.2	4,010	7,911	197.3
Olongapo City	2,728	65	2.4	12,718	6,815	53.6
Palayan City	402	0	-	1,875	40	2.1
San Fernando City	3,234	920	28.5	15,073	9,322	61.8
San Jose City	1,469	94	6.4	6,847	5,757	84.1
San Jose del Monte City	5,271	438	8.3	24,571	11,572	47.1
Tarlac City	3,771	489	13.0	17,579	10,328	58.8
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>140,976</b>	<b>15,683</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>657,121</b>	<b>66,213</b>	<b>10.1</b>
Batangas	18,578	10,405	56.0	86,597	21,682	25.0
Cavite	31,218	1,172	3.8	145,512	5,129	3.5
Laguna	19,317	180	0.9	90,039	4,869	5.4
Quezon	19,766	0	-	92,135	5,338	5.8
Rizal	19,809	0	-	92,335	0	-
Antipolo City	7,611	177	2.3	35,476	2,288	6.4
Batangas City	3,544	1,655	46.7	16,521	8,526	51.6
Calamba City	4,325	0	-	20,161	938	4.7
Cavite City	1,255	326	26.0	5,852	954	16.3
Lipa City	3,128	0	-	14,581	6,052	41.5
Lucena City	2,838	12	0.4	13,228	4,327	32.7
San Pablo City	2,848	549	19.3	13,277	757	5.7
Sta. Rosa City	3,205	178	5.6	14,938	814	5.4
Tanauan City	1,711	0	-	7,976	418	5.2
Tagaytay City	740	1,029	139.1	3,448	418	12.1
Trece Maries City	1,083	0	-	5,046	3,703	73.4

**Table 2B.2 - Dental Health Report: Pregnant & Other Adults**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Pregnant Women			Other Adults		
	Elig. Pop. TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST) 7	Provided Curative Treatment		Elig. Pop. TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST) 10	Provided Curative Treatment	
		No. 8	% C8/C7 9		No. 11	% C11/C10 12
Region 4B	30,730	8,159	26.6	143,241	58,838	41.1
Marinduque	2,757	307	11.1	12,850	3,635	28.3
Mindoro Occidental	5,066	1,417	28.0	23,612	6,815	28.9
Mindoro Oriental	7,429	3,289	44.3	34,626	13,128	37.9
Palawan	8,189	1,855	22.7	38,172	21,969	57.6
Romblon	3,359	407	12.1	15,656	4,814	30.7
Calapan City	1,404	400	28.5	6,546	2,988	45.6
Puerto Princesa City	2,527	484	19.2	11,780	5,489	46.6
Region 5	61,343	11,754	19.2	285,934	92,446	32.3
Albay	12,141	1,577	13.0	56,593	29,644	52.4
Camarines Norte	6,168	370	6.0	28,750	11,410	39.7
Camarines Sur	17,231	3,642	21.1	80,318	17,726	22.1
Catanduanes	2,794	539	19.3	13,025	5,183	39.8
Masbate	9,231	1,000	10.8	43,028	9,216	21.4
Sorsogon	8,520	3,792	44.5	39,712	11,565	29.1
Iriga City	1,176	0	-	5,483	1,228	22.4
Legaspi City	2,155	187	8.7	10,043	3,229	32.2
Naga City	1,927	647	33.6	8,982	3,245	36.1
Region 6	82,158	16,741	20.4	382,957	111,464	29.1
Aklan	5,944	1	0.02	27,706	4,494	16.2
Antique	6,186	418	6.8	28,833	7,361	25.5
Capiz	6,650	5,423	81.6	30,997	23,076	74.4
Guimaras	1,816	1,233	67.9	8,463	3,703	43.8
Iloilo	19,398	1,338	6.9	90,419	8,548	9.5
Negros Occidental	11,915	299	2.5	55,538	2,873	5.2
Bacolod City	5,996	0	-	27,951	8,641	30.9
Bago City	1,920	3,518	183.2	8,950	2,377	26.6
Cadiz City	1,810	39	2.2	8,436	3,795	45.0
Escalante City	1,105	0	-	5,150	1,352	26.3
Himamaylan City	1,225	0	-	5,708	2,038	35.7
Iloilo City	5,027	1,732	34.5	23,430	15,951	68.1
Kabankalan City	2,004	619	30.9	9,343	1,945	20.8
La Carlota City	763	117	15.3	3,558	1,074	30.2
Passi City	913	138	15.1	4,255	1,038	24.4
Roxas City	1,774	721	40.7	8,267	5,916	71.6
Sagay City	1,687	49	2.9	7,863	2,041	26.0
San Carlos City	1,558	521	33.4	7,264	3,241	44.6
Silay City	1,445	157	10.9	6,735	5,253	78.0
Sipalay City	807	22	2.7	3,761	1,496	39.8
Talisay City	1,158	151	13.0	5,397	3,241	60.1
Victorias City	1,058	245	23.2	4,933	2,010	40.7

**Table 2B.2 - Dental Health Report: Pregnant & Other Adults**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Pregnant Women			Other Adults		
	Elig. Pop. TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST) 7	Provided Curative Treatment		Elig. Pop. TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST) 10	Provided Curative Treatment	
		No. 8	% C8/C7 9		No. 11	% C11/C10 12
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>76,816</b>	<b>20,744</b>	<b>27.0</b>	<b>358,054</b>	<b>87,201</b>	<b>24.4</b>
Bohol	13,659	2,367	17.3	63,670	17,891	28.1
Cebu	23,978	3,933	16.4	111,767	18,860	16.9
Negros Oriental	9,626	23	0.2	44,868	1,150	2.6
Siquijor	1,053	158	15.0	4,907	1,075	21.9
Bais City	897	0	-	4,180	528	12.6
Bayawan City	1,324	0	-	6,169	0	-
Canlaon City	603	294	48.8	2,810	1,651	58.8
Cebu City	9,590	9,235	96.3	44,700	32,428	72.5
Danao City	1,313	305	23.2	6,119	3,012	49.2
Dumaguete City	1,397	441	31.6	6,513	1,866	28.7
Lapu-Lapu City	3,512	0	-	16,369	0	-
Mandawe City	3,824	2,400	62.8	17,827	4,366	24.5
Tagbilaran City	1,108	7	0.6	5,165	486	9.4
Talisay City	2,153	382	17.7	10,037	1,153	11.5
Tanjay City	943	90	9.5	4,395	299	6.8
Toledo City	1,836	1,109	60.4	8,559	2,436	28.5
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>46,975</b>	<b>11,655</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>218,960</b>	<b>72,504</b>	<b>33.1</b>
Biliran	1,801	394	21.9	8,395	2,094	24.9
Eastern Samar	4,863	584	12.0	22,669	4,846	21.4
Northern Leyte	15,934	3,951	24.8	74,274	24,505	33.0
Northern Samar	6,600	1,445	21.9	30,763	5,183	16.8
Southern Leyte	3,735	815	21.8	17,409	8,163	46.9
Western Samar	6,381	855	13.4	29,741	7,559	25.4
Calbayog City	1,965	2,561	130.4	9,158	9,344	102.0
Maasin City	957	711	74.3	4,462	4,990	111.8
Ormoc City	2,131	208	9.8	9,934	3,061	30.8
Tacloban City	2,607	131	5.0	12,154	2,759	22.7
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>38,777</b>	<b>7,712</b>	<b>19.9</b>	<b>180,750</b>	<b>63,709</b>	<b>35.2</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	8,660	1,121	12.9	40,364	19,290	47.8
Zamboanga del Sur	9,039	668	7.4	42,134	4,749	11.3
Zaomboanga Sibugay	6,557	987	15.1	30,563	10,620	34.7
Dapitan City	874	336	38.4	4,073	1,526	37.5
Dipolog City	1,358	80	5.9	6,330	3,590	56.7
Isabela City	1,056	607	57.5	4,923	4,961	100.8
Pagadian City	1,937	826	42.7	9,027	4,159	46.1
Zamboanga City	9,297	3,087	33.2	43,334	14,814	34.2

**Table 2B.2 - Dental Health Report: Pregnant & Other Adults**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

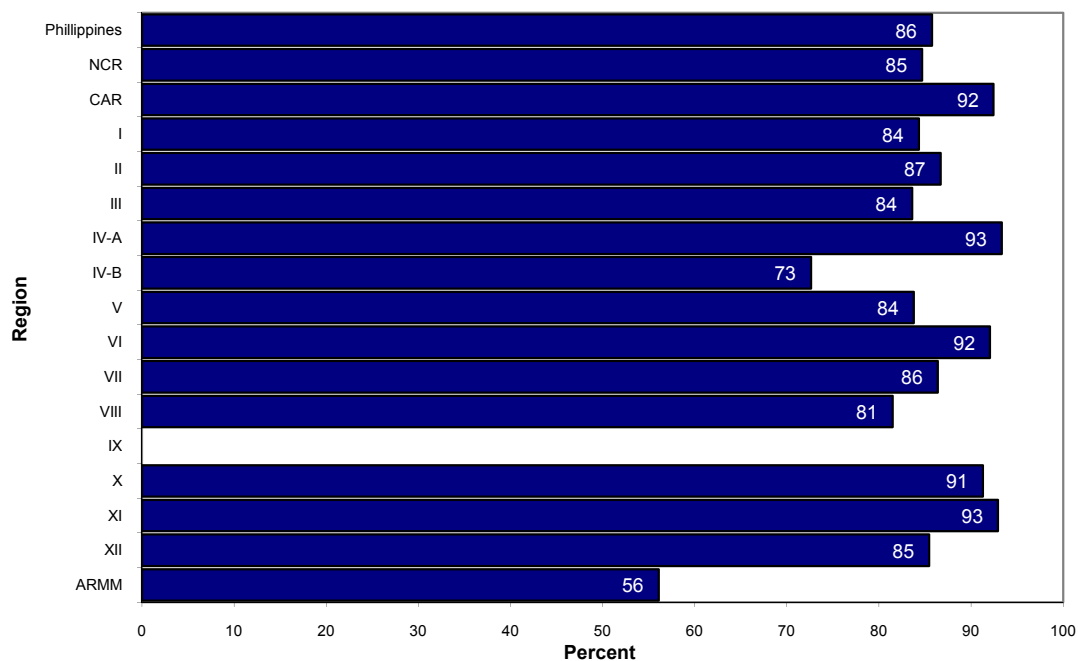
Region Province/ City	Pregnant Women			Other Adults		
	Elig. Pop. TP x 3.5% x 98% (PR) x 35% (ST) 7	Provided Curative Treatment		Elig. Pop. TP x 57.1% x 98% (PR) x 10% (ST) 10	Provided Curative Treatment	
		No. 8	% C8/C7 9		No. 11	% C11/C10 12
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>47,449</b>	<b>6,678</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>221,170</b>	<b>67,982</b>	<b>30.7</b>
Bukidnon	10,606	2,134	20.1	49,437	17,003	34.4
Camiguin	976	8	0.8	4,549	177	3.9
Lanao del Norte	6,462	686	10.6	30,121	4,798	15.9
Misamis Occidental	3,440	2,447	71.1	16,035	15,552	97.0
Misamis Oriental	7,643	287	3.8	35,625	2,990	8.4
Cagayan de Oro City	6,650	0	-	30,999	6,343	20.5
Gingoog City	1,348	4	0.3	6,281	2,199	35.0
Iligan City	3,698	147	4.0	17,238	8,363	48.5
Malaybalay City	1,730	96	5.6	8,062	3,724	46.2
Oroquieta City	785	0	-	3,657	1,677	45.9
Ozamis City	1,478	491	33.2	6,891	2,484	36.0
Tangub City	680	296	43.5	3,170	1,474	46.5
Valencia City	1,954	82	4.2	9,107	1,198	13.2
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>49,901</b>	<b>17,733</b>	<b>35.5</b>	<b>232,598</b>	<b>54,272</b>	<b>23.3</b>
Compostela Valley	7,652	1,573	20.6	35,666	5,990	16.8
Davao del Norte	10,174	666	6.5	47,421	10,157	21.4
Davao Oriental	5,836	2,270	38.9	27,201	13,670	50.3
Davao del Sur	9,873	5,388	54.6	46,020	7,722	16.8
Davao City	16,367	7,836	47.9	76,290	16,733	21.9
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>45,968</b>	<b>7,831</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>214,268</b>	<b>58,565</b>	<b>27.3</b>
North Cotabato	13,469	1,455	10.8	62,783	17,814	28.4
Sarangani	5,709	2,647	46.4	26,609	3,600	13.5
South Cotabato	9,211	2,085	22.6	42,934	13,742	32.0
Sultan Kudarat	8,111	1,528	18.8	37,808	12,893	34.1
Cotabato City	3,111	68	2.2	14,502	1,420	9.8
General Santos City	6,357	48	0.8	29,632	9,096	30.7
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>42,713</b>	<b>2,246</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>199,093</b>	<b>7,978</b>	<b>4.0</b>
Basilan	4,904	0	-	22,860	0	-
Lanao del Sur	11,539	1,997	17.3	53,784	4,046	7.5
Maguindanao	8,534	60	0.7	39,777	1,716	4.3
Sulu	10,200	189	1.9	47,546	2,148	4.5
Tawi-Tawi	5,406	0	-	25,200	0	-
Sharif Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	2,130	0	-	9,926	68	0.7
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>27,533</b>	<b>3,624</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>128,339</b>	<b>25,861</b>	<b>20.2</b>
Agusan del Norte	3,770	974	25.8	17,572	6,705	38.2
Agusan del Sur	7,316	393	5.4	34,103	4,094	12.0
Surigao del Norte	3,329	290	8.7	15,518	3,510	22.6
Surigao del Sur	5,274	1,084	20.6	24,584	5,212	21.2
Dinagat Island	1,450	0	-	6,760	0	-
Bislig City	1,225	1	0.1	5,708	465	8.1
Butuan City	3,582	135	3.8	16,697	2,987	17.9
Surigao City	1,586	747	47.1	7,395	2,888	39.1

\* - No data

## C. Environmental Health

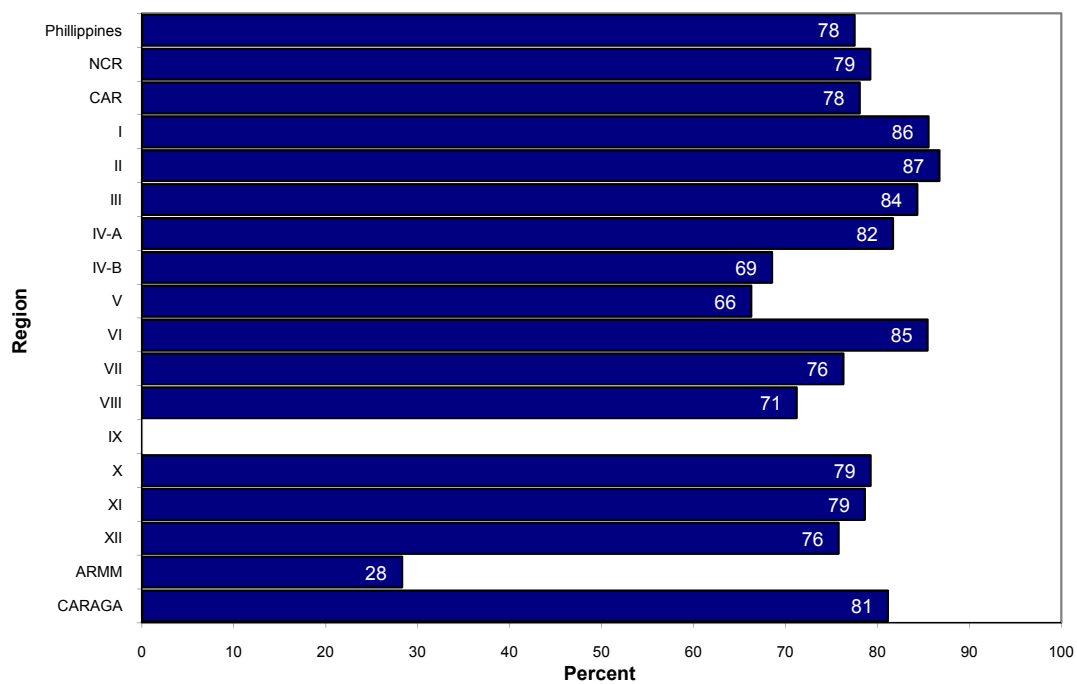
Proportion of Household with access to safe water,  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2C.1



Proportion of households with sanitary toilet,  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2C.2





**Table 2C.1 - Environmental Health Report**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Number of Households	Households with access to Safe water supply		Households with Sanitary Toilet	
		No.	% C2/C1	No.	% C4/C1
1	2	3	4	5	
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>16,388,183</b>	<b>14,051,898</b>	<b>85.7</b>	<b>12,704,567</b>	<b>77.5</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>2,141,765</b>	<b>1,813,687</b>	<b>84.7</b>	<b>1,696,915</b>	<b>79.2</b>
Pateros	12,076	12,076	100.0	10,158	84.1
Caloocan City	289,042	111,984	38.7	119,417	41.3
Las Pinas City	115,072	113,542	98.7	107,047	93.0
Makati City	77,896	74,156	95.2	71,464	91.7
Malabon City	64,871	64,871	100.0	56,238	86.7
Mandaluyong City	52,965	52,340	98.8	49,582	93.6
Manila City	293,605	289,208	98.5	239,017	81.4
Marikina City	89,102	74,251	83.3	70,697	79.3
Muntinglupa City	69,689	69,689	100.0	69,689	100.0
Navotas City	46,343	39,133	84.4	32,023	69.1
Paranaque City	110,166	65,175	59.2	65,175	59.2
Pasay City	57,130	46,058	80.6	43,294	75.8
Pasig City	111,459	111,456	100.0	96,968	87.0
Quezon City	493,683	480,864	97.4	493,683	100.0
San Juan City	21,580	20,394	94.5	20,161	93.4
Taguig City	126,032	120,985	96.0	84,690	67.2
Valenzuela City	111,054	67,505	60.8	67,612	60.9
<b>C A R</b>	<b>292,132</b>	<b>270,054</b>	<b>92.4</b>	<b>228,104</b>	<b>78.1</b>
Abra	46,225	43,260	93.6	36,116	78.1
Apayao	21,289	14,875	69.9	16,970	79.7
Benguet	69,139	66,502	96.2	53,560	77.5
Ifugao	34,093	28,330	83.1	21,872	64.2
Kalinga	33,555	29,627	88.3	19,235	57.3
Mt. Province	28,973	28,602	98.7	22,317	77.0
Baguio City	58,858	58,858	100.0	58,034	98.6
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>539,588</b>	<b>454,994</b>	<b>84.3</b>	<b>461,661</b>	<b>85.6</b>
Ilocos Norte	92,489	77,056	83.3	86,286	93.3
Ilocos Sur	100,309	86,424	86.2	87,108	86.8
La Union	113,422	98,608	86.9	105,657	93.2
Pangasinan	72,370	54,748	75.7	60,322	83.4
Alaminos City	10,682	8,902	83.3	6,531	61.1
Candon City	12,031	11,941	99.3	11,588	96.3
Dagupan City	29,278	28,985	99.0	24,857	84.9
Laoag City	20,431	19,956	97.7	19,968	97.7
San Carlos City	28,536	21,429	75.1	22,237	77.9
San Fernando City	25,480	24,726	97.0	19,029	74.7
Urdaneta City	24,119	13,178	54.6	9,039	37.5
Vigan City	10,441	9,041	86.6	9,039	86.6

**Table 2C.1 - Environmental Health Report**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Number of Households	Households with access to Safe water supply		Households with Sanitary Toilet	
		No.	% C2/C1	No.	% C4/C1
1	2	3	4	5	
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>625,503</b>	<b>542,217</b>	<b>86.7</b>	<b>542,584</b>	<b>86.7</b>
Batanes	4,049	4,049	100.0	4,044	99.9
Cagayan	191,902	147,547	76.9	172,499	89.9
Isabela	230,436	209,253	90.8	194,695	84.5
Nueva Vizcaya	88,366	76,332	86.4	73,168	82.8
Quirino	34,400	33,255	96.7	28,175	81.9
Cauayan City	23,863	19,294	80.9	20,690	86.7
Santiago City	27,538	27,538	100.0	24,674	89.6
Tuguegarao City	24,949	24,949	100.0	24,639	98.8
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>1,892,699</b>	<b>1,582,477</b>	<b>83.6</b>	<b>1,596,082</b>	<b>84.3</b>
Aurora	35,679	33,175	93.0	27,686	77.6
Bataan	119,577	74,668	62.4	69,093	57.8
Bulacan	418,234	385,283	92.1	405,163	96.9
Nueva Ecija	209,229	178,671	85.4	171,322	81.9
Pampanga	235,858	130,907	55.5	149,344	63.3
Tarlac	172,632	142,196	82.4	133,812	77.5
Zambales	97,972	79,713	81.4	81,596	83.3
Angeles City	73,668	64,169	87.1	62,310	84.6
Balanga City	18,296	17,198	94.0	17,015	93.0
Cabanatuan City	87,304	87,304	100.0	87,304	100.0
Gapan City	15,458	14,645	94.7	13,387	86.6
Malolos City	49,388	38,045	77.0	44,664	90.4
Meycauyan City	45,840	45,840	100.0	43,454	94.8
Munoz City	14,362	11,919	83.0	12,793	89.1
Olongapo City	45,152	45,045	99.8	44,701	99.0
Palayan City	6,653	317	4.8	2,157	32.4
San Fernando City	47,747	43,883	91.9	41,695	87.3
San Jose City	24,552	19,604	79.8	17,603	71.7
San Jose del Monte City	123,994	122,734	99.0	121,289	97.8
Tarlac City	51,104	47,161	92.3	49,694	97.2
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>2,340,539</b>	<b>2,184,526</b>	<b>93.3</b>	<b>1,912,130</b>	<b>81.7</b>
Batangas	268,462	268,462	100.0	239,639	89.3
Cavite	544,055	543,249	99.9	526,361	96.7
Laguna	335,709	292,015	87.0	297,708	88.7
Quezon	302,639	244,567	80.8	190,660	63.0
Rizal	348,125	336,006	96.5	172,927	49.7
Antipolo City	139,650	137,368	98.4	137,843	98.7
Batangas City	50,819	49,491	97.4	48,234	94.9
Calamba City	81,850	63,436	77.5	60,515	73.9
Cavite City	18,406	16,208	88.1	15,620	84.9
Lipa City	54,223	53,562	98.8	52,688	97.2
Lucena City	39,213	39,213	100.0	39,213	100.0
San Pablo City	50,043	40,812	81.6	37,407	74.7
Sta. Rosa City	57,770	52,068	90.1	53,882	93.3
Tanauan City	28,344	27,106	95.6	18,710	66.0
Tagaytay City	10,943	10,675	97.6	10,435	95.4
Trece Maires City	10,288	10,288	100.0	10,288	100.0

**Table 2C.1 - Environmental Health Report**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Number of Households	Households with access to Safe water supply		Households with Sanitary Toilet	
		No.	% C2/C1	No.	% C4/C1
1	2	3	4	5	
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>464,350</b>	<b>337,264</b>	<b>72.6</b>	<b>318,188</b>	<b>68.5</b>
Marnduque	44,379	37,655	84.8	34,843	78.5
Mindoro Occidental	98,211	80,610	82.1	66,898	68.1
Mindoro Oriental	78,677	73,438	93.3	68,095	86.6
Palawan	129,251	78,808	61.0	91,773	71.0
Romblon	57,079	48,542	85.0	39,416	69.1
Calapan City	11,416	11,416	100.0	10,604	92.9
Puerto Princesa City	45,337	6,795	15.0	6,559	14.5
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>970,651</b>	<b>813,131</b>	<b>83.8</b>	<b>643,150</b>	<b>66.3</b>
Albay	195,227	184,391	94.4	129,082	66.1
Camarines Norte	97,976	76,673	78.3	71,689	73.2
Camarines Sur	264,991	210,485	79.4	183,281	69.2
Catanduanes	43,077	38,702	89.8	30,845	71.6
Masbate	149,048	101,136	67.9	67,689	45.4
Sorsogon	137,772	120,128	87.2	92,574	67.2
Iriga City	16,694	15,750	94.3	13,668	81.9
Legaspi City	36,355	36,355	100.0	25,490	70.1
Naga City	29,511	29,511	100.0	28,832	97.7
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>1,355,539</b>	<b>1,247,876</b>	<b>92.1</b>	<b>1,158,477</b>	<b>85.5</b>
Aklan	97,007	86,324	89.0	84,638	87.2
Antique	102,689	98,026	95.5	88,352	86.0
Capiz	112,983	98,071	86.8	90,648	80.2
Guimaras	32,621	29,193	89.5	28,189	86.4
Iloilo	327,168	276,160	84.4	270,218	82.6
Negros Occidental	192,716	180,086	93.4	150,033	77.9
Bacolod City	96,254	96,254	100.0	89,988	93.5
Bago City	32,567	31,802	97.7	31,826	97.7
Cadiz City	28,908	28,338	98.0	25,703	88.9
Escalante City	19,442	18,603	95.7	17,442	89.7
Himamaylan City	15,990	15,191	95.0	14,871	93.0
Iloilo City	85,660	83,055	97.0	74,542	87.0
Kabankalan City	31,060	30,272	97.5	29,239	94.1
La Carlota City	13,202	13,078	99.1	12,597	95.4
Passi City	16,741	15,549	92.9	14,927	89.2
Roxas City	27,450	27,450	100.0	26,524	96.6
Sagay City	27,980	26,986	96.4	25,848	92.4
San Carlos City	26,815	25,880	96.5	22,274	83.1
Silay City	23,307	23,307	100.0	19,581	84.0
Sipalay City	13,428	12,961	96.5	11,662	86.8
Talisay City	14,221	13,960	98.2	13,415	94.3
Victorias City	17,330	17,330	100.0	15,960	92.1

**Table 2C.1 - Environmental Health Report**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Number of Households	Households with access to Safe water supply		Households with Sanitary Toilet	
		No.	% C2/C1	No.	% C4/C1
1	2	3	4	5	
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>1,125,170</b>	<b>972,002</b>	<b>86.4</b>	<b>858,591</b>	<b>76.3</b>
Bohol	226,038	168,745	74.7	200,615	88.8
Cebu	247,820	230,294	92.9	181,817	73.4
Negros Oriental	163,182	108,005	66.2	96,918	59.4
Siquijor	16,475	16,409	99.6	14,919	90.6
Bais City	12,454	12,002	96.4	11,178	89.8
Bayawan City	23,924	30,160	126.1	16,461	68.8
Canlaon City	9,078	3,957	43.6	5,679	62.6
Cebu City	162,549	161,654	99.4	134,561	82.8
Danao City	20,309	18,447	90.8	16,499	81.2
Dumaguete City	20,012	20,012	100.0	19,827	99.1
Lapu-Lapu City	57,232	57,232	100.0	42,924	75.0
Mandawe City	67,079	55,899	83.3	50,020	74.6
Tagbilaran City	19,050	19,050	100.0	18,584	97.6
Talisay City	39,560	30,999	78.4	19,017	48.1
Tanjay City	14,041	13,449	95.8	10,428	74.3
Toledo City	26,367	25,688	97.4	19,144	72.6
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>788,081</b>	<b>642,044</b>	<b>81.5</b>	<b>561,158</b>	<b>71.2</b>
Biliran	30,486	30,096	98.7	22,561	74.0
Eastern Samar	90,284	73,864	81.8	60,106	66.6
Northern Leyte	294,960	254,267	86.2	225,820	76.6
Northern Samar	104,818	41,969	40.0	68,546	65.4
Southern Leyte	65,496	63,247	96.6	57,122	87.2
Western Samar	84,212	65,781	78.1	42,532	50.5
Calbayog City	31,455	25,891	82.3	10,386	33.0
Maasin City	15,620	15,472	99.1	12,238	78.3
Ormoc City	36,172	33,866	93.6	28,629	79.1
Tacloban City	34,578	37,591	108.7	33,218	96.1
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>567,144</b>	<b>445,208</b>	<b>78.5</b>	<b>412,757</b>	<b>72.8</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	101,493	101,493	100.0	101,493	100.0
Zamboanga del Sur	141,206	118,157	83.7	109,781	77.7
Zamboanga Sibugay	94,650	37,438	39.6	30,412	32.1
Dapitan City	14,326	12,145	84.8	12,035	84.0
Dipolog City	21,632	21,632	100.0	16,655	77.0
Isabela City	14,330	11,034	77.0	9,314	65.0
Pagadian City	32,277	31,262	96.9	23,112	71.6
Zamboanga City	147,230	112,047	76.1	109,955	74.7

**Table 2C.1 - Environmental Health Report**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

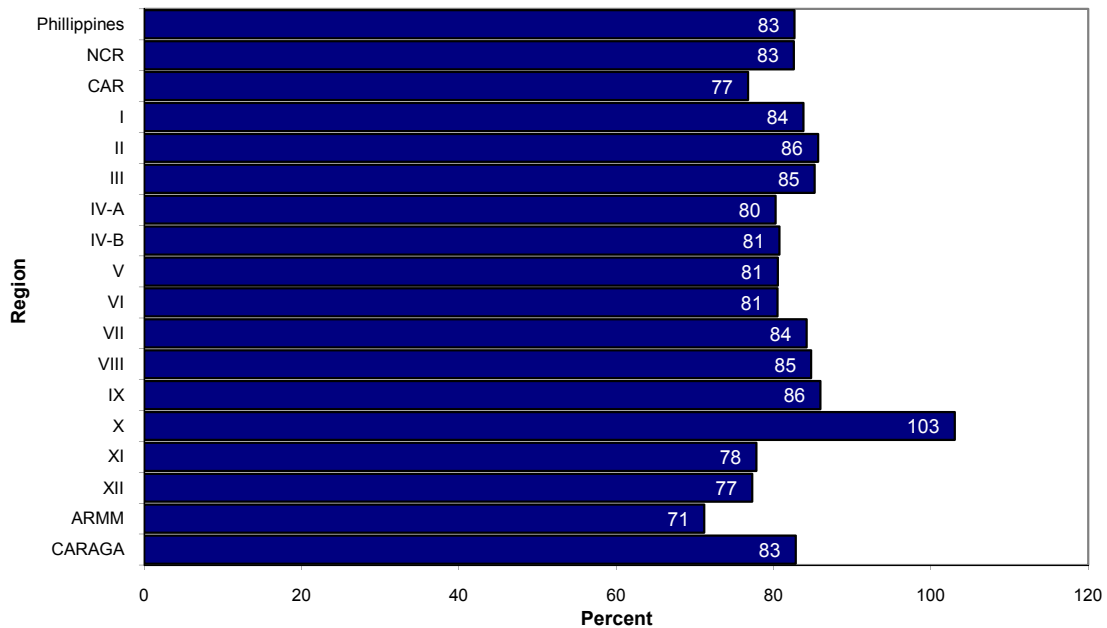
Region Province/ City	Number of Households	Households with access to Safe water supply		Households with Sanitary Toilet	
		No.	% C2/C1	No.	% C4/C1
1	2	3	4	5	
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>784,568</b>	<b>716,152</b>	<b>91.3</b>	<b>621,830</b>	<b>79.3</b>
Bukidnon	168,016	137,461	81.8	113,349	67.5
Camiguin	16,716	14,837	88.8	14,190	84.9
Lanao del Norte	100,792	71,210	70.7	62,126	61.6
Misamis Occidental	59,408	57,521	96.8	46,210	77.8
Misamis Oriental	129,260	126,725	98.0	115,993	89.7
Cagayan de Oro City	115,141	114,434	99.4	101,424	88.1
Gingoog City	18,751	18,751	100.0	16,477	87.9
Iligan City	65,952	65,980	100.0	54,972	83.4
Malaybalay City	27,308	26,897	98.5	24,067	88.1
Oroquieta City	13,260	13,260	100.0	13,129	99.0
Ozamis City	25,757	25,358	98.5	21,197	82.3
Tangub City	10,871	10,795	99.3	7,907	72.7
Valencia City	33,336	32,923	98.8	30,789	92.4
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>804,874</b>	<b>747,925</b>	<b>92.9</b>	<b>632,892</b>	<b>78.6</b>
Compostela Valley	121,642	111,599	91.7	91,666	75.4
Davao del Norte	158,792	141,845	89.3	136,133	85.7
Davao Oriental	83,567	78,668	94.1	67,672	81.0
Davao del Sur	165,052	146,848	89.0	110,262	66.8
Davao City	275,821	268,965	97.5	227,159	82.4
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>756,619</b>	<b>646,384</b>	<b>85.4</b>	<b>573,238</b>	<b>75.8</b>
North Cotabato	200,051	188,202	94.1	158,184	79.1
Sarangani	108,201	79,531	73.5	69,208	64.0
South Cotabato	161,982	129,691	80.1	125,145	77.3
Sultan Kudarat	136,180	108,442	79.6	99,446	73.0
Cotabato City	38,361	36,104	94.1	23,372	60.9
General Santos City	111,844	104,414	93.4	97,883	87.5
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>520,417</b>	<b>291,952</b>	<b>56.1</b>	<b>147,206</b>	<b>28.3</b>
Basilan	47,788	21,817	45.7	10,705	22.4
Lanao del Sur	131,140	19,661	15.0	14,987	11.4
Maguindanao	159,244	100,339	63.0	74,106	46.5
Sulu	125,718	123,976	98.6	19,550	15.6
Tawi-Tawi	29,730	13,513	45.5	14,657	49.3
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	26,797	12,646	47.2	13,201	49.3
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>418,544</b>	<b>344,005</b>	<b>82.2</b>	<b>339,604</b>	<b>81.1</b>
Agusan del Norte	55,947	54,382	97.2	49,839	89.1
Agusan del Sur	107,905	82,018	76.0	84,204	78.0
Surigao del Norte	56,310	45,962	81.6	46,011	81.7
Surigao del Sur	81,377	58,268	71.6	61,781	75.9
Dinagat Island	23,245	21,005	90.4	16,739	72.0
Bislig City	15,822	12,399	78.4	12,714	80.4
Butuan City	51,802	44,049	85.0	46,023	88.8
Surigao City	26,136	25,922	99.2	22,293	85.3

\*No data

### D. Expanded Program on Immunization

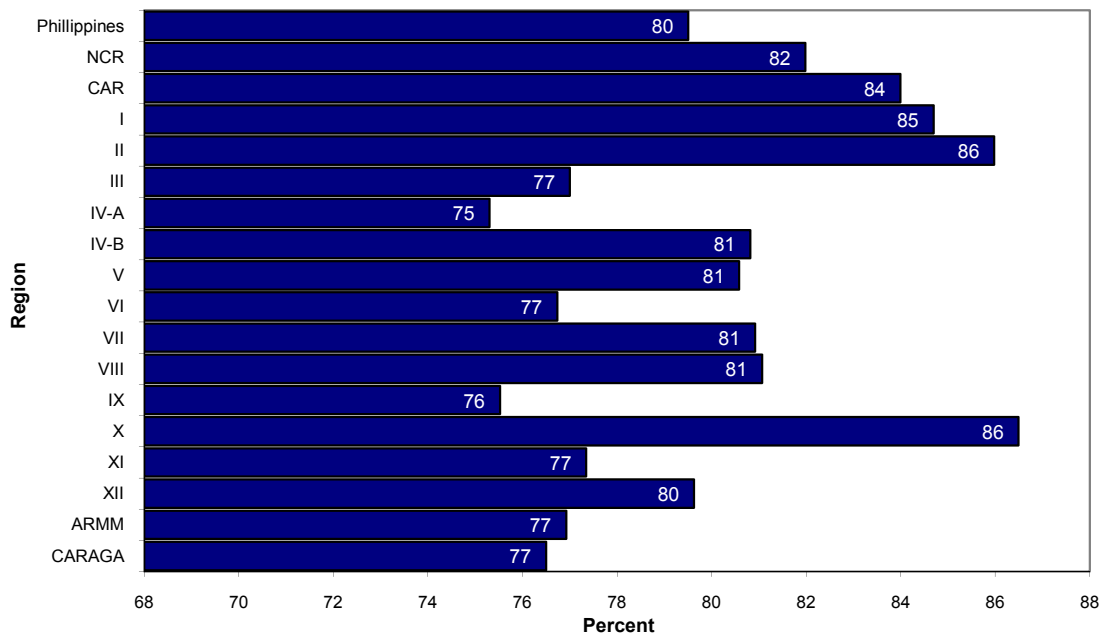
Proportion of Fully Immunized Children(9-11 months)  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2D.1



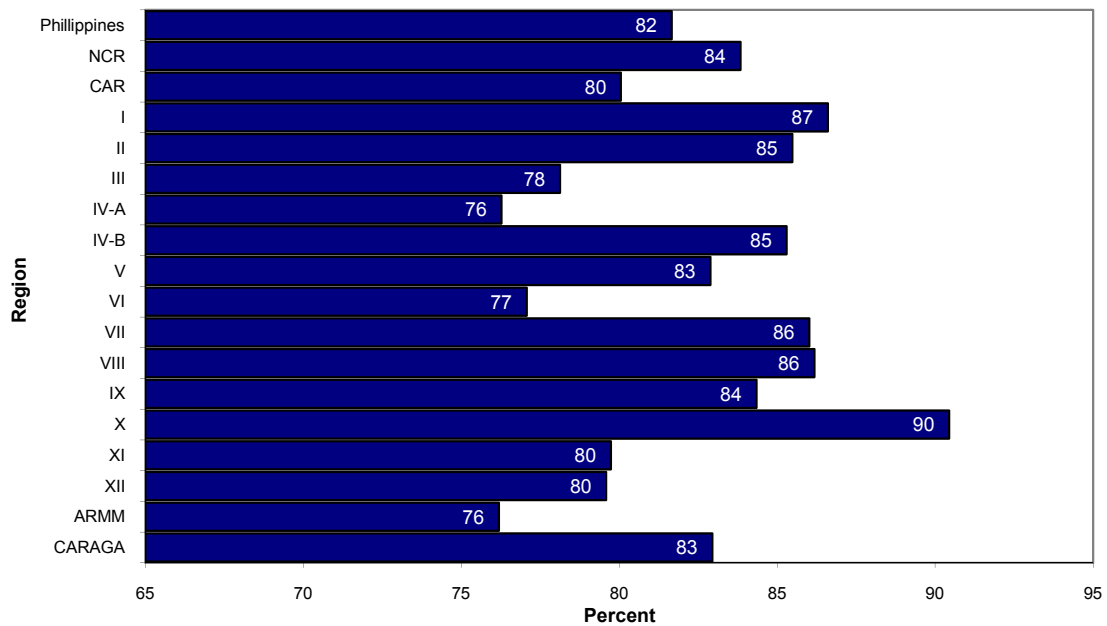
Proportion of Infants given BCG  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2D.2



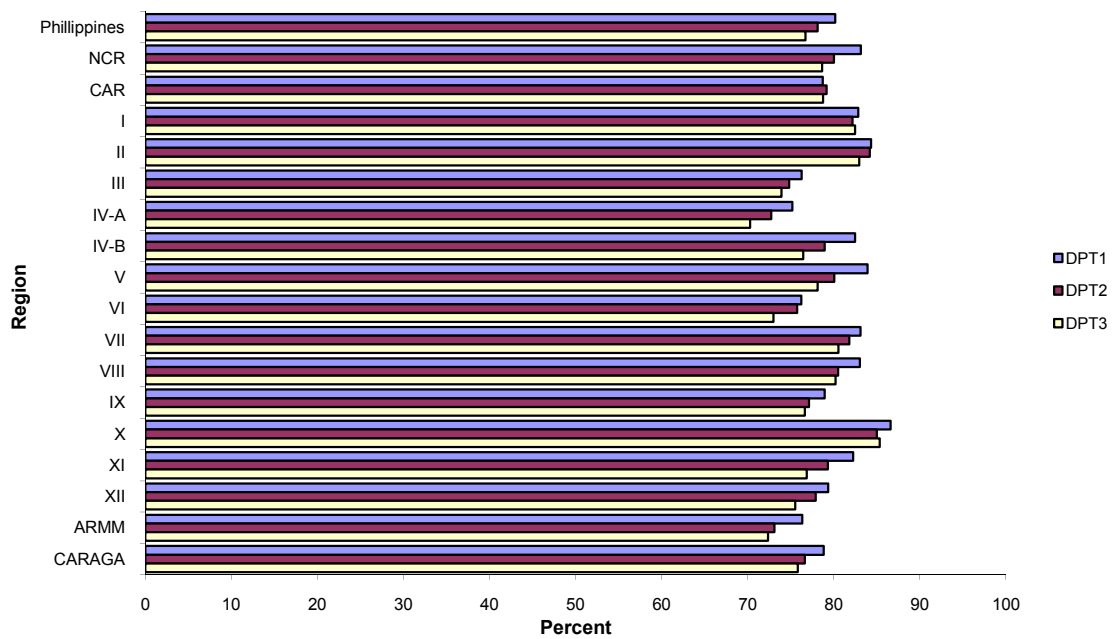
Proportion of Infants given Measles vaccine  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2D.3



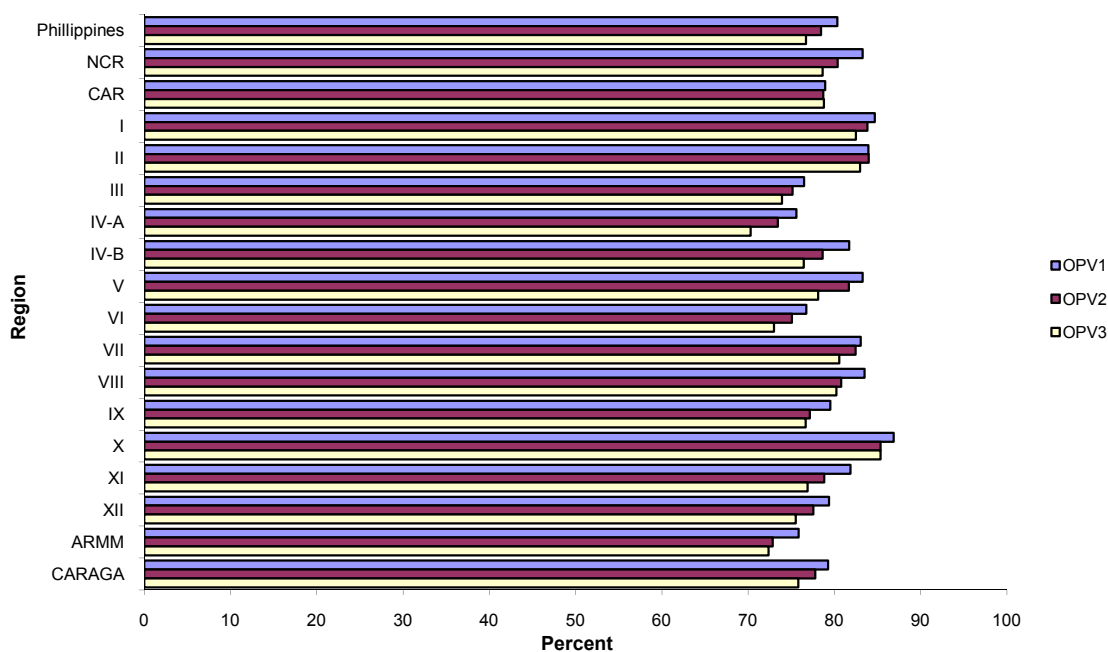
Proportion of Infants given DPT1, 2 & 3  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2D.4



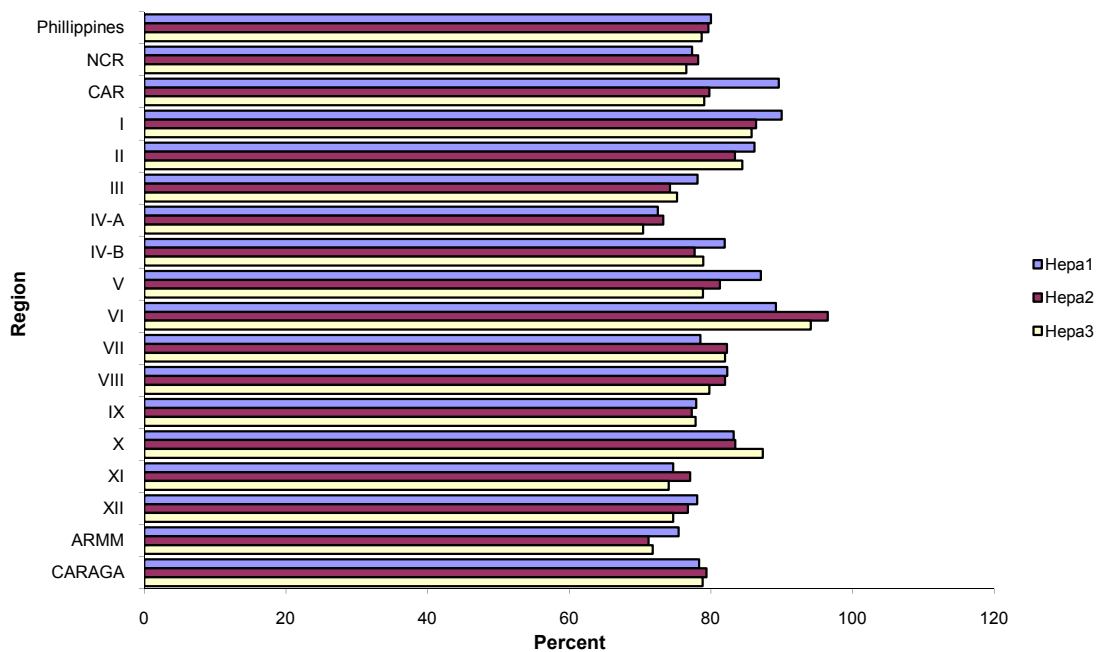
Proportion of Infants given OPV1,2, & 3  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2D.5



Proportion of infants given Hepatitis B1, 2, & 3  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2D.6





**Table 2D.1- EPI Report: FIC, BCG, Measles & DPT**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Eligible Population  TP x 3% 1	Fully Immunized Children (9-11 months)		Infant given									
				B C G		Measles		DPT 1		DPT 2		DPT 3	
		No.	% C2/C1	NO.	% C4/C1	NO.	% C6/C1	No.	% C9/C1	No.	% C11/C1	No.	% C13/C1
		2	3	4	5	6	7	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,637,694</b>	<b>2,180,167</b>	<b>82.7</b>	<b>2,097,171</b>	<b>79.5</b>	<b>2,153,856</b>	<b>81.7</b>	<b>2,114,548</b>	<b>80.2</b>	<b>2,060,980</b>	<b>78.1</b>	<b>2,023,498</b>	<b>76.7</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>344,894</b>	<b>284,801</b>	<b>82.6</b>	<b>282,754</b>	<b>82.0</b>	<b>289,163</b>	<b>83.8</b>	<b>286,761</b>	<b>83.1</b>	<b>276,013</b>	<b>80.0</b>	<b>271,264</b>	<b>78.7</b>
Pateros	1,858	1,677	90.2	1,744	93.9	1,677	90.2	1,705	91.8	1,683	90.6	1,689	90.9
Caloocan City	41,366	33,115	80.1	32,054	77.5	33,847	81.8	32,127	77.7	30,458	73.6	29,060	70.3
Las Pinas City	15,970	17,889	112.0	14,304	89.6	17,931	112.3	16,435	102.9	16,078	100.7	15,754	98.6
Makati City	15,311	11,301	73.8	11,614	75.9	11,316	73.9	11,431	74.7	10,982	71.7	10,997	71.8
Malabon City	10,910	10,600	97.2	8,322	76.3	10,600	97.2	8,826	80.9	8,530	78.2	8,555	78.4
Mandaluyong City	9,167	6,992	76.3	6,733	73.4	7,176	78.3	7,290	79.5	7,047	76.9	6,923	75.5
Manila City	49,821	40,849	82.0	44,653	89.6	42,284	84.9	42,791	85.9	41,163	82.6	40,515	81.3
Marikina City	12,738	12,285	96.4	11,417	89.6	12,480	98.0	11,737	92.1	11,074	86.9	11,411	89.6
Muntinglupa City	13,588	8,725	64.2	8,854	65.2	8,742	64.3	9,317	68.6	9,140	67.3	8,866	65.2
Navotas City	7,360	6,355	86.3	6,441	87.5	6,355	86.3	6,453	87.7	6,186	84.0	6,165	83.8
Paranaque City	16,580	14,919	90.0	13,266	80.0	15,062	90.8	14,933	90.1	14,621	88.2	14,429	87.0
Pasay City	12,092	8,634	71.4	8,404	69.5	8,621	71.3	8,640	71.5	8,354	69.1	8,507	70.4
Pasig City	18,519	13,580	73.3	13,893	75.0	13,970	75.4	14,508	78.3	14,124	76.3	13,464	72.7
Quezon City	80,384	66,066	82.2	71,481	88.9	67,636	84.1	68,693	85.5	65,806	81.9	64,907	80.7
San Juan City	3,760	2,859	76.0	2,600	69.1	2,862	76.1	2,676	71.2	2,669	71.0	2,684	71.4
Taguig City	18,400	16,070	87.3	15,945	86.7	16,078	87.4	16,337	88.8	15,762	85.7	15,362	83.5
Valenzuela City	17,068	12,885	75.5	11,029	64.6	12,526	73.4	12,862	75.4	12,336	72.3	11,976	70.2
<b>C A R</b>	<b>45,622</b>	<b>35,024</b>	<b>76.8</b>	<b>38,321</b>	<b>84.0</b>	<b>36,523</b>	<b>80.1</b>	<b>35,926</b>	<b>78.7</b>	<b>36,118</b>	<b>79.2</b>	<b>35,936</b>	<b>78.8</b>
Abra	6,929	5,270	76.1	5,343	77.1	5,322	76.8	5,586	80.6	5,556	80.2	5,532	79.8
Apayao	3,109	2,453	78.9	2,495	80.3	2,452	78.9	2,631	84.6	2,678	86.1	2,718	87.4
Benguet	11,176	7,521	67.3	10,197	91.2	8,941	80.0	7,774	69.6	8,215	73.5	8,186	73.2
Ifugao	5,421	4,279	78.9	4,201	77.5	4,211	77.7	4,220	77.8	4,207	77.6	4,247	78.3
Kalinga	5,470	4,352	79.6	4,278	78.2	4,386	80.2	4,493	82.1	4,361	79.7	4,219	77.1
Mt. Province	4,460	2,919	65.5	2,907	65.2	2,960	66.4	2,978	66.8	2,978	66.8	3,002	67.3
Baguio City	9,058	8,230	90.9	8,900	98.3	8,251	91.1	8,244	91.0	8,123	89.7	8,032	88.7
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>136,377</b>	<b>114,290</b>	<b>83.8</b>	<b>115,505</b>	<b>84.7</b>	<b>118,104</b>	<b>86.6</b>	<b>113,011</b>	<b>82.9</b>	<b>112,106</b>	<b>82.2</b>	<b>112,514</b>	<b>82.5</b>
Ilocos Norte	13,345	12,654	94.8	13,553	101.6	12,908	96.7	13,560	101.6	13,459	100.9	13,750	103.0
Ilocos Sur	15,862	11,806	74.4	11,426	72.0	11,869	74.8	11,289	71.2	11,227	70.8	11,043	69.6
La Union	18,185	13,895	76.4	13,105	72.1	13,869	76.3	13,655	75.1	13,721	75.5	13,309	73.2
Pangasinan	64,002	52,964	82.8	53,693	83.9	55,734	87.1	51,342	80.2	50,974	79.6	51,651	80.7
Alaminos City	2,394	2,046	85.5	2,426	101.4	2,464	102.9	2,684	112.1	2,534	105.9	2,457	102.6
Candon City	1,688	920	54.5	1,099	65.1	1,089	64.5	1,090	64.6	1,032	61.1	1,046	62.0
Dagupan City	4,487	4,206	93.7	4,206	93.7	4,160	92.7	3,668	81.8	3,655	81.5	3,584	79.9
Laoag City	3,074	3,123	101.6	3,145	102.3	3,123	101.6	3,139	102.1	3,126	101.7	3,131	101.9
San Carlos City	4,857	4,028	82.9	4,100	84.4	4,106	84.5	4,079	84.0	4,126	85.0	4,041	83.2
San Fernando City	3,444	3,700	107.4	3,756	109.0	3,700	107.4	3,756	109.0	3,726	108.2	3,735	108.4
Urdaneta City	3,624	3,816	105.3	3,665	101.1	3,863	106.6	3,584	98.9	3,458	95.4	3,608	99.6
Vigan City	1,417	1,132	79.9	1,331	93.9	1,219	86.0	1,165	82.2	1,068	75.4	1,159	81.8

**Table 2D.1- EPI Report: FIC, BCG, Measles & DPT**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Eligible Population  TP x 3% 1	Fully Immunized Children (9-11 months)		Infant given									
				B C G		Measles		DPT 1		DPT 2		DPT 3	
		No.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		2	C2/C1 3	4	C4/C1 5	6	C6/C1 7	9	C9/C1 10	11	C11/C1 12	13	C13/C1 14
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>91,545</b>	<b>78,416</b>	<b>85.7</b>	<b>78,706</b>	<b>86.0</b>	<b>78,248</b>	<b>85.5</b>	<b>77,203</b>	<b>84.3</b>	<b>77,062</b>	<b>84.2</b>	<b>75,942</b>	<b>83.0</b>
Batanes	479	287	59.9	282	58.8	283	59.1	303	63.2	312	65.1	310	64.7
Cagayan	28,291	23,560	83.3	25,116	88.8	23,694	83.8	24,789	87.6	25,097	88.7	24,547	86.8
Isabela	34,830	29,702	85.3	28,637	82.2	29,592	85.0	28,635	82.2	28,311	81.3	27,955	80.3
Nueva Vizcaya	11,935	11,077	92.8	11,117	93.1	10,888	91.2	10,195	85.4	10,114	84.7	10,012	83.9
Quirino	4,908	4,406	89.8	4,471	91.1	4,409	89.8	4,444	90.5	4,431	90.3	4,426	90.2
Cauayan City	3,428	2,825	82.4	2,720	79.4	2,802	81.7	2,719	79.3	2,695	78.6	2,638	77.0
Santiago City	3,787	3,700	97.7	3,289	86.8	3,711	98.0	3,261	86.1	3,293	86.9	3,259	86.1
Tuguegarao City	3,886	2,859	73.6	3,074	79.1	2,869	73.8	2,857	73.5	2,809	72.3	2,795	71.9
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>291,629</b>	<b>248,565</b>	<b>85.2</b>	<b>224,564</b>	<b>77.0</b>	<b>227,843</b>	<b>78.1</b>	<b>222,406</b>	<b>76.3</b>	<b>218,170</b>	<b>74.8</b>	<b>215,586</b>	<b>73.9</b>
Aurora	5,634	4,406	78.2	4,298	76.3	4,526	80.3	4,431	78.6	4,399	78.1	4,379	77.7
Bataan	17,341	13,202	76.1	16,093	92.8	13,329	76.9	14,001	80.7	13,590	78.4	13,230	76.3
Bulacan	59,046	48,766	82.6	51,097	86.5	49,350	83.6	48,622	82.3	48,295	81.8	47,402	80.3
Nueva Ecija	38,048	28,651	75.3	8,559	22.5	8,807	23.1	9,079	23.9	8,782	23.1	8,473	22.3
Pampanga	49,278	44,899	91.1	42,029	85.3	42,242	85.7	42,696	86.6	41,104	83.4	40,934	83.1
Tarlac	27,879	25,212	90.4	21,580	77.4	24,566	88.1	22,959	82.4	22,616	81.1	23,033	82.6
Zambales	14,793	9,156	61.9	10,922	73.8	9,170	62.0	10,554	71.3	10,036	67.8	9,321	63.0
Angeles City	9,435	7,936	84.1	8,000	84.8	8,362	88.6	8,170	86.6	8,143	86.3	7,843	83.1
Balanga City	2,523	1,837	72.8	1,894	75.1	1,905	75.5	1,868	74.0	1,841	73.0	1,837	72.8
Cabanatuan City	7,778	7,516	96.6	7,924	101.9	7,849	100.9	7,704	99.0	7,307	93.9	7,277	93.6
Gapan City	2,964	2,183	73.7	2,709	91.4	2,718	91.7	2,586	87.3	2,500	84.3	2,552	86.1
Malolos City	6,692	5,041	75.3	4,633	69.2	4,934	73.7	4,662	69.7	4,675	69.9	4,635	69.3
Meycauyan City	5,897	6,424	108.9	5,720	97.0	6,602	112.0	5,797	98.3	5,819	98.7	6,009	101.9
Munoz City	2,150	1,680	78.1	1,192	55.4	1,240	57.7	1,126	52.4	1,115	51.9	1,079	50.2
Olongapo City	6,818	6,521	95.6	5,471	80.2	6,516	95.6	5,328	78.1	5,286	77.5	5,255	77.1
Palayan City	1,005	835	83.1	1,005	100.0	835	83.1	1,001	99.6	978	97.3	978	97.3
San Fernando City	8,081	6,899	85.4	5,565	68.9	7,117	88.1	6,308	78.1	6,286	77.8	6,414	79.4
San Jose City	3,671	3,947	107.5	4,026	109.7	4,142	112.8	4,030	109.8	3,982	108.5	4,074	111.0
San Jose del Monte	13,173	15,052	114.3	13,683	103.9	15,075	114.4	13,309	101.0	13,471	102.3	12,952	98.3
Tarlac City	9,425	8,402	89.1	8,164	86.6	8,558	90.8	8,175	86.7	7,945	84.3	7,909	83.9
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>352,293</b>	<b>282,806</b>	<b>80.3</b>	<b>265,281</b>	<b>75.3</b>	<b>268,701</b>	<b>76.3</b>	<b>264,943</b>	<b>75.2</b>	<b>256,314</b>	<b>72.8</b>	<b>247,560</b>	<b>70.3</b>
Batangas	46,426	40,711	87.7	38,280	82.5	40,522	87.3	38,492	82.9	38,658	83.3	38,765	83.5
Cavite	78,012	58,201	74.6	56,819	72.8	58,613	75.1	57,236	73.4	54,009	69.2	52,599	67.4
Laguna	48,271	43,774	90.7	43,422	90.0	44,217	91.6	43,543	90.2	42,719	88.5	42,492	88.0
Quezon	49,395	32,164	65.1	33,759	68.3	34,164	69.2	34,316	69.5	32,448	65.7	30,606	62.0
Rizal	49,502	41,806	84.5	21,961	44.4	22,079	44.6	22,379	45.2	22,375	45.2	22,140	44.7
Antipolo City	19,019	13,833	72.7	16,082	84.6	13,949	73.3	15,204	79.9	14,159	74.4	13,265	69.7
Batangas City	8,857	6,708	75.7	7,048	79.6	6,744	76.1	6,797	76.7	6,679	75.4	6,658	75.2
Calamba City	10,808	11,792	109.1	11,938	110.5	11,967	110.7	11,927	110.3	11,757	108.8	11,636	107.7
Cavite City	3,137	2,253	71.8	2,618	83.4	2,253	71.8	2,659	84.8	2,685	85.6	2,584	82.4
Lipa City	7,817	4,994	63.9	5,970	76.4	6,735	86.2	5,592	71.5	5,396	69.0	2,143	27.4
Lucena City	7,092	5,212	73.5	6,039	85.2	5,558	78.4	5,721	80.7	5,420	76.4	5,175	73.0
San Pablo City	7,118	5,815	81.7	6,300	88.5	5,939	83.4	5,546	77.9	4,801	67.5	4,515	63.4
Sta. Rosa City	8,008	8,221	102.7	7,861	98.2	8,504	106.2	7,836	97.8	7,872	98.3	7,901	98.7
Tanauan City	4,276	3,907	91.4	4,021	94.0	4,126	96.5	4,161	97.3	3,995	93.4	3,913	91.5
Tagaytay City	1,849	1,374	74.3	1,118	60.5	1,233	66.7	1,246	67.4	1,204	65.1	1,243	67.2
Trece Maríres City	2,705	2,041	75.4	2,045	75.6	2,098	77.6	2,288	84.6	2,137	79.0	1,925	71.2

**Table 2D.1- EPI Report: FIC, BCG, Measles & DPT**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Eligible Population  TP x 3%	Fully Immunized Children (9-11 months)		Infant given									
				B C G		Measles		DPT 1		DPT 2		DPT 3	
		No.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	1	2	C2/C1 3	4	C4/C1 5	6	C6/C1 7	9	C9/C1 10	11	C11/C1 12	13	C13/C1 14
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>76,794</b>	<b>62,022</b>	<b>80.8</b>	<b>62,062</b>	<b>80.8</b>	<b>65,502</b>	<b>85.3</b>	<b>63,336</b>	<b>82.5</b>	<b>60,626</b>	<b>78.9</b>	<b>58,714</b>	<b>76.5</b>
Marinduque	6,889	4,402	63.9	4,547	66.0	4,329	62.8	4,660	67.6	4,557	66.1	4,299	62.4
Mindoro Occidental	12,659	11,120	87.8	10,700	84.5	10,742	84.9	11,376	89.9	10,610	83.8	10,468	82.7
Mindoro Oriental	18,564	15,042	81.0	15,224	82.0	18,621	100.3	15,754	84.9	15,534	83.7	15,514	83.6
Palawan	20,465	17,167	83.9	16,206	79.2	17,493	85.5	16,841	82.3	15,913	77.8	14,909	72.9
Romblon	8,393	6,221	74.1	6,110	72.8	6,373	75.9	6,357	75.7	6,100	72.7	5,906	70.4
Calapan City	3,509	3,013	85.9	2,918	83.2	3,058	87.1	2,708	77.2	2,717	77.4	2,785	79.4
Puerto Princesa City	6,315	5,057	80.1	6,357	100.7	4,886	77.4	5,640	89.3	5,195	82.3	4,833	76.5
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>153,294</b>	<b>123,496</b>	<b>80.6</b>	<b>123,529</b>	<b>80.6</b>	<b>127,055</b>	<b>82.9</b>	<b>128,674</b>	<b>83.9</b>	<b>122,724</b>	<b>80.1</b>	<b>119,763</b>	<b>78.1</b>
Albay	30,340	23,512	77.5	23,181	76.4	25,879	85.3	25,821	85.1	24,747	81.6	24,044	79.2
Camarines Norte	15,414	12,580	81.6	10,171	66.0	12,535	81.3	12,967	84.1	12,224	79.3	11,955	77.6
Camarines Sur	43,060	32,613	75.7	33,825	78.6	34,939	81.1	35,488	82.4	33,744	78.4	33,219	77.1
Catanduanes	6,983	5,414	77.5	6,210	88.9	5,471	78.4	5,572	79.8	5,592	80.1	5,428	77.7
Masbate	23,068	20,586	89.2	21,152	91.7	20,314	88.1	21,304	92.4	19,821	85.9	18,604	80.6
Sorsogon	21,290	17,751	83.4	18,323	86.1	16,724	78.6	16,058	75.4	15,557	73.1	15,561	73.1
Iriga City	2,939	1,928	65.6	2,068	70.4	1,929	65.6	2,187	74.4	2,041	69.4	1,955	66.5
Legaspi City	5,384	5,066	94.1	5,350	99.4	5,084	94.4	5,274	97.9	5,095	94.6	5,026	93.3
Naga City	4,815	4,046	84.0	3,249	67.5	4,180	86.8	4,003	83.1	3,903	81.1	3,971	82.5
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>205,309</b>	<b>165,292</b>	<b>80.5</b>	<b>157,544</b>	<b>76.7</b>	<b>158,235</b>	<b>77.1</b>	<b>156,493</b>	<b>76.2</b>	<b>155,529</b>	<b>75.8</b>	<b>149,891</b>	<b>73.0</b>
Aklan	14,854	12,628	85.0	11,632	78.3	12,363	83.2	11,824	79.6	11,919	80.2	11,696	78.7
Antique	15,458	12,597	81.5	11,252	72.8	12,658	81.9	11,609	75.1	11,704	75.7	11,700	75.7
Capiz	16,618	11,107	66.8	10,560	63.5	10,959	65.9	10,800	65.0	10,607	63.8	10,392	62.5
Guimaras	4,537	3,436	75.7	3,435	75.7	3,400	74.9	3,418	75.3	3,382	74.5	3,367	74.2
Iloilo	48,475	38,336	79.1	38,532	79.5	39,629	81.8	38,656	79.7	38,338	79.1	38,601	79.6
Negros Occidental	29,775	22,230	74.7	22,042	74.0	20,081	67.4	21,164	71.1	21,764	73.1	20,399	68.5
Bacolod City	14,985	14,577	97.3	12,257	81.8	8,828	58.9	11,233	75.0	11,105	74.1	7,383	49.3
Bago City	4,798	3,663	76.3	3,052	63.6	3,669	76.5	3,516	73.3	3,549	74.0	3,560	74.2
Cadiz City	4,523	3,767	83.3	3,519	77.8	3,867	85.5	3,463	76.6	3,425	75.7	3,536	78.2
Escalante City	2,761	2,088	75.6	2,223	80.5	2,082	75.4	2,094	75.8	2,040	73.9	1,979	71.7
Himamaylan City	3,060	2,432	79.5	2,417	79.0	2,482	81.1	2,467	80.6	2,474	80.8	2,432	79.5
Iloilo City	12,561	10,706	85.2	9,097	72.4	10,368	82.5	9,503	75.7	8,950	71.3	9,307	74.1
Kabankalan City	5,009	4,085	81.6	4,158	83.0	4,182	83.5	4,295	85.7	4,119	82.2	3,076	61.4
La Carlota City	1,908	1,554	81.5	1,649	86.4	1,554	81.5	1,599	83.8	1,570	82.3	1,533	80.4
Passi City	2,281	2,108	92.4	2,052	89.9	2,108	92.4	2,062	90.4	1,975	86.6	1,946	85.3
Roxas City	4,432	3,540	79.9	2,904	65.5	3,523	79.5	3,045	68.7	3,020	68.1	3,148	71.0
Sagay City	4,215	3,888	92.2	3,731	88.5	3,894	92.4	3,690	87.5	3,689	87.5	3,807	90.3
San Carlos City	3,894	3,009	77.3	2,810	72.2	3,038	78.0	2,827	72.6	2,797	71.8	2,821	72.4
Silay City	3,611	3,293	91.2	3,475	96.2	3,293	91.2	3,240	89.7	3,214	89.0	3,225	89.3
Sipalay City	2,016	1,658	82.2	1,547	76.7	1,664	82.5	1,671	82.9	1,666	82.6	1,663	82.5
Talisay City	2,893	2,129	73.6	2,916	100.8	2,129	73.6	1,962	67.8	1,918	66.3	1,949	67.4
Victorias City	2,644	2,461	93.1	2,284	86.4	2,464	93.2	2,355	89.1	2,304	87.1	2,371	89.7

**Table 2D.1- EPI Report: FIC, BCG, Measles & DPT**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Eligible Population  TP x 3%	Fully Immunized Children (9-11 months)		Infant given									
				B C G		Measles		DPT 1		DPT 2		DPT 3	
		No.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		C2/C1		C4/C1		C6/C1		C9/C1		C11/C1		C13/C1	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>191,959</b>	<b>161,658</b>	<b>84.2</b>	<b>155,328</b>	<b>80.9</b>	<b>165,106</b>	<b>86.0</b>	<b>159,562</b>	<b>83.1</b>	<b>157,041</b>	<b>81.8</b>	<b>154,633</b>	<b>80.6</b>
Bohol	34,134	23,511	68.9	23,032	67.5	23,464	68.7	23,675	69.4	23,512	68.9	23,051	67.5
Cebu	59,920	51,764	86.4	50,758	84.7	51,969	86.7	52,240	87.2	51,971	86.7	50,732	84.7
Negros Oriental	24,054	17,384	72.3	18,395	76.5	17,972	74.7	17,878	74.3	17,483	72.7	16,909	70.3
Siquijor	2,631	1,546	58.8	1,608	61.1	1,558	59.2	1,546	58.8	1,549	58.9	1,566	59.5
Bais City	2,241	1,709	76.3	1,486	66.3	1,753	78.2	1,626	72.6	1,404	62.6	1,477	65.9
Bayawan City	3,308	2,629	79.5	2,595	78.5	2,687	81.2	2,725	82.4	2,617	79.1	2,575	77.9
Canlaon City	1,506	1,062	70.5	1,073	71.2	1,059	70.3	1,132	75.2	1,099	73.0	1,082	71.8
Cebu City	23,964	23,821	99.4	21,213	88.5	23,946	99.9	22,676	94.6	22,188	92.6	21,944	91.6
Danao City	3,281	3,504	106.8	3,595	109.6	3,504	106.8	3,557	108.4	3,508	106.9	3,491	106.4
Dumaguete City	3,492	2,670	76.5	2,667	76.4	2,672	76.5	2,686	76.9	2,640	75.6	2,535	72.6
Lapu-Lapu City	8,776	10,051	114.5	8,253	94.0	12,302	140.2	9,013	102.7	8,352	95.2	8,473	96.5
Mandawe City	9,557	9,431	98.7	8,340	87.3	9,573	100.2	8,510	89.0	8,318	87.0	8,456	88.5
Tagbilaran City	2,769	2,076	75.0	1,966	71.0	2,130	76.9	2,026	73.2	2,105	76.0	2,075	74.9
Talisay City	5,381	4,783	88.9	4,786	88.9	4,809	89.4	4,881	90.7	4,851	90.2	4,822	89.6
Tanjay City	2,356	1,582	67.1	1,629	69.1	1,583	67.2	1,580	67.1	1,567	66.5	1,611	68.4
Toledo City	4,589	4,135	90.1	3,932	85.7	4,125	89.9	3,811	83.1	3,877	84.5	3,834	83.6
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>117,388</b>	<b>99,522</b>	<b>84.8</b>	<b>95,163</b>	<b>81.1</b>	<b>101,163</b>	<b>86.2</b>	<b>97,500</b>	<b>83.1</b>	<b>94,526</b>	<b>80.5</b>	<b>94,166</b>	<b>80.2</b>
Biliran	4,501	3,979	88.4	3,862	85.8	4,000	88.9	3,755	83.4	3,778	83.9	3,515	78.1
Eastern Samar	12,153	11,307	93.0	10,160	83.6	11,123	91.5	10,396	85.5	10,487	86.3	10,582	87.1
Northern Leyte	39,819	35,230	88.5	32,773	82.3	35,230	88.5	32,737	82.2	32,145	80.7	32,906	82.6
Northern Samar	16,493	13,315	80.7	14,333	86.9	13,159	79.8	14,251	86.4	13,671	82.9	13,075	79.3
Southern Leyte	9,333	7,547	80.9	6,685	71.6	7,540	80.8	7,171	76.8	7,159	76.7	7,035	75.4
Western Samar	15,945	12,664	79.4	12,224	76.7	13,715	86.0	13,260	83.2	12,268	76.9	11,697	73.4
Calbayog City	4,910	3,289	67.0	3,078	62.7	3,815	77.7	3,552	72.3	3,193	65.0	3,205	65.3
Maasin City	2,392	1,766	73.8	1,646	68.8	1,751	73.2	1,654	69.1	1,567	65.5	1,646	68.8
Ormoc City	5,326	5,047	94.8	4,214	79.1	5,103	95.8	4,698	88.2	4,679	87.9	4,782	89.8
Tacloban City	6,516	5,378	82.5	6,188	95.0	5,727	87.9	6,026	92.5	5,579	85.6	5,723	87.8
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>96,903</b>	<b>83,307</b>	<b>86.0</b>	<b>73,186</b>	<b>75.5</b>	<b>81,730</b>	<b>84.3</b>	<b>76,504</b>	<b>78.9</b>	<b>74,738</b>	<b>77.1</b>	<b>74,289</b>	<b>76.7</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	21,640	18,926	87.5	17,696	81.8	18,871	87.2	17,903	82.7	17,772	82.1	17,764	82.1
Zamboanga del Sur	22,589	18,236	80.7	14,786	65.5	17,255	76.4	16,591	73.4	15,998	70.8	16,135	71.4
Zaomboanga Sibugay	16,386	14,245	86.9	13,252	80.9	14,217	86.8	13,162	80.3	13,017	79.4	12,691	77.5
Dapitan City	2,184	1,893	86.7	1,625	74.4	1,893	86.7	1,682	77.0	1,672	76.6	1,734	79.4
Dipolog City	3,394	2,805	82.7	2,680	79.0	2,804	82.6	2,599	76.6	2,505	73.8	2,655	78.2
Isabela City	2,640	2,256	85.5	2,352	89.1	2,344	88.8	2,266	85.8	2,185	82.8	2,099	79.5
Pagadian City	4,839	4,296	88.8	3,873	80.0	4,293	88.7	4,000	82.7	3,961	81.8	4,012	82.9
Zamboanga City	23,232	20,650	88.9	16,922	72.8	20,053	86.3	18,301	78.8	17,628	75.9	17,199	74.0

**Table 2D.1- EPI Report: FIC, BCG, Measles & DPT**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Eligible Population  TP x 3%	Fully Immunized Children (9-11 months)		Infant given									
				B C G		Measles		DPT 1		DPT 2		DPT 3	
		No.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	1	2	C2/C1 3	4	C4/C1 5	6	C6/C1 7	9	C9/C1 10	11	C11/C1 12	13	C13/C1 14
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>118,573</b>	<b>122,159</b>	<b>103.0</b>	<b>102,557</b>	<b>86.5</b>	<b>107,235</b>	<b>90.4</b>	<b>102,716</b>	<b>86.6</b>	<b>100,805</b>	<b>85.0</b>	<b>101,190</b>	<b>85.3</b>
Bukidnon	26,504	25,649	96.8	24,950	94.1	25,637	96.7	25,143	94.9	24,544	92.6	24,637	93.0
Camiguin	2,439	1,668	68.4	1,702	69.8	1,667	68.4	1,696	69.5	1,658	68.0	1,668	68.4
Lanao del Norte	16,148	13,388	82.9	12,763	79.0	13,308	82.4	13,227	81.9	12,903	79.9	12,932	80.1
Misamis Occidental	8,597	23,918	278.2	6,850	79.7	7,232	84.1	6,775	78.8	6,758	78.6	6,633	77.2
Misamis Oriental	19,099	15,787	82.7	15,841	82.9	16,017	83.9	15,744	82.4	15,375	80.5	15,245	79.8
Cagayan de Oro City	16,619	16,261	97.8	15,942	95.9	16,435	98.9	15,549	93.6	15,017	90.4	15,379	92.5
Gingoog City	3,367	3,308	98.2	3,340	99.2	3,320	98.6	3,350	99.5	3,338	99.1	3,330	98.9
Iligan City	9,241	7,325	79.3	7,414	80.2	8,474	91.7	7,324	79.3	7,119	77.0	7,203	77.9
Malaybalay City	4,322	3,896	90.1	3,730	86.3	3,925	90.8	3,278	75.8	3,699	85.6	3,653	84.5
Oroquieta City	1,960	1,573	80.2	1,377	70.2	1,574	80.3	1,440	73.5	1,484	75.7	1,532	78.1
Ozamis City	3,694	3,113	84.3	2,777	75.2	3,145	85.1	3,007	81.4	3,023	81.8	2,913	78.9
Tangub City	1,699	1,211	71.3	1,158	68.1	1,287	75.7	1,231	72.4	1,220	71.8	1,219	71.7
Valencia City	4,882	5,062	103.7	4,713	96.5	5,214	106.8	4,952	101.4	4,667	95.6	4,846	99.3
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>124,700</b>	<b>97,051</b>	<b>77.8</b>	<b>96,453</b>	<b>77.3</b>	<b>99,429</b>	<b>79.7</b>	<b>102,582</b>	<b>82.3</b>	<b>98,926</b>	<b>79.3</b>	<b>95,861</b>	<b>76.9</b>
Compostela Valley	19,121	14,913	78.0	15,068	78.8	15,370	80.4	15,278	79.9	14,972	78.3	14,614	76.4
Davao del Norte	25,423	19,635	77.2	18,500	72.8	19,828	78.0	20,077	79.0	19,415	76.4	18,816	74.0
Davao Oriental	14,583	10,518	72.1	11,661	80.0	10,896	74.7	12,232	83.9	11,887	81.5	11,369	78.0
Davao del Sur	24,672	18,803	76.2	19,268	78.1	19,169	77.7	20,258	82.1	19,444	78.8	18,753	76.0
Davao City	40,900	33,182	81.1	31,956	78.1	34,166	83.5	34,737	84.9	33,208	81.2	32,309	79.0
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>114,872</b>	<b>88,789</b>	<b>77.3</b>	<b>91,474</b>	<b>79.6</b>	<b>91,425</b>	<b>79.6</b>	<b>91,184</b>	<b>79.4</b>	<b>89,517</b>	<b>77.9</b>	<b>86,754</b>	<b>75.5</b>
North Cotabato	33,659	27,680	82.2	27,597	82.0	28,637	85.1	28,429	84.5	28,001	83.2	27,259	81.0
Sarangani	14,265	10,735	75.3	11,658	81.7	11,692	82.0	11,414	80.0	11,219	78.6	10,861	76.1
South Cotabato	23,018	20,542	89.2	20,323	88.3	20,655	89.7	20,413	88.7	20,545	89.3	20,209	87.8
Sultan Kudarat	20,269	16,044	79.2	15,540	76.7	16,124	79.5	15,852	78.2	15,897	78.4	15,671	77.3
Cotabato City	7,775	3,703	47.6	5,458	70.2	3,797	48.8	4,136	53.2	3,693	47.5	3,551	45.7
General Santos City	15,886	10,085	63.5	10,898	68.6	10,520	66.2	10,940	68.9	10,162	64.0	9,203	57.9
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>106,737</b>	<b>75,989</b>	<b>71.2</b>	<b>82,108</b>	<b>76.9</b>	<b>81,323</b>	<b>76.2</b>	<b>81,499</b>	<b>76.4</b>	<b>78,024</b>	<b>73.1</b>	<b>77,261</b>	<b>72.4</b>
Basilan	12,256	3,762	30.7	4,431	36.2	4,032	32.9	4,706	38.4	4,465	36.4	4,269	34.8
Lanao del Sur	28,835	18,949	65.7	20,333	70.5	19,477	67.5	20,241	70.2	19,573	67.9	18,985	65.8
Maguindanao	21,325	26,935	126.3	27,848	130.6	28,898	135.5	28,536	133.8	27,543	129.2	27,545	129.2
Sulu	25,490	14,385	56.4	16,953	66.5	15,712	61.6	15,528	60.9	14,593	57.2	14,754	57.9
Tawi-Tawi	13,510	8,998	66.6	9,108	67.4	8,892	65.8	9,148	67.7	8,792	65.1	8,779	65.0
Sharif Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	5,322	2,960	55.6	3,435	64.5	4,312	81.0	3,340	62.8	3,058	57.5	2,929	55.0
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>68,804</b>	<b>56,980</b>	<b>82.8</b>	<b>52,636</b>	<b>76.5</b>	<b>57,071</b>	<b>82.9</b>	<b>54,248</b>	<b>78.8</b>	<b>52,741</b>	<b>76.7</b>	<b>52,174</b>	<b>75.8</b>
Agusan del Norte	9,421	8,602	91.3	7,759	82.4	8,246	87.5	7,716	81.9	7,432	78.9	7,369	78.2
Agusan del Sur	18,283	17,023	93.1	16,698	91.3	17,349	94.9	17,075	93.4	16,443	89.9	16,431	89.9
Surigao del Norte	8,320	6,571	79.0	5,636	67.7	6,253	75.2	5,983	71.9	5,789	69.6	5,681	68.3
Surigao del Sur	13,180	9,619	73.0	8,947	67.9	9,957	75.5	9,568	72.6	9,182	69.7	9,046	68.6
Dinagat Island	3,624	2,267	62.5	1,933	53.3	2,212	61.0	2,057	56.8	2,065	57.0	1,975	54.5
Bislig City	3,060	1,842	60.2	1,937	63.3	1,903	62.2	1,992	65.1	1,926	62.9	1,868	61.0
Butuan City	8,951	8,047	89.9	7,098	79.3	8,169	91.3	7,300	81.6	7,213	80.6	7,351	82.1
Surigao City	3,965	3,009	75.9	2,628	66.3	2,982	75.2	2,557	64.5	2,691	67.9	2,453	61.9

**Table 2D.2- EPI Report: OPV & HEPATITIS B**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Eligible Population  TP x 3% 15	Infant given											
		OPV 1		OPV 2		OPV 3		Hepatitis B1		Hepatitis B2		Hepatitis B3	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		C16/C15	C18/C15	C 20/C15	C22/C15	C24/C15	C26/C15						
		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
PHILIPPINES	2,637,694	2,119,163	80.3	2,069,627	78.5	2,041,225	77.4	2,110,978	80.0	2,100,475	79.6	2,075,712	78.7
N C R	344,894	287,232	83.3	277,225	80.4	271,907	78.8	266,844	77.4	269,706	78.2	263,995	76.5
Pateros	1,858	1,705	91.8	1,683	90.6	1,689	90.9	1,911	102.8	1,730	93.1	1,710	92.0
Caloocan City	41,366	32,114	77.6	30,460	73.6	29,005	70.1	32,086	77.6	30,979	74.9	28,612	69.2
Las Pinas City	15,970	16,454	103.0	16,034	100.4	15,730	98.5	14,925	93.5	16,463	103.1	16,167	101.2
Makati City	15,311	11,535	75.3	11,064	72.3	10,990	71.8	9,422	61.5	9,287	60.7	9,097	59.4
Malabon City	10,910	8,881	81.4	8,564	78.5	8,618	79.0	7,957	72.9	8,062	73.9	8,028	73.6
Mandaluyong City	9,167	7,249	79.1	7,045	76.8	6,949	75.8	2,938	32.0	6,181	67.4	6,219	67.8
Manila City	49,821	43,121	86.6	41,290	82.9	40,807	81.9	44,999	90.3	37,102	74.5	35,361	71.0
Marikina City	12,738	11,757	92.3	11,739	92.2	11,419	89.6	10,051	78.9	10,932	85.8	11,135	87.4
Muntinglupa City	13,588	9,145	67.3	9,170	67.5	8,716	64.1	8,348	61.4	8,981	66.1	8,924	65.7
Navotas City	7,360	6,462	87.8	6,281	85.3	6,183	84.0	6,124	83.2	6,132	83.3	6,218	84.5
Paranaque City	16,580	15,001	90.5	14,623	88.2	14,586	88.0	11,264	67.9	12,906	77.8	12,820	77.3
Pasay City	12,092	8,633	71.4	8,344	69.0	8,496	70.3	7,779	64.3	8,230	68.1	8,405	69.5
Pasig City	18,519	14,471	78.1	14,159	76.5	13,477	72.8	12,868	69.5	13,895	75.0	13,437	72.6
Quezon City	80,384	68,784	85.6	65,995	82.1	65,194	81.1	67,327	83.8	67,371	83.8	67,316	83.7
San Juan City	3,760	2,715	72.2	2,675	71.1	2,677	71.2	2,667	70.9	2,718	72.3	2,707	72.0
Taguig City	18,400	16,379	89.0	15,781	85.8	15,419	83.8	15,616	84.9	16,328	88.7	15,829	86.0
Valenzuela City	17,068	12,826	75.1	12,318	72.2	11,952	70.0	10,562	61.9	12,409	72.7	12,010	70.4
C A R	45,622	36,016	78.9	35,917	78.7	35,821	78.5	40,870	89.6	36,405	79.8	36,072	79.1
Abra	6,929	5,580	80.5	5,517	79.6	5,514	79.6	6,140	88.6	5,458	78.8	5,421	78.2
Apayao	3,109	2,615	84.1	2,712	87.2	2,704	87.0	2,900	93.3	2,819	90.7	2,875	92.5
Benguet	11,176	8,078	72.3	8,111	72.6	8,185	73.2	8,872	79.4	8,255	73.9	8,844	79.1
Ifugao	5,421	4,263	78.6	4,263	78.6	4,225	77.9	5,444	100.4	4,614	85.1	4,668	86.1
Kalinga	5,470	4,277	78.2	4,231	77.4	4,241	77.5	4,427	80.9	4,305	78.7	4,153	75.9
Mt. Province	4,460	2,961	66.4	2,998	67.2	2,959	66.3	3,392	76.1	3,337	74.8	3,338	74.8
Baguio City	9,058	8,242	91.0	8,085	89.3	7,993	88.2	9,695	107.0	7,617	84.1	6,773	74.8
Region 1	136,377	115,506	84.7	114,315	83.8	114,590	84.0	122,719	90.0	117,833	86.4	116,931	85.7
Ilocos Norte	13,345	13,553	101.6	13,544	101.5	13,744	103.0	13,559	101.6	13,559	101.6	13,750	103.0
Ilocos Sur	15,862	11,081	69.9	11,084	69.9	10,950	69.0	11,397	71.9	11,397	71.9	11,676	73.6
La Union	18,185	13,612	74.9	13,713	75.4	13,338	73.3	15,337	84.3	13,994	77.0	13,758	75.7
Pangasinan	64,002	54,007	84.4	53,185	83.1	53,790	84.0	57,418	89.7	55,485	86.7	54,269	84.8
Alaminos City	2,394	2,262	94.5	2,089	87.3	2,055	85.9	3,848	160.8	2,659	111.1	2,707	113.1
Candon City	1,688	1,097	65.0	1,065	63.1	1,070	63.4	1,048	62.1	1,063	63.0	1,080	64.0
Dagupan City	4,487	4,180	93.2	4,041	90.1	3,997	89.1	4,103	91.4	4,083	91.0	4,227	94.2
Laoag City	3,074	3,139	102.1	3,126	101.7	3,131	101.9	3,145	102.3	3,131	101.9	3,123	101.6
San Carlos City	4,857	4,094	84.3	4,136	85.2	4,057	83.5	3,874	79.8	3,851	79.3	3,734	76.9
San Fernando City	3,444	3,756	109.0	3,756	109.0	3,726	108.2	3,756	109.0	3,756	109.0	3,733	108.4
Urdaneta City	3,624	3,577	98.7	3,544	97.8	3,618	99.8	3,593	99.2	3,481	96.1	3,556	98.1
Vigan City	1,417	1,148	81.0	1,032	72.8	1,114	78.6	1,641	115.8	1,374	96.9	1,318	93.0

**Table 2D.2- EPI Report: OPV & HEPATITIS B**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Eligible Population  TP x 3% 15	Infant given											
		OPV 1		OPV 2		OPV 3		Hepatitis B1		Hepatitis B2		Hepatitis B3	
		No.	% C16/C15 17	No.	% C18/C15 19	No.	% C 20/C15 21	No.	% C22/C15 23	No.	% C24/C15 25	No.	% C26/C15 27
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>91,545</b>	<b>76,841</b>	<b>83.9</b>	<b>76,863</b>	<b>84.0</b>	<b>75,745</b>	<b>82.7</b>	<b>78,858</b>	<b>86.1</b>	<b>76,336</b>	<b>83.4</b>	<b>77,297</b>	<b>84.4</b>
Batanes	479	303	63.2	312	65.1	310	64.7	304	63.4	317	66.1	310	64.7
Cagayan	28,291	24,507	86.6	25,125	88.8	24,581	86.9	24,720	87.4	24,365	86.1	24,521	86.7
Isabela	34,830	28,703	82.4	28,153	80.8	28,252	81.1	27,712	79.6	28,639	82.2	28,932	83.1
Nueva Vizcaya	11,935	10,083	84.5	10,032	84.1	9,570	80.2	11,714	98.1	9,828	82.3	10,478	87.8
Quirino	4,908	4,385	89.3	4,428	90.2	4,356	88.7	4,808	98.0	4,248	86.5	4,320	88.0
Cauayan City	3,428	2,732	79.7	2,730	79.6	2,623	76.5	2,762	80.6	2,618	76.4	2,701	78.8
Santiago City	3,787	3,271	86.4	3,277	86.5	3,269	86.3	3,637	96.0	3,468	91.6	3,326	87.8
Tuguegarao City	3,886	2,857	73.5	2,806	72.2	2,784	71.6	3,201	82.4	2,853	73.4	2,709	69.7
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>291,629</b>	<b>222,997</b>	<b>76.5</b>	<b>219,105</b>	<b>75.1</b>	<b>216,695</b>	<b>74.3</b>	<b>227,870</b>	<b>78.1</b>	<b>216,536</b>	<b>74.3</b>	<b>219,409</b>	<b>75.2</b>
Aurora	5,634	4,399	78.1	4,356	77.3	4,389	77.9	4,548	80.7	4,482	79.6	4,651	82.6
Bataan	17,341	13,948	80.4	13,469	77.7	13,236	76.3	14,897	85.9	15,187	87.6	15,178	87.5
Bulacan	59,046	49,092	83.1	47,904	81.1	47,663	80.7	52,757	89.3	47,796	80.9	47,789	80.9
Nueva Ecija	38,048	9,027	23.7	9,063	23.8	8,473	22.3	8,675	22.8	8,729	22.9	8,633	22.7
Pampanga	49,278	42,899	87.1	41,991	85.2	41,588	84.4	45,012	91.3	40,399	82.0	42,109	85.5
Tarlac	27,879	23,072	82.8	23,070	82.8	22,927	82.2	23,174	83.1	22,850	82.0	23,533	84.4
Zambales	14,793	10,478	70.8	10,066	68.0	9,353	63.2	9,974	67.4	9,627	65.1	9,047	61.2
Angeles City	9,435	8,092	85.8	8,060	85.4	7,860	83.3	7,726	81.9	7,804	82.7	7,765	82.3
Balanga City	2,523	1,865	73.9	1,833	72.6	1,823	72.3	2,057	81.5	2,094	83.0	1,827	72.4
Cabanatuan City	7,778	7,702	99.0	7,308	94.0	7,284	93.6	7,675	98.7	7,103	91.3	7,385	94.9
Gapan City	2,964	2,606	87.9	2,513	84.8	2,553	86.1	2,570	86.7	2,503	84.5	2,751	92.8
Malolos City	6,692	4,729	70.7	4,702	70.3	4,627	69.1	4,337	64.8	4,079	61.0	4,154	62.1
Meycauyan City	5,897	5,721	97.0	5,695	96.6	5,878	99.7	5,495	93.2	5,776	97.9	6,236	105.7
Munoz City	2,150	1,124	52.3	1,148	53.4	1,105	51.4	1,117	52.0	1,168	54.3	1,052	48.9
Olongapo City	6,818	5,307	77.8	5,308	77.9	5,264	77.2	4,962	72.8	5,004	73.4	5,068	74.3
Palayan City	1,005	999	99.4	978	97.3	978	97.3	1,016	101.1	988	98.3	993	98.8
San Fernando City	8,081	6,359	78.7	6,203	76.8	6,266	77.5	5,437	67.3	5,768	71.4	6,071	75.1
San Jose City	3,671	4,030	109.8	3,982	108.5	4,074	111.0	6,042	164.6	4,705	128.2	4,762	129.7
San Jose del Monte	13,173	13,365	101.5	13,524	102.7	13,446	102.1	13,086	99.3	13,209	100.3	13,018	98.8
Tarlac City	9,425	8,183	86.8	7,932	84.2	7,908	83.9	7,313	77.6	7,265	77.1	7,387	78.4
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>352,293</b>	<b>266,329</b>	<b>75.6</b>	<b>258,723</b>	<b>73.4</b>	<b>253,400</b>	<b>71.9</b>	<b>255,400</b>	<b>72.5</b>	<b>258,171</b>	<b>73.3</b>	<b>248,088</b>	<b>70.4</b>
Batangas	46,426	38,475	82.9	38,537	83.0	38,618	83.2	35,363	76.2	33,491	72.1	30,212	65.1
Cavite	78,012	57,336	73.5	54,013	69.2	53,041	68.0	59,850	76.7	60,363	77.4	57,688	73.9
Laguna	48,271	43,438	90.0	42,625	88.3	42,386	87.8	41,298	85.6	43,236	89.6	42,265	87.6
Quezon	49,395	35,050	71.0	33,727	68.3	32,040	64.9	35,304	71.5	33,100	67.0	32,794	66.4
Rizal	49,502	22,343	45.1	22,369	45.2	22,160	44.8	19,052	38.5	19,190	38.8	19,227	38.8
Antipolo City	19,019	15,204	79.9	14,159	74.4	13,265	69.7	15,164	79.7	13,818	72.7	12,980	68.2
Batangas City	8,857	6,797	76.7	6,776	76.5	6,572	74.2	3,541	40.0	7,269	82.1	7,101	80.2
Calamba City	10,808	11,941	110.5	11,826	109.4	11,648	107.8	11,862	109.7	11,689	108.1	11,639	107.7
Cavite City	3,137	2,707	86.3	2,660	84.8	2,613	83.3	1,823	58.1	1,952	62.2	1,842	58.7
Lipa City	7,817	5,955	76.2	5,784	74.0	5,542	70.9	6,625	84.8	6,091	77.9	6,201	79.3
Lucena City	7,092	5,734	80.9	5,390	76.0	5,164	72.8	5,775	81.4	6,062	85.5	6,318	89.1
San Pablo City	7,118	5,982	84.0	5,815	81.7	5,524	77.6	5,321	74.8	6,746	94.8	6,159	86.5
Sta. Rosa City	8,008	7,724	96.5	7,681	95.9	7,800	97.4	6,271	78.3	7,535	94.1	6,385	79.7
Tanauan City	4,276	4,115	96.2	4,009	93.8	3,832	89.6	4,169	97.5	3,855	90.2	3,800	88.9
Tagaytay City	1,849	1,248	67.5	1,204	65.1	1,243	67.2	1,623	87.8	1,465	79.2	1,311	70.9
Trece Maríes City	2,705	2,280	84.3	2,148	79.4	1,952	72.2	2,359	87.2	2,309	85.4	2,166	80.1

**Table 2D.2- EPI Report: OPV & HEPATITIS B**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Eligible Population  TP x 3% 15	Infant given											
		OPV 1		OPV 2		OPV 3		Hepatitis B1		Hepatitis B2		Hepatitis B3	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		C16/C15 16 17	C18/C15 18 19	C 20/C15 20 21	C22/C15 22 23	C24/C15 24 25	C26/C15 26 27						
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>76,794</b>	<b>62,758</b>	<b>81.7</b>	<b>60,392</b>	<b>78.6</b>	<b>58,983</b>	<b>76.8</b>	<b>62,948</b>	<b>82.0</b>	<b>59,689</b>	<b>77.7</b>	<b>60,614</b>	<b>78.9</b>
Marinduque	6,889	4,649	67.5	4,564	66.2	4,281	62.1	5,057	73.4	4,867	70.6	4,842	70.3
Mindoro Occidental	12,659	11,319	89.4	10,818	85.5	10,508	83.0	9,855	77.9	9,626	76.0	9,912	78.3
Mindoro Oriental	18,564	15,734	84.8	15,542	83.7	15,522	83.6	14,719	79.3	14,649	78.9	14,336	77.2
Palawan	20,465	16,950	82.8	15,789	77.2	15,176	74.2	17,335	84.7	15,754	77.0	15,087	73.7
Romblon	8,393	6,358	75.8	6,314	75.2	6,264	74.6	6,197	73.8	5,980	71.2	5,882	70.1
Calapan City	3,509	2,291	65.3	2,097	59.8	2,112	60.2	2,850	81.2	2,843	81.0	2,734	77.9
Puerto Princesa City	6,315	5,457	86.4	5,268	83.4	5,120	81.1	6,935	109.8	5,970	94.5	7,821	123.8
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>153,294</b>	<b>127,651</b>	<b>83.3</b>	<b>125,187</b>	<b>81.7</b>	<b>120,097</b>	<b>78.3</b>	<b>133,492</b>	<b>87.1</b>	<b>124,597</b>	<b>81.3</b>	<b>120,943</b>	<b>78.9</b>
Albay	30,340	25,328	83.5	24,974	82.3	23,780	78.4	26,590	87.6	23,818	78.5	23,699	78.1
Camarines Norte	15,414	12,954	84.0	12,190	79.1	12,100	78.5	13,146	85.3	12,527	81.3	12,426	80.6
Camarines Sur	43,060	36,036	83.7	34,443	80.0	33,277	77.3	33,206	77.1	32,626	75.8	31,775	73.8
Catanduanes	6,983	5,572	79.8	5,592	80.1	5,428	77.7	6,415	91.9	5,844	83.7	5,587	80.0
Masbate	23,068	19,602	85.0	21,374	92.7	18,971	82.2	22,077	95.7	20,568	89.2	19,068	82.7
Sorsogon	21,290	16,607	78.0	15,393	72.3	15,600	73.3	21,086	99.0	18,254	85.7	17,748	83.4
Iriga City	2,939	2,210	75.2	2,120	72.1	1,993	67.8	2,104	71.6	2,126	72.3	2,073	70.5
Legaspi City	5,384	5,285	98.2	5,163	95.9	5,026	93.3	5,065	94.1	4,791	89.0	4,615	85.7
Naga City	4,815	4,057	84.2	3,938	81.8	3,922	81.4	3,803	79.0	4,043	84.0	3,952	82.1
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>205,309</b>	<b>157,546</b>	<b>76.7</b>	<b>154,142</b>	<b>75.1</b>	<b>157,924</b>	<b>76.9</b>	<b>183,128</b>	<b>89.2</b>	<b>198,135</b>	<b>96.5</b>	<b>193,232</b>	<b>94.1</b>
Aklan	14,854	11,751	79.1	11,896	80.1	11,787	79.4	11,874	79.9	12,734	85.7	13,200	88.9
Antique	15,458	11,623	75.2	11,576	74.9	11,772	76.2	11,144	72.1	12,101	78.3	12,356	79.9
Capiz	16,618	10,921	65.7	10,560	63.5	10,379	62.5	10,548	63.5	10,718	64.5	10,645	64.1
Guimaras	4,537	3,353	73.9	3,383	74.6	3,272	72.1	3,454	76.1	3,692	81.4	3,500	77.1
Iloilo	48,475	38,380	79.2	38,127	78.7	43,278	89.3	69,454	143.3	76,662	158.1	73,284	151.2
Negros Occidental	29,775	23,140	77.7	20,918	70.3	21,997	73.9	22,080	74.2	22,743	76.4	22,888	76.9
Bacolod City	14,985	11,061	73.8	11,020	73.5	8,182	54.6	12,690	84.7	11,292	75.4	8,420	56.2
Bago City	4,798	3,519	73.3	3,529	73.6	3,555	74.1	775	16.2	3,453	72.0	3,496	72.9
Cadiz City	4,523	3,464	76.6	3,418	75.6	3,535	78.2	3,551	78.5	3,791	83.8	3,889	86.0
Escalante City	2,761	2,094	75.8	2,045	74.1	1,988	72.0	2,027	73.4	2,070	75.0	2,075	75.2
Himamaylan City	3,060	2,474	80.8	2,476	80.9	2,436	79.6	2,681	87.6	2,714	88.7	2,697	88.1
Iloilo City	12,561	8,973	71.4	8,874	70.6	9,194	73.2	7,478	59.5	9,028	71.9	9,120	72.6
Kabankalan City	5,009	4,277	85.4	4,128	82.4	4,012	80.1	4,279	85.4	4,383	87.5	4,312	86.1
La Carlota City	1,908	1,599	83.8	1,570	82.3	1,533	80.4	1,500	78.6	1,499	78.6	1,602	84.0
Passi City	2,281	2,058	90.2	1,990	87.2	1,949	85.4	2,065	90.5	2,076	91.0	1,974	86.5
Roxas City	4,432	3,085	69.6	3,042	68.6	3,169	71.5	2,435	54.9	3,093	69.8	3,060	69.0
Sagay City	4,215	3,674	87.2	3,657	86.8	3,844	91.2	3,702	87.8	4,119	97.7	4,526	107.4
San Carlos City	3,894	2,831	72.7	2,810	72.2	2,824	72.5	2,888	74.2	2,788	71.6	2,857	73.4
Silay City	3,611	3,240	89.7	3,222	89.2	3,216	89.1	2,678	74.2	3,173	87.9	3,137	86.9
Sipalay City	2,016	1,700	84.3	1,681	83.4	1,666	82.6	1,706	84.6	1,721	85.4	1,715	85.1
Talisay City	2,893	1,962	67.8	1,918	66.3	1,949	67.4	1,710	59.1	1,782	61.6	1,913	66.1
Victorias City	2,644	2,367	89.5	2,302	87.0	2,387	90.3	2,409	91.1	2,503	94.7	2,566	97.0



**Table 2D.2- EPI Report: OPV & HEPATITIS B**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Eligible Population  TP x 3% 15	Infant given														
		OPV 1			OPV 2		OPV 3		Hepatitis B1		Hepatitis B2		Hepatitis B3			
		No.	%		No.	%		No.	%		No.	%		No.	%	
		C16/C15 16 17			C18/C15 18 19			C 20/C15 20 21			C22/C15 22 23			C24/C15 24 25		
Region 7	191,959	159,447	83.1	158,266	82.4	155,273	80.9	150,714	78.5	157,973	82.3	157,444	82.0			
Bohol	34,134	23,719	69.5	23,594	69.1	23,076	67.6	22,038	64.6	23,997	70.3	24,311	71.2			
Cebu	59,920	52,239	87.2	51,816	86.5	51,286	85.6	52,732	88.0	53,809	89.8	52,547	87.7			
Negros Oriental	24,054	17,829	74.1	17,380	72.3	17,105	71.1	16,588	69.0	17,618	73.2	17,833	74.1			
Siquijor	2,631	1,541	58.6	1,535	58.3	1,546	58.8	1,603	60.9	1,538	58.5	1,614	61.3			
Bais City	2,241	1,491	66.5	1,401	62.5	1,352	60.3	982	43.8	1,193	53.2	1,193	53.2			
Bayawan City	3,308	2,694	81.5	2,643	79.9	2,599	78.6	2,594	78.4	2,905	87.8	2,845	86.0			
Canlaon City	1,506	1,148	76.2	1,096	72.8	1,088	72.2	982	65.2	1,193	79.2	1,193	79.2			
Cebu City	23,964	22,677	94.6	22,632	94.4	21,945	91.6	21,457	89.5	21,213	88.5	20,969	87.5			
Danao City	3,281	3,557	108.4	3,508	106.9	3,491	106.4	3,294	100.4	3,202	97.6	3,258	99.3			
Dumaguete City	3,492	2,679	76.7	2,567	73.5	2,535	72.6	2,208	63.2	2,774	79.4	2,649	75.9			
Lapu-Lapu City	8,776	8,987	102.4	8,579	97.8	8,577	97.7	7,445	84.8	8,080	92.1	8,183	93.2			
Mandawe City	9,557	8,478	88.7	9,178	96.0	8,360	87.5	7,479	78.3	8,126	85.0	8,359	87.5			
Tagbilaran City	2,769	1,994	72.0	2,072	74.8	2,078	75.0	1,816	65.6	2,009	72.6	2,076	75.0			
Talisay City	5,381	4,868	90.5	4,847	90.1	4,818	89.5	4,224	78.5	4,841	90.0	4,914	91.3			
Tanjay City	2,356	1,583	67.2	1,566	66.5	1,614	68.5	1,510	64.1	1,643	69.7	1,640	69.6			
Toledo City	4,589	3,963	86.4	3,852	83.9	3,803	82.9	3,762	82.0	3,832	83.5	3,860	84.1			
Region 8	117,388	98,000	83.5	94,840	80.8	93,418	79.6	96,649	82.3	96,276	82.0	93,657	79.8			
Biliran	4,501	3,749	83.3	3,737	83.0	3,553	78.9	4,863	108.0	3,789	84.2	3,762	83.6			
Eastern Samar	12,153	10,488	86.3	10,562	86.9	10,364	85.3	10,429	85.8	10,449	86.0	10,764	88.6			
Northern Leyte	39,819	33,129	83.2	32,271	81.0	32,716	82.2	31,072	78.0	27,213	68.3	33,960	85.3			
Northern Samar	16,493	14,288	86.6	13,761	83.4	13,311	80.7	13,745	83.3	12,682	76.9	12,080	73.2			
Southern Leyte	9,333	7,182	77.0	7,093	76.0	7,068	75.7	7,064	75.7	7,464	80.0	7,197	77.1			
Western Samar	15,945	13,238	83.0	12,385	77.7	11,051	69.3	12,927	81.1	19,891	124.7	10,776	67.6			
Calbayog City	4,910	3,558	72.5	3,208	65.3	3,224	65.7	4,148	84.5	3,127	63.7	3,045	62.0			
Maasin City	2,392	1,654	69.1	1,567	65.5	1,646	68.8	1,826	76.3	1,648	68.9	1,631	68.2			
Ormoc City	5,326	4,635	87.0	4,689	88.0	4,821	90.5	4,466	83.9	4,717	88.6	4,818	90.5			
Tacloban City	6,516	6,079	93.3	5,567	85.4	5,664	86.9	6,109	93.8	5,296	81.3	5,624	86.3			
Region 9	96,903	77,064	79.5	74,776	77.2	74,574	77.0	75,541	78.0	74,928	77.3	75,440	77.9			
Zamboanga del Norte	21,640	18,317	84.6	17,595	81.3	17,744	82.0	18,275	84.5	18,212	84.2	18,143	83.8			
Zamboanga del Sur	22,589	16,563	73.3	16,082	71.2	15,924	70.5	16,117	71.3	15,892	70.4	16,183	71.6			
Zaomboanga Sibugay	16,386	13,217	80.7	13,057	79.7	12,719	77.6	13,413	81.9	13,121	80.1	12,755	77.8			
Dapitan City	2,184	1,736	79.5	1,670	76.5	1,722	78.9	1,721	78.8	1,752	80.2	1,751	80.2			
Dipolog City	3,394	2,658	78.3	2,575	75.9	2,666	78.6	2,608	76.9	2,726	80.3	2,847	83.9			
Isabela City	2,640	2,244	85.0	2,224	84.3	2,173	82.3	2,191	83.0	2,091	79.2	2,003	75.9			
Pagadian City	4,839	4,000	82.7	3,963	81.9	4,312	89.1	4,012	82.9	3,986	82.4	4,025	83.2			
Zamboanga City	23,232	18,329	78.9	17,610	75.8	17,314	74.5	17,204	74.1	17,148	73.8	17,733	76.3			

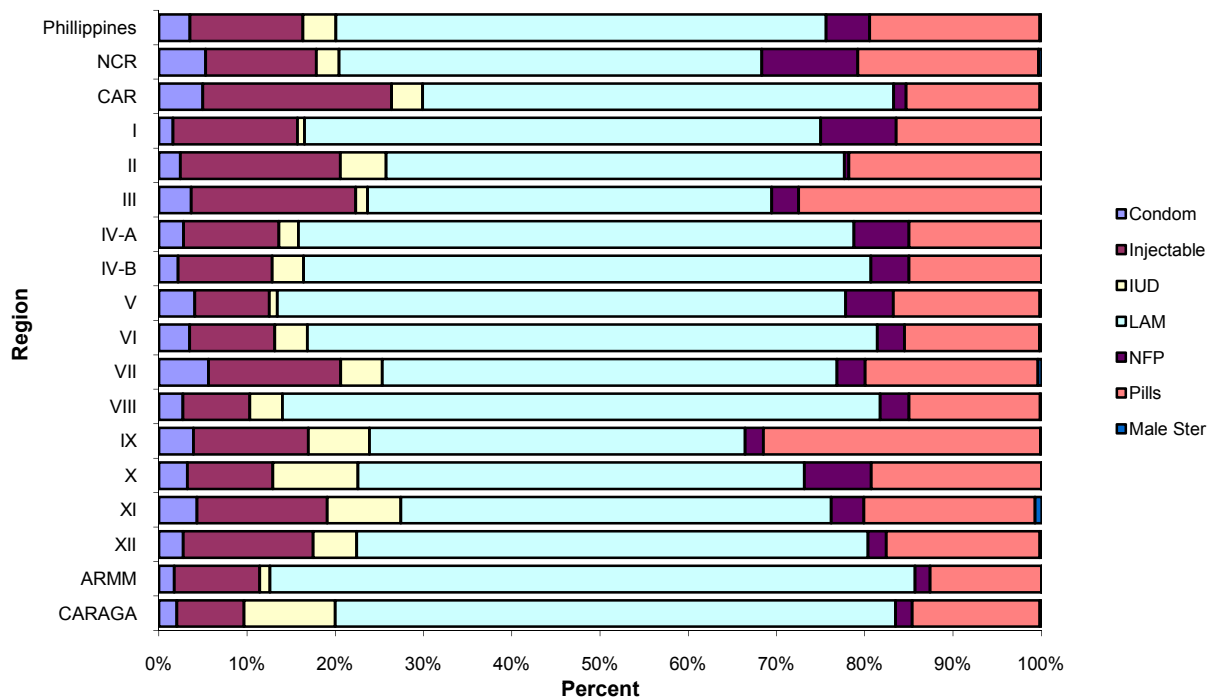
**Table 2D.2- EPI Report: OPV & HEPATITIS B**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Eligible Population  TP x 3% 15	Infant given											
		OPV 1		OPV 2		OPV 3		Hepatitis B1		Hepatitis B2		Hepatitis B3	
		No.	% C16/C15 17	No.	% C18/C15 19	No.	% C 20/C15 21	No.	% C22/C15 23	No.	% C24/C15 25	No.	% C26/C15 27
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>118,573</b>	<b>102,984</b>	<b>86.9</b>	<b>101,189</b>	<b>85.3</b>	<b>101,794</b>	<b>85.8</b>	<b>98,678</b>	<b>83.2</b>	<b>98,947</b>	<b>83.4</b>	<b>103,554</b>	<b>87.3</b>
Bukidnon	26,504	25,281	95.4	24,917	94.0	24,516	92.5	23,843	90.0	24,385	92.0	25,107	94.7
Camiguin	2,439	1,696	69.5	1,658	68.0	1,668	68.4	1,581	64.8	1,644	67.4	1,593	65.3
Lanao del Norte	16,148	13,181	81.6	12,857	79.6	12,845	79.5	12,972	80.3	12,574	77.9	12,811	79.3
Misamis Occidental	8,597	6,681	77.7	6,730	78.3	6,674	77.6	6,876	80.0	6,689	77.8	6,845	79.6
Misamis Oriental	19,099	15,512	81.2	15,208	79.6	15,168	79.4	15,269	79.9	15,278	80.0	15,294	80.1
Cagayan de Oro City	16,619	15,654	94.2	15,171	91.3	16,137	97.1	14,007	84.3	14,111	84.9	14,633	88.0
Gingoog City	3,367	3,350	99.5	3,350	99.5	3,340	99.2	3,350	99.5	3,340	99.2	3,340	99.2
Iligan City	9,241	7,414	80.2	7,114	77.0	7,300	79.0	7,315	79.2	7,312	79.1	9,006	97.5
Malaybalay City	4,322	3,715	86.0	3,712	85.9	3,634	84.1	3,238	74.9	3,709	85.8	3,870	89.5
Oroquieta City	1,960	1,435	73.2	1,485	75.7	1,532	78.1	1,449	73.9	1,491	76.1	1,566	79.9
Ozamis City	3,694	2,992	81.0	3,008	81.4	2,978	80.6	3,074	83.2	2,863	77.5	3,330	90.1
Tangub City	1,699	1,239	72.9	1,222	71.9	1,219	71.7	1,173	69.0	1,224	72.0	1,267	74.6
Valencia City	4,882	4,834	99.0	4,757	97.4	4,783	98.0	4,531	92.8	4,327	88.6	4,892	100.2
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>124,700</b>	<b>102,090</b>	<b>81.9</b>	<b>98,303</b>	<b>78.8</b>	<b>94,920</b>	<b>76.1</b>	<b>93,107</b>	<b>74.7</b>	<b>96,091</b>	<b>77.1</b>	<b>92,361</b>	<b>74.1</b>
Compostela Valley	19,121	15,231	79.7	14,900	77.9	14,486	75.8	15,683	82.0	15,655	81.9	15,491	81.0
Davao del Norte	25,423	19,922	78.4	19,355	76.1	19,003	74.7	17,994	70.8	18,534	72.9	17,578	69.1
Davao Oriental	14,583	12,278	84.2	11,799	80.9	11,111	76.2	10,794	74.0	11,163	76.5	10,635	72.9
Davao del Sur	24,672	19,713	79.9	19,055	77.2	17,978	72.9	18,487	74.9	19,102	77.4	18,160	73.6
Davao City	40,900	34,946	85.4	33,194	81.2	32,342	79.1	30,149	73.7	31,637	77.4	30,497	74.6
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>114,872</b>	<b>91,203</b>	<b>79.4</b>	<b>89,106</b>	<b>77.6</b>	<b>86,703</b>	<b>75.5</b>	<b>89,703</b>	<b>78.1</b>	<b>88,203</b>	<b>76.8</b>	<b>85,788</b>	<b>74.7</b>
North Cotabato	33,659	28,386	84.3	27,726	82.4	27,264	81.0	28,205	83.8	27,976	83.1	27,780	82.5
Sarangani	14,265	11,453	80.3	11,454	80.3	10,843	76.0	11,501	80.6	11,432	80.1	11,120	78.0
South Cotabato	23,018	20,270	88.1	20,494	89.0	20,186	87.7	21,237	92.3	21,182	92.0	20,606	89.5
Sultan Kudarat	20,269	15,864	78.3	15,854	78.2	15,662	77.3	15,596	76.9	15,900	78.4	15,367	75.8
Cotabato City	7,775	4,167	53.6	3,724	47.9	3,579	46.0	5,279	67.9	3,853	49.6	3,623	46.6
General Santos City	15,886	11,063	69.6	9,854	62.0	9,169	57.7	7,885	49.6	7,860	49.5	7,292	45.9
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>106,737</b>	<b>80,958</b>	<b>75.8</b>	<b>77,772</b>	<b>72.9</b>	<b>76,653</b>	<b>71.8</b>	<b>80,541</b>	<b>75.5</b>	<b>76,016</b>	<b>71.2</b>	<b>76,629</b>	<b>71.8</b>
Basilan	12,256	4,767	38.9	4,538	37.0	4,348	35.5	4,642	37.9	4,522	36.9	4,330	35.3
Lanao del Sur	28,835	20,198	70.0	19,430	67.4	19,112	66.3	19,808	68.7	19,169	66.5	18,996	65.9
Maguindanao	21,325	28,417	133.3	27,643	129.6	27,258	127.8	28,153	132.0	26,139	122.6	27,261	127.8
Sulu	25,490	15,098	59.2	14,218	55.8	14,177	55.6	15,370	60.3	13,993	54.9	14,270	56.0
Tawi-Tawi	13,510	9,134	67.6	8,811	65.2	8,785	65.0	9,152	67.7	8,936	66.1	8,703	64.4
Sharif Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	5,322	3,344	62.8	3,132	58.9	2,973	55.9	3,416	64.2	3,257	61.2	3,069	57.7
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>68,804</b>	<b>54,541</b>	<b>79.3</b>	<b>53,506</b>	<b>77.8</b>	<b>52,728</b>	<b>76.6</b>	<b>53,916</b>	<b>78.4</b>	<b>54,633</b>	<b>79.4</b>	<b>54,258</b>	<b>78.9</b>
Agusan del Norte	9,421	7,643	81.1	7,613	80.8	7,353	78.1	7,699	81.7	7,717	81.9	7,489	79.5
Agusan del Sur	18,283	17,030	93.1	16,693	91.3	16,663	91.1	16,328	89.3	16,225	88.7	15,976	87.4
Surigao del Norte	8,320	6,096	73.3	5,824	70.0	5,698	68.5	6,222	74.8	6,390	76.8	6,441	77.4
Surigao del Sur	13,180	9,690	73.5	9,342	70.9	9,187	69.7	9,246	70.2	9,829	74.6	9,709	73.7
Dinagat Island	3,624	2,067	57.0	2,031	56.0	1,984	54.7	2,072	57.2	2,047	56.5	2,062	56.9
Bislig City	3,060	2,005	65.5	1,947	63.6	1,883	61.5	1,997	65.3	2,030	66.3	1,984	64.8
Butuan City	8,951	7,287	81.4	7,265	81.2	7,404	82.7	7,614	85.1	7,610	85.0	7,954	88.9
Surigao City	3,965	2,723	68.7	2,791	70.4	2,556	64.5	2,738	69.1	2,785	70.2	2,643	66.7

## E. Family Planning

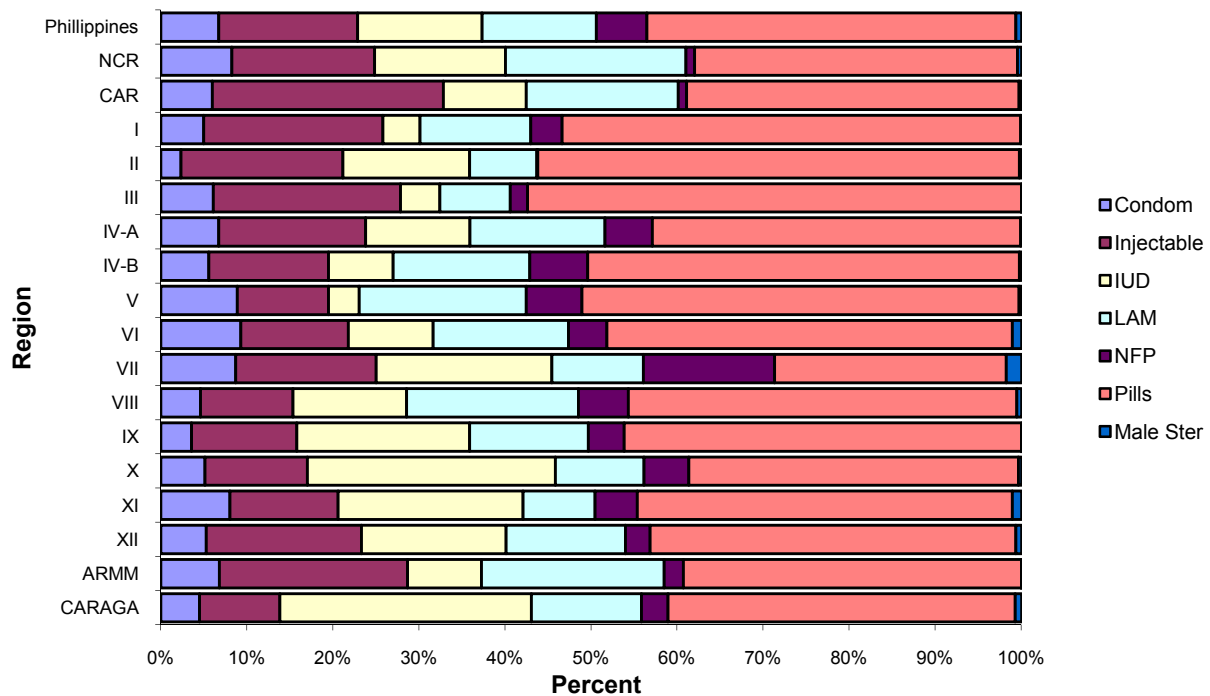
Family planning method used by new acceptors,  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2E.1



Family Planning method used by current users,  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2E.2



**Table 2E.1.a- Family Planning Report: New Acceptors by Method**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total New Acceptors	Condom		Injectable		I U D		L A M	
		NO.	% C2/C1	NO.	% C4/C1	NO.	% C6/C1	NO.	% C8/C1
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,325,753</b>	<b>45,179</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>164,810</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>48,410</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>715,714</b>	<b>54.0</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>191,178</b>	<b>10,003</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>23,734</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>4,878</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>90,703</b>	<b>47.4</b>
Pateros	1,843	75	4.1	186	10.1	57	3.1	1,352	73.4
Caloocan City	15,939	555	3.5	2,687	16.9	222	1.4	9,894	62.1
Las Pinas City	14,038	470	3.3	1,286	9.2	270	1.9	8,190	58.3
Makati City	7,220	424	5.9	785	10.9	211	2.9	4,630	64.1
Malabon City	14,615	321	2.2	1,851	12.7	543	3.7	9,065	62.0
Mandaluyong City	5,032	302	6.0	488	9.7	104	2.1	3,098	61.6
Manila City	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
Marikina City	9,656	485	5.0	3,289	34.1	472	4.9	1,819	18.8
Muntinglupa City	5,861	32	0.5	727	12.4	819	14.0	2,398	40.9
Navotas City	2,035	6	0.3	452	22.2	55	2.7	1,047	51.4
Paranaque City	7,432	636	8.6	1,029	13.8	252	3.4	4,020	54.1
Pasay City	5,730	389	6.8	808	14.1	417	7.3	2,977	52.0
Pasig City	6,962	554	8.0	865	12.4	88	1.3	3,925	56.4
Quezon City	66,732	5,198	7.8	6,363	9.5	886	1.3	19,330	29.0
San Juan City	2,149	7	0.3	166	7.7	39	1.8	1,579	73.5
Taguig City	12,937	397	3.1	1,558	12.0	273	2.1	9,479	73.3
Valenzuela City	12,997	152	1.2	1,194	9.2	170	1.3	7,900	60.8
<b>C A R</b>	<b>25,217</b>	<b>1,190</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>5,152</b>	<b>20.4</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>12,843</b>	<b>50.9</b>
Abra	2,605	18	0.7	353	13.6	6	0.2	1,690	64.9
Apayao	1,785	33	1.8	393	22.0	28	1.6	982	55.0
Benguet	7,861	525	6.7	1,215	15.5	330	4.2	4,364	55.5
Ifugao	2,753	89	3.2	466	16.9	129	4.7	1,412	51.3
Kalinga	4,648	135	2.9	680	14.6	215	4.6	2,448	52.7
Mt. Province	2,387	80	3.4	454	19.0	115	4.8	1,183	49.6
Baguio City	3,178	310	9.8	1,591	50.1	15	0.5	764	24.0
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>85,071</b>	<b>1,328</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>11,628</b>	<b>13.7</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>48,312</b>	<b>56.8</b>
Ilocos Norte	2,382	73	3.1	500	21.0	41	1.7	1,100	46.2
Ilocos Sur	5,056	57	1.1	1,401	27.7	30	0.6	615	12.2
La Union	7,786	169	2.2	1,669	21.4	184	2.4	0	0.0
Pangasinan	49,277	618	1.3	5,850	11.9	374	0.8	35,257	71.5
Alaminos City	3,659	3	0.1	816	22.3	0	-	1,911	52.2
Candon City	272	23	8.5	75	27.6	2	0.7	102	37.5
Dagupan City	3,292	131	4.0	65	2.0	0	-	2,681	81.4
Laoag City	2,576	10	0.4	43	1.7	4	0.2	2,179	84.6
San Carlos City	4,200	23	0.5	303	7.2	26	0.6	3,122	74.3
San Fernando City	3,193	146	4.6	261	8.2	4	0.1	0	-
Urdaneta City	2,741	75	2.7	504	18.4	14	0.5	1,345	49.1
Vigan City	637	0	-	141	22.1	0	-	0	-

**Table 2E.1.a- Family Planning Report: New Acceptors by Method**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total New Acceptors	Condom		Injectable		I U D		L A M	
		NO.	% C2/C1	NO.	% C4/C1	NO.	% C6/C1	NO.	% C8/C1
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>52,998</b>	<b>1,219</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>9,101</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>2,619</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>26,075</b>	<b>49.2</b>
Batanes	135	0	-	31	23.0	0	-	98	72.6
Cagayan	14,090	273	1.9	1,949	13.8	1,256	8.9	6,723	47.7
Isabela	15,933	286	1.8	3,601	22.6	640	4.0	7,097	44.5
Nueva Vizcaya	12,276	505	4.1	1,356	11.0	318	2.6	7,501	61.1
Quirino	3,385	84	2.5	792	23.4	220	6.5	1,201	35.5
Cauayan City	1,728	29	1.7	440	25.5	52	3.0	811	46.9
Santiago City	3,771	22	0.6	773	20.5	7	0.2	2,107	55.9
Tuguegarao City	1,680	20	1.2	159	9.5	126	7.5	537	32.0
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>148,990</b>	<b>5,227</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>26,585</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>1,941</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>65,400</b>	<b>43.9</b>
Aurora	4,768	134	2.8	574	12.0	17	0.4	2,781	58.3
Bataan	6,666	67	1.0	2,647	39.7	84	1.3	1,969	29.5
Bulacan	27,971	1,381	4.9	4,897	17.5	853	3.0	9,424	33.7
Nueva Ecija	6,077	21	0.3	1,019	16.8	105	1.7	2,814	46.3
Pampanga	14,642	194	1.3	4,371	29.9	185	1.3	2,261	15.4
Tarlac	16,010	820	5.1	2,292	14.3	130	0.8	7,215	45.1
Zambales	9,325	94	1.0	1,672	17.9	153	1.6	5,268	56.5
Angeles City	6,160	66	1.1	900	14.6	16	0.3	3,891	63.2
Balanga City	1,821	29	1.6	330	18.1	5	0.3	1,146	62.9
Cabanatuan City	5,152	115	2.2	241	4.7	15	0.3	3,438	66.7
Gapan City	4,176	19	0.5	1,587	38.0	30	0.7	1,313	31.4
Malolos City	3,021	19	0.6	536	17.7	18	0.6	1,396	46.2
Meycauyan City	5,063	194	3.8	573	11.3	1	0.02	3,143	62.1
Munoz City	1,758	51	2.9	224	12.7	8	0.5	612	34.8
Olongapo City	4,823	20	0.4	640	13.3	0	-	3,096	64.2
Palayan City	652	5	0.8	33	5.1	19	2.9	489	75.0
San Fernando City	3,768	681	18.1	330	8.8	5	0.1	230	6.1
San Jose City	4,966	135	2.7	1,273	25.6	48	1.0	1,268	25.5
San Jose del Monte City	14,685	984	6.7	1,727	11.8	165	1.1	8,814	60.0
Tarlac City	7,486	198	2.6	719	9.6	84	1.1	4,832	64.5
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>112,113</b>	<b>3,003</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>11,599</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>2,404</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>67,699</b>	<b>60.4</b>
Batangas	22,866	631	2.8	1,681	7.4	204	0.9	16,663	72.9
Cavite	27,003	746	2.8	3,488	12.9	469	1.7	15,097	55.9
Laguna	20,156	482	2.4	1,454	7.2	1,032	5.1	11,294	56.0
Quezon	2,711	42	1.5	403	14.9	138	5.1	1,601	59.1
Rizal	6,125	89	1.5	516	8.4	75	1.2	4,000	65.3
Antipolo City	12,213	195	1.6	2,009	16.4	110	0.9	7,237	59.3
Batangas City	1,716	64	3.7	106	6.2	11	0.6	1,181	68.8
Calamba City	3,011	221	7.3	83	2.8	27	0.9	1,436	47.7
Cavite City	774	37	4.8	164	21.2	1	0.1	249	32.2
Lipa City	695	52	7.5	104	15.0	13	1.9	390	56.1
Lucena City	3,555	23	0.6	332	9.3	9	0.3	2,928	82.4
San Pablo City	2,001	23	1.1	286	14.3	181	9.0	1,233	61.6
Sta. Rosa City	6,466	191	3.0	222	3.4	97	1.5	3,515	54.4
Tanauan City	1,931	178	9.2	402	20.8	22	1.1	558	28.9
Tagaytay City	642	26	4.0	204	31.8	9	1.4	309	48.1
Trece Marires City	248	3	1.2	145	58.5	6	2.4	8	3.2

**Table 2E.1.a- Family Planning Report: New Acceptors by Method**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total New Acceptors	Condom		Injectable		I U D		L A M	
		NO.	% C2/C1	NO.	% C4/C1	NO.	% C6/C1	NO.	% C8/C1
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>40,312</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>4,186</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>1,402</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>25,241</b>	<b>62.6</b>
Marnduque	2,692	156	5.8	148	5.5	113	4.2	1,691	62.8
Mindoro Occidental	10,239	300	2.9	1,086	10.6	230	2.2	6,492	63.4
Mindoro Oriental	8,360	88	1.1	735	8.8	362	4.3	5,288	63.3
Palawan	10,883	208	1.9	1,169	10.7	373	3.4	6,689	61.5
Romblon	2,831	18	0.6	196	6.9	283	10.0	1,857	65.6
Calapan City	2,973	44	1.5	94	3.2	7	0.2	2,381	80.1
Puerto Princesa City	2,334	34	1.5	758	32.5	34	1.5	843	36.1
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>67,761</b>	<b>2,679</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>5,596</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>42,578</b>	<b>62.8</b>
Albay	25,149	1,643	6.5	2,537	10.1	121	0.5	14,587	58.0
Camarines Norte	6,478	87	1.3	540	8.3	175	2.7	4,594	70.9
Camarines Sur	4,123	160	3.9	294	7.1	65	1.6	2,266	55.0
Catanduanes	4,600	55	1.2	473	10.3	22	0.5	2,864	62.3
Masbate	12,674	147	1.2	148	1.2	118	0.9	9,918	78.3
Sorsogon	10,847	292	2.7	1,038	9.6	40	0.4	6,868	63.3
Iriga City	83	3	3.6	3	3.6	0	-	20	24.1
Legaspi City	755	140	18.5	94	12.5	25	3.3	46	6.1
Naga City	3,052	152	5.0	469	15.4	17	0.6	1,415	46.4
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>90,374</b>	<b>3,085</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>8,519</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>3,283</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>57,087</b>	<b>63.2</b>
Aklan	9,850	234	2.4	848	8.6	105	1.1	7,460	75.7
Antique	10,723	247	2.3	1,156	10.8	83	0.8	6,753	63.0
Capiz	6,636	366	5.5	1,075	16.2	284	4.3	3,378	50.9
Guimaras	3,270	92	2.8	178	5.4	67	2.0	2,358	72.1
Iloilo	15,151	650	4.3	1,356	8.9	425	2.8	9,230	60.9
Negros Occidental	16,291	464	2.8	1,602	9.8	484	3.0	11,543	70.9
Bacolod City	3,693	81	2.2	194	5.3	369	10.0	2,404	65.1
Bago City	4,415	128	2.9	176	4.0	249	5.6	2,721	61.6
Cadiz City	1,679	31	1.8	102	6.1	81	4.8	1,208	71.9
Escalante City	1,833	44	2.4	104	5.7	115	6.3	1,291	70.4
Himamaylan City	3,789	159	4.2	370	9.8	17	0.4	2,181	57.6
Iloilo City	1,344	132	9.8	224	16.7	36	2.7	22	1.6
Kabankalan City	1,494	63	4.2	103	6.9	22	1.5	962	64.4
La Carlota City	538	3	0.6	52	9.7	1	0.2	360	66.9
Passi City	668	21	3.1	131	19.6	5	0.7	334	50.0
Roxas City	1,986	97	4.9	304	15.3	628	31.6	549	27.6
Sagay City	1,257	30	2.4	45	3.6	160	12.7	897	71.4
San Carlos City	732	151	20.6	150	20.5	69	9.4	15	2.0
Silay City	2,074	0	-	141	6.8	21	1.0	1,237	59.6
Sipalay City	1,189	15	1.3	15	1.3	59	5.0	926	77.9
Talisay City	824	15	1.8	161	19.5	0	-	579	70.3
Victorias City	938	62	6.6	32	3.4	3	0.3	679	72.4

**Table 2E.1.a- Family Planning Report: New Acceptors by Method**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total New Acceptors	Condom		Injectable		I U D		L A M	
		NO.	% C2/C1	NO.	% C4/C1	NO.	% C6/C1	NO.	% C8/C1
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>63,387</b>	<b>3,487</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>9,269</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>2,927</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>31,929</b>	<b>50.4</b>
Bohol	13,007	1,088	8.4	1,403	10.8	634	4.9	5,632	43.3
Cebu	17,058	720	4.2	2,306	13.5	668	3.9	8,588	50.3
Negros Oriental	14,089	532	3.8	2,238	15.9	622	4.4	8,675	61.6
Siquijor	622	22	3.5	203	32.6	45	7.2	212	34.1
Bais City	949	242	25.5	18	1.9	31	3.3	505	53.2
Bayawan City	3,466	195	5.6	267	7.7	49	1.4	2,488	71.8
Canlaon City	1,025	48	4.7	27	2.6	2	0.2	755	73.7
Cebu City	3,460	252	7.3	1,418	41.0	457	13.2	0	-
Danao City	197	9	4.6	29	14.7	15	7.6	0	-
Dumaguete City	2,784	6	0.2	192	6.9	53	1.9	2,290	82.3
Lapu-Lapu City	2,487	180	7.2	320	12.9	164	6.6	1,048	42.1
Mandawe City	44	3	6.8	1	2.3	33	75.0	0	-
Tagbilaran City	403	15	3.7	77	19.1	18	4.5	162	40.2
Talisay City	2,146	63	2.9	625	29.1	83	3.9	694	32.3
Tanjay City	1,425	67	4.7	130	9.1	53	3.7	880	61.8
Toledo City	225	45	20.0	15	6.7	0	-	0	-
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>68,607</b>	<b>1,816</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>5,087</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>2,479</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>45,456</b>	<b>66.3</b>
Biliran	2,564	54	2.1	257	10.0	61	2.4	1,793	69.9
Eastern Samar	7,842	166	2.1	796	10.2	54	0.7	4,904	62.5
Northern Leyte	25,368	460	1.8	2,193	8.6	859	3.4	17,762	70.0
Northern Samar	7,114	40	0.6	303	4.3	118	1.7	5,563	78.2
Southern Leyte	5,711	209	3.7	292	5.1	259	4.5	4,049	70.9
Western Samar	5,364	120	2.2	343	6.4	10	0.2	3,592	67.0
Calbayog City	2,465	44	1.8	154	6.2	33	1.3	1,444	58.6
Maasin City	1,332	71	5.3	91	6.8	102	7.7	728	54.7
Ormoc City	3,753	298	7.9	236	6.3	312	8.3	1,925	51.3
Tacloban City	7,094	354	5.0	422	5.9	671	9.5	3,696	52.1
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>82,438</b>	<b>3,078</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>10,281</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>5,451</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>33,551</b>	<b>40.7</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	10,980	438	4.0	1,198	10.9	706	6.4	4,698	42.8
Zamboanga del Sur	12,919	2,116	16.4	786	6.1	822	6.4	7,155	55.4
Zamboanga Sibugay	8,847	126	1.4	699	7.9	766	8.7	5,374	60.7
Dapitan City	1,220	16	1.3	12	1.0	17	1.4	891	73.0
Dipolog City	2,327	31	1.3	189	8.1	104	4.5	1,435	61.7
Isabela City	1,127	25	2.2	116	10.3	20	1.8	615	54.6
Pagadian City	3,416	9	0.3	140	4.1	289	8.5	2,830	82.8
Zamboanga City	41,602	317	0.8	7,141	17.2	2,727	6.6	10,553	25.4

**Table 2E.1.a- Family Planning Report: New Acceptors by Method**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total New Acceptors	Condom		Injectable		I U D		L A M	
		NO.	% C2/C1	NO.	% C4/C1	NO.	% C6/C1	NO.	% C8/C1
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>72,694</b>	<b>2,304</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>6,891</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>6,883</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>36,101</b>	<b>49.7</b>
Bukidnon	20,332	780	3.8	1,488	7.3	2,427	11.9	9,235	45.4
Camiguin	1,166	28	2.4	126	10.8	126	10.8	568	48.7
Lanao del Norte	12,576	157	1.2	907	7.2	943	7.5	6,652	52.9
Misamis Occidental	4,077	132	3.2	516	12.7	380	9.3	1,456	35.7
Misamis Oriental	9,864	100	1.0	712	7.2	997	10.1	6,085	61.7
Cagayan de Oro City	5,153	0	-	1,257	24.4	1,002	19.4	1,776	34.5
Gingoog City	3,431	183	5.3	62	1.8	34	1.0	1,728	50.4
Iligan City	4,785	221	4.6	683	14.3	342	7.1	2,968	62.0
Malaybalay City	4,422	237	5.4	341	7.7	118	2.7	3,049	69.0
Oroquieta City	1,897	72	3.8	278	14.7	184	9.7	814	42.9
Ozamis City	2,128	278	13.1	264	12.4	112	5.3	560	26.3
Tangub City	119	1	0.8	8	6.7	4	3.4	82	68.9
Valencia City	2,744	115	4.2	249	9.1	214	7.8	1,128	41.1
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>46,359</b>	<b>1,903</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>6,503</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>3,669</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>21,484</b>	<b>46.3</b>
Compostela Valley	5,566	293	5.3	1,021	18.3	559	10.0	1,825	32.8
Davao del Norte	11,700	522	4.5	1,944	16.6	863	7.4	4,610	39.4
Davao Oriental	6,130	88	1.4	541	8.8	268	4.4	3,417	55.7
Davao del Sur	6,487	173	2.7	1,603	24.7	1,108	17.1	1,758	27.1
Davao City	16,476	827	5.0	1,394	8.5	871	5.3	9,874	59.9
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>90,162</b>	<b>2,413</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>12,941</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>4,317</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>50,865</b>	<b>56.4</b>
North Cotabato	26,629	738	2.8	4,371	16.4	1,605	6.0	14,159	53.2
Sarangani	20,608	88	0.4	2,494	12.1	615	3.0	13,615	66.1
South Cotabato	15,282	581	3.8	2,091	13.7	697	4.6	7,839	51.3
Sultan Kudarat	14,601	424	2.9	2,105	14.4	773	5.3	8,018	54.9
Cotabato City	2,460	60	2.4	707	28.7	90	3.7	835	33.9
General Santos City	10,582	522	4.9	1,173	11.1	537	5.1	6,399	60.5
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>54,176</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>5,207</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>39,313</b>	<b>72.6</b>
Basilan	1,085	11	1.0	84	7.7	14	1.3	209	19.3
Lanao del Sur	5,634	433	7.7	818	14.5	263	4.7	2,799	49.7
Maguindanao	23,289	298	1.3	2,882	12.4	322	1.4	16,250	69.8
Sulu	14,296	83	0.6	1,043	7.3	25	0.2	11,611	81.2
Tawi-Tawi	8,662	8	0.1	251	2.9	0	-	8,002	92.4
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	1,210	93	7.7	129	10.7	4	0.3	442	36.5
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>33,916</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>2,531</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>3,429</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>21,077</b>	<b>62.1</b>
Agusan del Norte	3,487	58	1.7	204	5.9	471	13.5	2,310	66.2
Agusan del Sur	9,247	326	3.5	1,028	11.1	1,217	13.2	3,847	41.6
Surigao del Norte	3,492	41	1.2	251	7.2	353	10.1	2,041	58.4
Surigao del Sur	5,022	96	1.9	505	10.1	549	10.9	2,973	59.2
Dinagat Island	2,024	96	4.7	53	2.6	119	5.9	1,313	64.9
Bislig City	1,322	19	1.4	25	1.9	546	41.3	668	50.5
Butuan City	7,712	32	0.4	316	4.1	47	0.6	6,780	87.9
Surigao City	1,610	2	0.1	149	9.3	127	7.9	1,145	71.1



**Table 2.E.1.b- Family Planning Report: New Acceptors by Method**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total New Acceptors	N F P		PILLS		Male Sterilization		Female Sterilization	
		NO.	% C11/C10	NO.	% C13/C10	NO.	% C15/C10	NO.	% C17/C10
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,325,753</b>	<b>63,512</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>248,538</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>2,061</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>37,529</b>	<b>2.8</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>191,178</b>	<b>20,607</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>38,764</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>1,903</b>	<b>1.0</b>
Pateros	1,843	0	-	173	9.4	0	-	0	-
Caloocan City	15,939	11	0.1	2,508	15.7	0	-	62	0.4
Las Pinas City	14,038	5	0.0	3,315	23.6	8	0.1	494	3.5
Makati City	7,220	0	0.0	1,154	16.0	0	0.0	16	0.2
Malabon City	14,615	14	0.1	2,724	18.6	3	0.02	94	0.6
Mandaluyong City	5,032	55	1.1	717	14.2	67	1.3	201	4.0
Manila City	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
Marikina City	9,656	39	0.4	3,272	33.9	24	0.2	256	2.7
Muntinlupa City	5,861	25	0.4	1,860	31.7	0	-	0	-
Navotas City	2,035	94	4.6	363	17.8	0	-	18	0.9
Paranaque City	7,432	98	1.3	1,262	17.0	2	0.03	133	1.8
Pasay City	5,730	29	0.5	964	16.8	4	0.1	142	2.5
Pasig City	6,962	10	0.1	1,516	21.8	0	-	4	0.1
Quezon City	66,732	19,862	29.8	15,056	22.6	26	0.04	11	0.02
San Juan City	2,149	9	0.4	346	16.1	1	0.05	2	0.1
Taguig City	12,937	23	0.2	1,207	9.3	0	-	0	-
Valenzuela City	12,997	333	2.6	2,327	17.9	451	3.5	470	3.6
<b>C A R</b>	<b>25,217</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>3,644</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>1,172</b>	<b>4.6</b>
Abra	2,605	29	1.1	503	19.3	1	0.04	5	0.2
Apayao	1,785	40	2.2	248	13.9	23	1.3	38	2.1
Benguet	7,861	40	0.5	1,255	16.0	0	-	132	1.7
Ifugao	2,753	104	3.8	444	16.1	16	0.6	93	3.4
Kalinga	4,648	24	0.5	530	11.4	0	-	616	13.3
Mt. Province	2,387	37	1.6	322	13.5	0	-	196	8.2
Baguio City	3,178	64	2.0	342	10.8	0	-	92	2.9
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>85,071</b>	<b>7,066</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>13,579</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.004</b>	<b>2,476</b>	<b>2.9</b>
Ilocos Norte	2,382	0	-	544	22.8	0	-	124	5.2
Ilocos Sur	5,056	1,440	28.5	1,148	22.7	0	-	365	7.2
La Union	7,786	2,926	37.6	2,336	30.0	0	-	502	6.4
Pangasinan	49,277	116	0.2	6,383	13.0	3	0.01	676	1.4
Alaminos City	3,659	11	0.3	830	22.7	0	-	88	2.4
Candon City	272	15	5.5	37	13.6	0	-	18	6.6
Dagupan City	3,292	165	5.0	250	7.6	0	-	0	-
Laoag City	2,576	205	8.0	74	2.9	0	-	61	2.4
San Carlos City	4,200	117	2.8	485	11.5	0	-	124	3.0
San Fernando City	3,193	2,009	62.9	623	19.5	0	-	150	4.7
Urdaneta City	2,741	7	0.3	741	27.0	0	-	55	2.0
Vigan City	637	55	8.6	128	20.1	0	-	313	49.1

**Table 2.E.1.b- Family Planning Report: New Acceptors by Method**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total New Acceptors	N F P		PILLS		Male Sterilization		Female Sterilization	
		NO.	% C11/C10	NO.	% C13/C10	NO.	% C15/C10	NO.	% C17/C10
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>52,998</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>10,943</b>	<b>20.6</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>2,762</b>	<b>5.2</b>
Batanes	135	0	-	4	3.0	0	-	2	1.5
Cagayan	14,090	120	0.9	3,049	21.6	4	0.03	716	5.1
Isabela	15,933	2	0.01	3,647	22.9	18	0.1	642	4.0
Nueva Vizcaya	12,276	120	1.0	1,439	11.7	0	-	1,037	8.4
Quirino	3,385	12	0.4	1,003	29.6	0	-	73	2.2
Cauayan City	1,728	0	-	354	20.5	0	-	42	2.4
Santiago City	3,771	3	0.1	726	19.3	0	-	133	3.5
Tuguegarao City	1,680	0	-	721	42.9	0	-	117	7.0
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>148,990</b>	<b>4,365</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>39,207</b>	<b>26.3</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>6,213</b>	<b>4.2</b>
Aurora	4,768	343	7.2	852	17.9	0	-	67	1.4
Bataan	6,666	329	4.9	1,373	20.6	2	0.03	195	2.9
Bulacan	27,971	313	1.1	9,672	34.6	5	0.02	1,426	5.1
Nueva Ecija	6,077	119	2.0	1,999	32.9	0	-	0	0.0
Pampanga	14,642	657	4.5	5,806	39.7	2	0.01	1,166	8.0
Tarlac	16,010	647	4.0	4,668	29.2	16	0.1	222	1.4
Zambales	9,325	223	2.4	1,566	16.8	0	-	349	3.7
Angeles City	6,160	8	0.1	966	15.7	8	0.1	305	5.0
Balanga City	1,821	0	-	239	13.1	3	0.2	69	3.8
Cabanatuan City	5,152	1	0.02	997	19.4	0	-	345	6.7
Gapan City	4,176	48	1.1	1,085	26.0	5	0.1	89	2.1
Malolos City	3,021	0	-	595	19.7	5	0.2	452	15.0
Meycauyan City	5,063	32	0.6	1,120	22.1	0	-	0	-
Munoz City	1,758	205	11.7	575	32.7	0	-	83	4.7
Olongapo City	4,823	1	0.02	726	15.1	0	-	340	7.0
Palayan City	652	0	-	106	16.3	0	-	0	-
San Fernando City	3,768	148	3.9	2,297	61.0	0	-	77	2.0
San Jose City	4,966	803	16.2	1,429	28.8	0	-	10	0.2
San Jose del Monte City	14,685	1	0.01	1,984	13.5	1	0.01	1,009	6.9
Tarlac City	7,486	487	6.5	1,152	15.4	5	0.1	9	0.1
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>112,113</b>	<b>6,689</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>16,094</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>4,581</b>	<b>4.1</b>
Batangas	22,866	493	2.2	2,885	12.6	1	0.004	308	1.3
Cavite	27,003	2,516	9.3	3,516	13.0	5	0.02	1,166	4.3
Laguna	20,156	1,886	9.4	3,210	15.9	13	0.1	785	3.9
Quezon	2,711	58	2.1	421	15.5	0	-	48	1.8
Rizal	6,125	437	7.1	850	13.9	0	-	158	2.6
Antipolo City	12,213	269	2.2	1,000	8.2	23	0.2	1,370	11.2
Batangas City	1,716	0	-	276	16.1	0	-	78	4.5
Calamba City	3,011	593	19.7	621	20.6	0	-	30	1.0
Cavite City	774	1	0.1	250	32.3	0	-	72	9.3
Lipa City	695	0	-	115	16.5	1	0.1	20	2.9
Lucena City	3,555	0	-	263	7.4	0	-	0	-
San Pablo City	2,001	4	0.2	274	13.7	0	-	0	-
Sta. Rosa City	6,466	276	4.3	1,718	26.6	1	0.02	446	6.9
Tanauan City	1,931	141	7.3	544	28.2	0	-	86	4.5
Tagaytay City	642	15	2.3	79	12.3	0	-	0	-
Trece Maries City	248	0	-	72	29.0	0	-	14	5.6

**Table 2.E.1.b- Family Planning Report: New Acceptors by Method**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total New Acceptors	N F P		PILLS		Male Sterilization		Female Sterilization	
		NO.	% C11/C10	NO.	% C13/C10	NO.	% C15/C10	NO.	% C17/C10
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>40,312</b>	<b>1,707</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>5,882</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>1,042</b>	<b>2.6</b>
Marnduque	2,692	11	0.4	366	13.6	0	-	207	7.7
Mindoro Occidental	10,239	691	6.7	1,107	10.8	2	0.02	331	3.2
Mindoro Oriental	8,360	385	4.6	1,444	17.3	1	0.01	57	0.7
Palawan	10,883	405	3.7	1,924	17.7	0	-	115	1.1
Romblon	2,831	195	6.9	239	8.4	0	-	43	1.5
Calapan City	2,973	17	0.6	221	7.4	1	0.03	208	7.0
Puerto Princesa City	2,334	3	0.1	581	24.9	0	-	81	3.5
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>67,761</b>	<b>3,566</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>10,971</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>1,673</b>	<b>2.5</b>
Albay	25,149	892	3.5	4,223	16.8	4	0.02	1,142	4.5
Camarines Norte	6,478	100	1.5	961	14.8	1	0.02	20	0.3
Camarines Sur	4,123	604	14.6	700	17.0	13	0.3	21	0.5
Catanduanes	4,600	355	7.7	644	14.0	2	0.04	185	4.0
Masbate	12,674	1,178	9.3	996	7.9	95	0.7	74	0.6
Sorsogon	10,847	342	3.2	2,267	20.9	0	-	0	-
Iriga City	83	25	30.1	12	14.5	0	-	20	24.1
Legaspi City	755	56	7.4	261	34.6	0	-	133	17.6
Naga City	3,052	14	0.5	907	29.7	0	-	78	2.6
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>90,374</b>	<b>2,733</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>13,513</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>1,958</b>	<b>2.2</b>
Aklan	9,850	64	0.6	939	9.5	3	0.03	197	2.0
Antique	10,723	799	7.5	948	8.8	1	0.01	736	6.9
Capiz	6,636	197	3.0	1,161	17.5	54	0.8	121	1.8
Guimaras	3,270	16	0.5	504	15.4	0	-	55	1.7
Iloilo	15,151	650	4.3	2,472	16.3	17	0.1	351	2.3
Negros Occidental	16,291	0	-	1,981	12.2	67	0.4	150	0.9
Bacolod City	3,693	290	7.9	355	9.6	0	-	0	-
Bago City	4,415	6	0.1	889	20.1	51	1.2	195	4.4
Cadiz City	1,679	32	1.9	225	13.4	0	-	0	-
Escalante City	1,833	32	1.7	231	12.6	0	-	16	0.9
Himamaylan City	3,789	55	1.5	989	26.1	0	-	18	0.5
Iloilo City	1,344	50	3.7	839	62.4	0	-	41	3.1
Kabankalan City	1,494	131	8.8	207	13.9	1	0.1	5	0.3
La Carlota City	538	51	9.5	71	13.2	0	-	0	-
Passi City	668	0	-	173	25.9	0	-	4	0.6
Roxas City	1,986	81	4.1	304	15.3	2	0.1	21	1.1
Sagay City	1,257	1	-	117	9.3	0	-	7	0.6
San Carlos City	732	12	1.6	314	42.9	0	-	21	2.9
Silay City	2,074	122	5.9	534	25.7	0	-	19	0.9
Sipalay City	1,189	120	10.1	54	4.5	0	-	0	-
Talisay City	824	12	1.5	56	6.8	0	-	1	0.1
Victorias City	938	12	1.3	150	16.0	0	-	0	-

**Table 2.E.1.b- Family Planning Report: New Acceptors by Method**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total New Acceptors	N F P		PILLS		Male Sterilization		Female Sterilization	
		NO.	% C11/C10	NO.	% C13/C10	NO.	% C15/C10	NO.	% C17/C10
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>63,387</b>	<b>1,980</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>12,118</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>1,427</b>	<b>2.3</b>
Bohol	13,007	239	1.8	3,377	26.0	64	0.5	570	4.4
Cebu	17,058	1,380	8.1	2,888	16.9	14	0.1	494	2.9
Negros Oriental	14,089	73	0.5	1,650	11.7	168	1.2	131	0.9
Siquijor	622	1	0.2	118	19.0	0	-	21	3.4
Bais City	949	11	1.2	140	14.8	0	-	2	0.2
Bayawan City	3,466	39	1.1	382	11.0	0	-	46	1.3
Canlaon City	1,025	3	0.3	170	16.6	0	-	20	2.0
Cebu City	3,460	9	0.3	1,324	38.3	0	-	0	-
Danao City	197	0	-	144	73.1	0	-	0	-
Dumaguete City	2,784	3	0.1	240	8.6	0	-	0	-
Lapu-Lapu City	2,487	205	8.2	485	19.5	2	0.1	83	3.3
Mandawe City	44	0	-	7	15.9	0	-	0	-
Tagbilaran City	403	8	2.0	123	30.5	0	-	0	-
Talisay City	2,146	8	0.4	656	30.6	0	-	17	0.8
Tanjay City	1,425	1	0.1	275	19.3	2	0.1	17	1.2
Toledo City	225	0	-	139	61.8	0	-	26	11.6
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>68,607</b>	<b>2,185</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>9,980</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>1,519</b>	<b>2.2</b>
Biliran	2,564	73	2.8	315	12.3	0	-	11	0.4
Eastern Samar	7,842	245	3.1	1,480	18.9	17	0.2	180	2.3
Northern Leyte	25,368	361	1.4	3,310	13.0	29	0.1	394	1.6
Northern Samar	7,114	83	1.2	975	13.7	0	-	32	0.4
Southern Leyte	5,711	144	2.5	615	10.8	4	0.1	139	2.4
Western Samar	5,364	411	7.7	809	15.1	4	0.1	75	1.4
Calbayog City	2,465	258	10.5	398	16.1	4	0.2	130	5.3
Maasin City	1,332	4	0.3	275	20.6	0	-	61	4.6
Ormoc City	3,753	56	1.5	737	19.6	10	0.3	179	4.8
Tacloban City	7,094	550	7.8	1,066	15.0	17	0.2	318	4.5
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>82,438</b>	<b>1,635</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>24,744</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>0.108</b>	<b>3,609</b>	<b>4.4</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	10,980	594	5.4	3,083	28.1	12	0.1	251	2.3
Zamboanga del Sur	12,919	436	3.4	1,480	11.5	0	0.0	124	1.0
Zaomboanga Sibugay	8,847	262	3.0	1,611	18.2	3	0.03	6	0.1
Dapitan City	1,220	38	3.1	205	16.8	12	1.0	29	2.4
Dipolog City	2,327	7	0.3	561	24.1	0	-	0	-
Isabela City	1,127	89	7.9	258	22.9	1	0.1	3	0.3
Pagadian City	3,416	0	-	129	3.8	2	0.1	17	0.5
Zamboanga City	41,602	209	0.5	17,417	41.9	59	0.1	3,179	7.6

**Table 2.E.1.b- Family Planning Report: New Acceptors by Method**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total New Acceptors	N F P		PILLS		Male Sterilization		Female Sterilization	
		NO.	% C11/C10	NO.	% C13/C10	NO.	% C15/C10	NO.	% C17/C10
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>72,694</b>	<b>5,400</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>13,716</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>1,369</b>	<b>1.9</b>
Bukidnon	20,332	1,919	9.4	4,128	20.3	3	-	352	1.7
Camiguin	1,166	120	10.3	165	14.2	9	0.8	24	2.1
Lanao del Norte	12,576	233	1.9	3,628	28.8	0	-	56	0.4
Misamis Occidental	4,077	124	3.0	825	20.2	0	-	644	15.8
Misamis Oriental	9,864	927	9.4	925	9.4	5	0.1	113	1.1
Cagayan de Oro City	5,153	0	-	1,118	21.7	0	-	0	-
Gingoog City	3,431	1,198	34.9	222	6.5	1	0.03	3	0.1
Iligan City	4,785	0	-	571	11.9	0	-	0	-
Malaybalay City	4,422	5	0.1	644	14.6	0	-	28	0.6
Oroquieta City	1,897	61	3.2	408	21.5	0	-	80	4.2
Ozamis City	2,128	330	15.5	534	25.1	12	0.6	38	1.8
Tangub City	119	0	-	24	20.2	0	-	0	-
Valencia City	2,744	483	17.6	524	19.1	0	-	31	1.1
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>46,359</b>	<b>1,635</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>8,545</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>2,305</b>	<b>5.0</b>
Compostela Valley	5,566	105	1.9	1,374	24.7	52	0.9	337	6.1
Davao del Norte	11,700	566	4.8	2,231	19.1	58	0.5	906	7.7
Davao Oriental	6,130	449	7.3	1,056	17.2	52	0.8	259	4.2
Davao del Sur	6,487	146	2.3	1,265	19.5	20	0.3	414	6.4
Davao City	16,476	369	2.2	2,619	15.9	133	0.8	389	2.4
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>90,162</b>	<b>1,813</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>15,263</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>2,385</b>	<b>2.6</b>
North Cotabato	26,629	400	1.5	5,011	18.8	39	0.1	306	1.1
Sarangani	20,608	268	1.3	3,027	14.7	55	0.3	446	2.2
South Cotabato	15,282	802	5.2	2,382	15.6	57	0.4	833	5.5
Sultan Kudarat	14,601	238	1.6	2,401	16.4	14	0.1	628	4.3
Cotabato City	2,460	76	3.1	692	28.1	0	-	0	-
General Santos City	10,582	29	0.3	1,750	16.5	0	-	172	1.6
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>54,176</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>6,768</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>0.8</b>
Basilan	1,085	108	10.0	587	54.1	8	0.7	64	5.9
Lanao del Sur	5,634	186	3.3	1,050	18.6	1	0.02	84	1.5
Maguindanao	23,289	284	1.2	3,054	13.1	0	-	199	0.9
Sulu	14,296	11	0.1	1,505	10.5	0	-	18	0.1
Tawi-Tawi	8,662	0	-	361	4.2	0	-	40	0.5
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	1,210	322	26.6	211	17.4	0	-	9	0.7
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>33,916</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>4,807</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>2.1</b>
Agusan del Norte	3,487	43	1.2	329	9.4	1	0.03	71	2.0
Agusan del Sur	9,247	278	3.0	2,302	24.9	24	0.3	225	2.4
Surigao del Norte	3,492	144	4.1	460	13.2	10	0.3	192	5.5
Surigao del Sur	5,022	13	0.3	808	16.1	6	0.1	72	1.4
Dinagat Island	2,024	115	5.7	254	12.5	15	0.7	59	2.9
Bislig City	1,322	4	0.3	40	3.0	0	-	20	1.5
Butuan City	7,712	26	0.3	469	6.1	0	-	42	0.5
Surigao City	1,610	2	0.1	145	9.0	0	-	40	2.5

**Table 2E.2.a - Family Planning Report: Current Users By Method**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Current Users	Condom		Injectable		I U D		L A M	
		NO.	% C2/C1	NO.	% C4/C1	NO.	% C6/C1	NO.	% C8/C1
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>4,619,717</b>	<b>262,396</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>680,569</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>611,879</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>619,007</b>	<b>13.4</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>298,014</b>	<b>17,928</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>44,956</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>45,286</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>52,864</b>	<b>17.7</b>
Pateros	1,918	179	9.3	391	20.4	704	36.7	119	6.2
Caloocan City	15,247	448	2.9	5,240	34.4	2,089	13.7	3,370	22.1
Las Pinas City	20,897	828	4.0	1,994	9.5	1,220	5.8	8,630	41.3
Makati City	11,414	816	7.1	2,086	18.3	1,976	17.3	1,394	12.2
Malabon City	17,620	592	3.4	2,733	15.5	3,927	22.3	4,141	23.5
Mandaluyong City	7,368	548	7.4	1,129	15.3	1,649	22.4	1,231	16.7
Manila City	0	0	#DIV/0!	0	#DIV/0!	0	#DIV/0!	0	#DIV/0!
Marikina City	27,881	1,381	5.0	5,980	21.4	2,224	8.0	1,113	4.0
Muntinglupa City	15,441	31	0.2	1,593	10.3	9,103	59.0	1,648	10.7
Navotas City	4,886	78	1.6	1,983	40.6	364	7.4	143	2.9
Paranaque City	8,054	598	7.4	1,354	16.8	1,867	23.2	1,094	13.6
Pasay City	21,126	2,003	9.5	3,014	14.3	5,178	24.5	3,245	15.4
Pasig City	10,588	493	4.7	1,858	17.5	2,147	20.3	1,320	12.5
Quezon City	89,719	7,599	8.5	9,204	10.3	7,925	8.8	11,926	13.3
San Juan City	7,626	758	9.9	410	5.4	2,129	27.9	549	7.2
Taguig City	18,181	1,088	6.0	3,147	17.3	2,062	11.3	7,472	41.1
Valenzuela City	20,048	488	2.4	2,840	14.2	722	3.6	5,469	27.3
<b>C A R</b>	<b>52,777</b>	<b>2,452</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>13,973</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>4,917</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>7,256</b>	<b>13.7</b>
Abra	7,941	50	0.6	1,356	17.1	194	2.4	1,024	12.9
Apayao	6,528	83	1.3	1,800	27.6	403	6.2	730	11.2
Benguet	13,795	1,286	9.3	2,770	20.1	1,723	12.5	1,966	14.3
Ifugao	7,271	216	3.0	1,619	22.3	943	13.0	1,420	19.5
Kalinga	6,297	55	0.9	1,264	20.1	1,028	16.3	866	13.8
Mt. Province	5,392	427	7.9	1,375	25.5	571	10.6	807	15.0
Baguio City	5,553	335	6.0	3,789	68.2	55	1.0	443	8.0
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>203,254</b>	<b>7,895</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>38,337</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>8,558</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>27,891</b>	<b>13.7</b>
Ilocos Norte	14,279	611	4.3	3,077	21.5	586	4.1	678	4.7
Ilocos Sur	22,852	159	0.7	4,817	21.1	743	3.3	307	1.3
La Union	35,026	1,186	3.4	10,204	29.1	1,881	5.4	0	-
Pangasinan	95,559	3,776	4.0	14,047	14.7	4,663	4.9	19,276	20.2
Alaminos City	3,118	11	0.4	743	23.8	4	0.1	1,201	38.5
Candon City	1,115	3	0.3	41	3.7	121	10.9	102	9.1
Dagupan City	3,755	290	7.7	205	5.5	0	-	1,424	37.9
Laoag City	6,903	453	6.6	1,389	20.1	65	0.9	1,297	18.8
San Carlos City	5,039	220	4.4	961	19.1	368	7.3	1,594	31.6
San Fernando City	8,201	928	11.3	1,092	13.3	60	0.7	1,634	19.9
Urdaneta City	5,200	248	4.8	1,428	27.5	52	1.0	378	7.3
Vigan City	2,207	10	0.5	333	15.1	15	0.7	0	-

**Table 2E.2.a - Family Planning Report: Current Users By Method**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Current Users	Condom		Injectable		I U D		L A M	
		NO.	% C2/C1	NO.	% C4/C1	NO.	% C6/C1	NO.	% C8/C1
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>224,730</b>	<b>4,231</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>38,302</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>28,445</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>21,622</b>	<b>9.6</b>
Batanes	616	2	0.3	316	51.3	22	3.6	129	20.9
Cagayan	56,085	647	1.2	5,780	10.3	11,319	20.2	4,341	7.7
Isabela	90,821	1,217	1.3	17,980	19.8	8,328	9.2	7,709	8.5
Nueva Vizcaya	33,957	1,820	5.4	5,551	16.3	2,311	6.8	5,878	17.3
Quirino	9,573	143	1.5	1,744	18.2	1,141	11.9	490	5.1
Cauayan City	7,390	86	1.2	1,704	23.1	296	4.0	861	11.7
Santiago City	14,032	149	1.1	4,543	32.4	252	1.8	2,020	14.4
Tuguegarao City	12,256	167	1.4	684	5.6	4,776	39.0	194	1.6
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>499,598</b>	<b>26,754</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>83,015</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>24,125</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>46,758</b>	<b>9.4</b>
Aurora	10,707	670	6.3	1,899	17.7	497	4.6	1,533	14.3
Bataan	25,761	672	2.6	7,317	28.4	2,454	9.5	1,185	4.6
Bulacan	117,275	7,162	6.1	14,882	12.7	6,616	5.6	5,628	4.8
Nueva Ecija	59,686	300	0.5	7,879	13.2	4,552	7.6	7,427	12.4
Pampanga	32,089	1,065	3.3	8,704	27.1	913	2.8	2,220	6.9
Tarlac	46,944	4,246	9.0	9,592	20.4	1,226	2.6	2,747	5.9
Zambales	17,731	317	1.8	4,344	24.5	1,507	8.5	860	4.9
Angeles City	9,125	170	1.9	1,761	19.3	118	1.3	1,600	17.5
Balanga City	5,270	227	4.3	835	15.8	139	2.6	386	7.3
Cabanatuan City	16,248	386	2.4	690	4.2	109	0.7	1,443	8.9
Gapan City	3,472	8	0.2	304	8.8	52	1.5	662	19.1
Malolos City	11,693	140	1.2	1,535	13.1	243	2.1	1,019	8.7
Meycauyan City	7,158	388	5.4	903	12.6	57	0.8	2,310	32.3
Munoz City	4,714	145	3.1	905	19.2	37	0.8	684	14.5
Olongapo City	33,335	795	2.4	5,820	17.5	166	0.5	6,788	20.4
Palayan City	1,039	41	3.9	106	10.2	143	13.8	23	2.2
San Fernando City	35,201	5,692	16.2	3,084	8.8	66	0.2	464	1.3
San Jose City	12,796	492	3.8	4,161	32.5	367	2.9	987	7.7
San Jose del Monte City	34,675	3,108	9.0	6,064	17.5	2,162	6.2	6,634	19.1
Tarlac City	14,679	730	5.0	2,230	15.2	2,701	18.4	2,158	14.7
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>632,395</b>	<b>37,769</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>87,620</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>67,252</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>101,310</b>	<b>16.0</b>
Batangas	91,821	6,651	7.2	6,522	7.1	3,879	4.2	20,400	22.2
Cavite	124,702	7,899	6.3	23,399	18.8	6,774	5.4	17,626	14.1
Laguna	116,576	8,340	7.2	8,664	7.4	19,405	16.6	24,197	20.8
Quezon	126,445	4,001	3.2	19,510	15.4	27,289	21.6	9,861	7.8
Rizal	63,803	2,091	3.3	13,710	21.5	3,572	5.6	9,322	14.6
Antipolo City	6,936	150	2.2	2,560	36.9	313	4.5	2,347	33.8
Batangas City	10,142	908	9.0	727	7.2	292	2.9	1,922	19.0
Calamba City	22,260	949	4.3	1,221	5.5	1,221	5.5	7,287	32.7
Cavite City	2,241	32	1.4	206	9.2	360	16.1	850	37.9
Lipa City	5,081	774	15.2	218	4.3	145	2.9	73	1.4
Lucena City	10,104	401	4.0	1,644	16.3	349	3.5	1,937	19.2
San Pablo City	14,357	419	2.9	1,343	9.4	2,641	18.4	901	6.3
Sta. Rosa City	20,978	3,137	15.0	1,718	8.2	389	1.9	4,099	19.5
Tanauan City	4,884	419	8.6	1,171	24.0	283	5.8	311	6.4
Tagaytay City	7,738	1,130	14.6	3,259	42.1	227	2.9	144	1.9
Trece Maires City	4,327	468	10.8	1,748	40.4	113	2.6	33	0.8

**Table 2E.2.a - Family Planning Report: Current Users By Method**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Current Users	Condom		Injectable		I U D		L A M	
		NO.	% C2/C1	NO.	% C4/C1	NO.	% C6/C1	NO.	% C8/C1
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>147,914</b>	<b>7,286</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>21,776</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>11,068</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>23,903</b>	<b>16.2</b>
Marinduque	10,928	1,171	10.7	1,752	16.0	684	6.3	1,159	10.6
Mindoro Occidental	33,968	2,302	6.8	5,375	15.8	3,213	9.5	7,467	22.0
Mindoro Oriental	39,105	1,649	4.2	6,434	16.5	3,225	8.2	3,235	8.3
Palawan	33,671	1,225	3.6	4,241	12.6	1,196	3.6	7,611	22.6
Romblon	11,303	291	2.6	765	6.8	2,218	19.6	1,471	13.0
Calapan City	7,315	354	4.8	401	5.5	121	1.7	1,042	14.2
Puerto Princesa City	11,624	294	2.5	2,808	24.2	411	3.5	1,918	16.5
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>189,302</b>	<b>12,484</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>19,994</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>5,562</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>39,093</b>	<b>20.7</b>
Albay	60,726	6,661	11.0	6,450	10.6	1,084	1.8	10,012	16.5
Camarines Norte	21,772	960	4.4	2,174	10.0	1,727	7.9	4,263	19.6
Camarines Sur	27,911	1,385	5.0	3,122	11.2	1,122	4.0	6,362	22.8
Catanduanes	11,704	154	1.3	1,420	12.1	132	1.1	3,003	25.7
Masbate	18,281	783	4.3	446	2.4	545	3.0	6,718	36.7
Sorsogon	31,153	1,341	4.3	4,203	13.5	375	1.2	6,596	21.2
Iriga City	1,739	10	0.6	205	11.8	205	11.8	269	15.5
Legaspi City	3,841	446	11.6	361	9.4	46	1.2	87	2.3
Naga City	12,175	744	6.1	1,613	13.2	326	2.7	1,783	14.6
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>317,088</b>	<b>25,930</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>37,053</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>30,006</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>48,371</b>	<b>15.3</b>
Aklan	27,903	2,708	9.7	5,765	20.7	965	3.5	6,602	23.7
Antique	26,698	1,691	6.3	4,093	15.3	682	2.6	5,608	21.0
Capiz	32,550	3,443	10.6	4,837	14.9	3,807	11.7	2,386	7.3
Guimaras	10,890	780	7.2	871	8.0	662	6.1	1,774	16.3
Iloilo	56,397	4,642	8.2	6,515	11.6	3,857	6.8	9,177	16.3
Negros Occidental	40,079	2,822	7.0	5,427	13.5	4,136	10.3	8,396	20.9
Bacolod City	18,555	1,793	9.7	1,667	9.0	2,555	13.8	3,893	21.0
Bago City	9,169	491	5.4	413	4.5	971	10.6	1,279	13.9
Cadiz City	4,596	181	3.9	374	8.1	720	15.7	553	12.0
Escalante City	4,645	192	4.1	509	11.0	584	12.6	667	14.4
Himamaylan City	5,222	603	11.5	749	14.3	320	6.1	1,152	22.1
Iloilo City	20,690	1,925	9.3	745	3.6	735	3.6	849	4.1
Kabankalan City	7,836	539	6.9	860	11.0	222	2.8	1,615	20.6
La Carlota City	3,725	152	4.1	219	5.9	58	1.6	415	11.1
Passi City	1,986	307	15.5	263	13.2	43	2.2	202	10.2
Roxas City	14,810	1,912	12.9	1,186	8.0	6,249	42.2	594	4.0
Sagay City	7,041	200	2.8	334	4.7	1,449	20.6	984	14.0
San Carlos City	6,318	677	10.7	557	8.8	990	15.7	2	0.03
Silay City	5,344	224	4.2	692	12.9	264	4.9	366	6.8
Sipalay City	5,760	322	5.6	114	2.0	680	11.8	407	7.1
Talisay City	1,692	71	4.2	542	32.0	14	0.8	484	28.6
Victorias City	5,182	255	4.9	321	6.2	43	0.8	966	18.6



**Table 2E.2.a - Family Planning Report: Current Users By Method**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Current Users	Condom		Injectable		I U D		L A M	
		NO.	% C2/C1	NO.	% C4/C1	NO.	% C6/C1	NO.	% C8/C1
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>728,838</b>	<b>58,371</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>119,499</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>145,979</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>71,613</b>	<b>9.8</b>
Bohol	38,791	3,786	9.8	3,372	8.7	5,551	14.3	4,594	11.8
Cebu	254,953	27,364	10.7	38,773	15.2	51,725	20.3	26,211	10.3
Negors Oriental	202,076	8,950	4.4	35,266	17.5	35,465	17.6	25,468	12.6
Siquijor	24,283	728	3.0	8,366	34.5	6,560	27.0	581	2.4
Bais City	21,415	934	4.4	207	1.0	15,758	73.6	1,339	6.3
Bayawan City	35,053	3,804	10.9	3,790	10.8	2,657	7.6	6,025	17.2
Canlaon City	11,001	780	7.1	1,901	17.3	317	2.9	1,925	17.5
Cebu City	22,899	1,797	7.8	6,871	30.0	5,995	26.2	0	0.0
Danao City	24,965	997	4.0	3,728	14.9	2,878	11.5	0	0.0
Dumaguete City	25,845	2,040	7.9	6,408	24.8	5,625	21.8	1,542	6.0
Lapu-Lapu City	11,188	878	7.8	1,865	1130.0	1,130	897.0	897	8.0
Mandawe City	6,627	618	9.3	420	6.3	2,360	35.6	0	0.0
Tagbilaran City	1,641	198	12.1	166	10.1	136	8.3	93	5.7
Talisay City	25,847	2,040	7.9	6,408	24.8	5,625	21.8	1,542	6.0
Tanjay City	20,828	3,196	15.3	1,925	9.2	3,907	18.8	1,396	6.7
Toledo City	1,426	261	18.3	33	2.3	290	20.3	0	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>167,102</b>	<b>6,617</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>17,457</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>18,000</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>29,106</b>	<b>17.4</b>
Biliran	8,820	259	2.9	617	7.0	652	7.4	1,115	12.6
Eastern Samar	14,926	638	4.3	3,206	21.5	346	2.3	2,201	14.7
Northern Leyte	67,677	2,406	3.6	7,780	11.5	9,827	14.5	9,735	14.4
Northern Samar	7,727	61	0.8	407	5.3	390	5.0	3,897	50.4
Southern Leyte	17,623	1,035	5.9	965	5.5	2,548	14.5	2,761	15.7
Western Samar	10,845	245	2.3	808	7.5	193	1.8	3,337	30.8
Calbayog City	5,768	130	2.3	297	5.1	55	1.0	615	10.7
Maasin City	3,694	117	3.2	231	6.3	1,100	29.8	287	7.8
Ormoc City	12,647	691	5.5	335	2.6	1,895	15.0	2,026	16.0
Tacloban City	17,375	1,035	6.0	2,811	16.2	994	5.7	3,132	18.0
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>143,701</b>	<b>4,451</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>17,145</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>27,171</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>24,459</b>	<b>17.0</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	37,668	1,396	3.7	3,795	10.1	6,815	18.1	6,805	18.1
Zamboanga del Sur	42,780	1,739	4.1	3,896	9.1	10,506	24.6	7,172	16.8
Zaomboanga Sibugay	14,522	221	1.5	2,127	14.6	4,158	28.6	2,491	17.2
Dapitan City	1,266	9	0.7	16	1.3	6	0.5	305	24.1
Dipolog City	5,884	265	4.5	447	7.6	1,646	28.0	921	15.7
Isabela City	2,816	116	4.1	401	14.2	147	5.2	715	25.4
Pagadian City	8,000	503	6.3	727	9.1	1,527	19.1	1,214	15.2
Zamboanga City	30,765	202	0.7	5,736	18.6	2,366	7.7	4,836	15.7

**Table 2E.2.a - Family Planning Report: Current Users By Method**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Current Users	Condom		Injectable		I U D		L A M	
		NO.	% C2/C1	NO.	% C4/C1	NO.	% C6/C1	NO.	% C8/C1
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>248,573</b>	<b>11,590</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>33,845</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>66,835</b>	<b>26.9</b>	<b>25,171</b>	<b>10.1</b>
Bukidnon	72,414	2,879	4.0	6,000	8.3	20,127	27.8	7,880	10.9
Camiguin	3,783	160	4.2	459	12.1	1,223	32.3	457	12.1
Lanao del Norte	35,979	2,250	6.3	9,733	27.1	6,713	18.7	4,281	11.9
Misamis Occidental	21,686	633	2.9	1,823	8.4	4,587	21.2	657	3.0
Misamis Oriental	38,195	897	2.3	3,423	9.0	15,309	40.1	5,202	13.6
Cagayan de Oro City	20,283	206	1.0	5,469	27.0	8,669	42.7	1,446	7.1
Gingoog City	6,853	375	5.5	155	2.3	2,198	32.1	1,048	15.3
Iligan City	9,046	957	10.6	2,149	23.8	2,077	23.0	1,402	15.5
Malaybalay City	8,584	847	9.9	1,075	12.5	1,310	15.3	1,335	15.6
Oroquieta City	5,362	219	4.1	672	12.5	1,043	19.5	442	8.2
Ozamis City	10,782	1,378	12.8	1,700	15.8	1,094	10.1	744	6.9
Tangub City	1,983	81	4.1	251	12.7	202	10.2	277	14.0
Valencia City	13,623	708	5.2	936	6.9	2,283	16.8	0	-
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>292,106</b>	<b>17,861</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>34,434</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>54,319</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>21,675</b>	<b>7.4</b>
Compostela Valley	52,752	3,534	6.7	5,473	10.4	10,042	19.0	1,091	2.1
Davao del Norte	69,733	3,492	5.0	7,760	11.1	12,282	17.6	5,174	7.4
Davao Oriental	29,469	637	2.2	3,012	10.2	4,427	15.0	3,328	11.3
Davao del Sur	57,024	2,450	4.3	8,166	14.3	12,581	22.1	1,624	2.8
Davao City	83,128	7,748	9.3	10,023	12.1	14,987	18.0	10,458	12.6
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>267,471</b>	<b>11,928</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>44,501</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>35,599</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>35,425</b>	<b>13.2</b>
North Cotabato	76,377	2,833	3.7	14,027	18.4	11,732	15.4	10,984	14.4
Sarangani	39,996	687	1.7	5,072	12.7	3,842	9.6	5,424	13.6
South Cotabato	57,765	2,502	4.3	7,307	12.6	7,876	13.6	6,025	10.4
Sultan Kudarat	49,729	1,792	3.6	8,421	16.9	7,170	14.4	6,468	13.0
Cotabato City	11,874	518	4.4	3,226	27.2	704	5.9	1,382	11.6
General Santos City	31,730	3,596	11.3	6,448	20.3	4,275	13.5	5,142	16.2
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>83,922</b>	<b>4,566</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>18,912</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>6,442</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>23,529</b>	<b>28.0</b>
Basilan	4,459	71	1.6	1,060	23.8	261	5.9	878	19.7
Lanao del Sur	26,352	3,524	13.4	5,332	20.2	2,355	8.9	5,029	19.1
Maguindanao	26,237	432	1.6	6,068	23.1	3,223	12.3	7,824	29.8
Sulu	15,085	220	1.5	4,430	29.4	568	3.8	5,717	37.9
Tawi-Tawi	7,480	31	0.4	1,514	20.2	0	-	3,065	41.0
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	4,309	288	6.7	508	11.8	35	0.8	1,016	23.6
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>122,932</b>	<b>4,283</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>9,750</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>32,315</b>	<b>26.3</b>	<b>18,961</b>	<b>15.4</b>
Agusan del Norte	15,244	511	3.4	777	5.1	5,849	38.4	2,555	16.8
Agusan del Sur	42,139	1,436	3.4	3,404	8.1	12,436	29.5	4,328	10.3
Surigao del Norte	12,648	370	2.9	884	7.0	2,595	20.5	1,490	11.8
Surigao del Sur	22,504	687	3.1	2,076	9.2	5,474	24.3	3,115	13.8
Dinagat Island	5,017	288	5.7	193	3.8	1,236	24.6	1,120	22.3
Bislig City	6,201	485	7.8	232	3.7	1,642	26.5	775	12.5
Butuan City	13,141	363	2.8	915	7.0	1,842	14.0	4,808	36.6
Surigao City	6,038	143	2.4	1,269	21.0	1,241	20.6	770	12.8

**Table 2E.2.b - Family Planning Report: Current Users By Method**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Current Users	N F P		PILLS		Male Sterilization		Female Sterilization	
		NO.	% C11/C10	NO.	% C13/C10	NO.	% C15/C10	NO.	% C17/C10
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
PHILIPPINES	4,619,717	180,885	3.9	1,765,411	38.2	22,979	0.5	476,591	10.3
N C R	298,014	13,346	4.5	90,943	30.5	3,089	1.0	29,602	9.9
Pateros	1,918	0	-	475	24.8	4	0.2	46	2.4
Caloocan City	15,247	5	0.03	3,692	24.2	42	0.3	361	2.4
Las Pinas City	20,897	6	0.03	6,156	29.5	33	0.2	2,030	9.7
Makati City	11,414	0	-	3,744	32.8	116	1.0	1,282	11.2
Malabon City	17,620	11	0.1	5,046	28.6	27	0.2	1,143	6.5
Mandaluyong City	7,368	42	0.6	1,897	25.7	26	0.4	846	11.5
Manila City	0	0	#DIV/0!	0	#DIV/0!	0	#DIV/0!	0	#DIV/0!
Marikina City	27,881	25	0.1	10,838	38.9	218	0.8	6,102	21.9
Muntinglupa City	15,441	22	0.1	2,970	19.2	4	0.03	70	0.5
Navotas City	4,886	75	1.5	2,151	44.0	0	-	92	1.9
Paranaque City	8,054	33	0.4	2,647	32.9	2	0.02	459	5.7
Pasay City	21,126	84	0.4	6,163	29.2	10	0.05	1,429	6.8
Pasig City	10,588	3	0.03	4,727	44.6	3	0.03	37	0.3
Quezon City	89,719	12,226	13.6	24,972	27.8	375	0.4	15,492	17.3
San Juan City	7,626	93	1.2	3,620	47.5	5	0.1	62	0.8
Taguig City	18,181	5	0.03	4,407	24.2	0	-	0	-
Valenzuela City	20,048	716	3.6	7,438	37.1	2,224	11.1	151	0.8
C A R	52,777	709	1.3	16,088	30.5	113	0.2	7,269	13.8
Abra	7,941	13	0.2	3,421	43.1	1	0.01	1,882	23.7
Apayao	6,528	97	1.5	2,147	32.9	23	0.4	1,245	19.1
Benguet	13,795	228	1.7	4,400	31.9	12	0.1	1,410	10.2
Ifugao	7,271	172	2.4	2,109	29.0	66	0.9	726	10.0
Kalinga	6,297	71	1.1	1,724	27.4	5	0.1	1,284	20.4
Mt. Province	5,392	120	2.2	1,364	25.3	6	0.1	722	13.4
Baguio City	5,553	8	0.1	923	16.6	0	-	0	-
Region 1	203,254	4,597	2.3	89,141	43.9	156	0.1	26,679	13.1
Ilocos Norte	14,279	159	1.1	7,977	55.9	27	0.2	1,164	8.2
Ilocos Sur	22,852	987	4.3	9,610	42.1	6	0.03	6,223	27.2
La Union	35,026	2,137	6.1	15,797	45.1	23	0.1	3,798	10.8
Pangasinan	95,559	525	0.5	40,825	42.7	76	0.1	12,371	12.9
Alaminos City	3,118	10	0.3	1,029	33.0	1	0.03	119	3.8
Candon City	1,115	0	-	494	44.3	0	-	354	31.7
Dagupan City	3,755	222	5.9	1,614	43.0	0	-	0	-
Laoag City	6,903	301	4.4	2,343	33.9	14	0.2	1,041	15.1
San Carlos City	5,039	90	1.8	1,763	35.0	5	0.1	38	0.8
San Fernando City	8,201	110	1.3	4,377	53.4	0	-	0	-
Urdaneta City	5,200	6	0.1	2,496	48.0	4	0.1	588	11.3
Vigan City	2,207	50	2.3	816	37.0	0	-	983	44.5

**Table 2E.2.b - Family Planning Report: Current Users By Method**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Current Users	N F P		PILLS		Male Sterilization		Female Sterilization	
		NO.	% C11/C10	NO.	% C13/C10	NO.	% C15/C10	NO.	% C17/C10
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>224,730</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>105,719</b>	<b>47.0</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>25,634</b>	<b>11.4</b>
Batanes	616	0	-	101	16.4	0	-	46	7.5
Cagayan	56,085	88	0.2	28,744	51.3	90	0.2	5,076	9.1
Isabela	90,821	0	-	43,145	47.5	255	0.3	12,187	13.4
Nueva Vizcaya	33,957	207	0.6	14,726	43.4	37	0.1	3,427	10.1
Quirino	9,573	22	0.2	4,747	49.6	3	0.03	1,283	13.4
Cauayan City	7,390	4	0.1	3,656	49.5	9	0.1	774	10.5
Santiago City	14,032	10	0.1	6,314	45.0	2	0.01	742	5.3
Tuguegarao City	12,256	0	-	4,286	35.0	50	0.4	2,099	17.1
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>499,598</b>	<b>8,614</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>234,598</b>	<b>47.0</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>0.13</b>	<b>75,088</b>	<b>15.0</b>
Aurora	10,707	543	5.1	4,840	45.2	12	0.1	713	6.7
Bataan	25,761	718	2.8	9,373	36.4	24	0.1	4,018	15.6
Bulacan	117,275	2,152	1.8	60,810	51.9	167	0.1	19,858	16.9
Nueva Ecija	59,686	621	1.0	24,406	40.9	7	0.01	14,494	24.3
Pampanga	32,089	1,072	3.3	15,668	48.8	1	0.003	2,446	7.6
Tarlac	46,944	418	0.9	23,199	49.4	28	0.1	5,488	11.7
Zambales	17,731	21	0.1	8,079	45.6	16	0.1	2,587	14.6
Angeles City	9,125	9	0.1	3,441	37.7	65	0.7	1,961	21.5
Balanga City	5,270	17	0.3	1,720	32.6	9	0.2	1,937	36.8
Cabanatuan City	16,248	76	0.5	8,645	53.2	1	0.01	4,898	30.1
Gapan City	3,472	61	1.8	1,725	49.7	0	-	660	19.0
Malolos City	11,693	62	0.5	2,980	25.5	10	0.1	5,704	48.8
Meycauyan City	7,158	15	0.2	3,485	48.7	0	-	0	-
Munoz City	4,714	364	7.7	2,579	54.7	0	-	0	-
Olongapo City	33,335	3	0.01	15,769	47.3	9	0.03	3,985	12.0
Palayan City	1,039	0	-	726	69.9	0	-	0	-
San Fernando City	35,201	435	1.2	24,910	70.8	273	0.8	277	0.8
San Jose City	12,796	1,455	11.4	5,144	40.2	0	-	190	1.5
San Jose del Monte City	34,675	0	-	11,601	33.5	18	0.1	5,088	14.7
Tarlac City	14,679	572	3.9	5,498	37.5	6	0.04	784	5.3
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>632,395</b>	<b>31,767</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>221,040</b>	<b>35.0</b>	<b>1,101</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>84,536</b>	<b>13.4</b>
Batangas	91,821	1,597	1.7	29,448	32.1	44	0.05	23,280	25.4
Cavite	124,702	7,951	6.4	47,229	37.9	656	0.5	13,168	10.6
Laguna	116,576	10,368	8.9	33,414	28.7	144	0.1	12,044	10.3
Quezon	126,445	5,618	4.4	44,285	35.0	74	0.1	15,807	12.5
Rizal	63,803	2,299	3.6	26,308	41.2	113	0.2	6,388	10.0
Antipolo City	6,936	84	1.2	750	10.8	7	0.1	725	10.5
Batangas City	10,142	33	0.3	4,002	39.5	18	0.2	2,240	22.1
Calamba City	22,260	2,967	13.3	6,748	30.3	0	-	1,867	8.4
Cavite City	2,241	0	-	422	18.8	4	0.2	367	16.4
Lipa City	5,081	0	-	2,543	50.0	7	0.1	1,321	26.0
Lucena City	10,104	8	0.1	4,138	41.0	19	0.2	1,608	15.9
San Pablo City	14,357	28	0.2	5,353	37.3	3	0.02	3,669	25.6
Sta. Rosa City	20,978	416	2.0	10,405	49.6	0	-	814	3.9
Tanauan City	4,884	244	5.0	1,856	38.0	8	0.2	592	12.1
Tagaytay City	7,738	154	2.0	2,637	34.1	4	0.1	183	2.4
Trece Maires City	4,327	0	-	1,502	34.7	0	-	463	10.7

**Table 2E.2.b - Family Planning Report: Current Users By Method**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Current Users	N F P		PILLS		Male Sterilization		Female Sterilization	
		NO.	% C11/C10	NO.	% C13/C10	NO.	% C15/C10	NO.	% C17/C10
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>147,914</b>	<b>9,267</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>57,077</b>	<b>38.6</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>17,103</b>	<b>11.6</b>
Marinduque	10,928	64	0.6	4,753	43.5	9	0.1	1,336	12.2
Mindoro Occidental	33,968	2,660	7.8	9,987	29.4	139	0.4	2,825	8.3
Mindoro Oriental	39,105	2,342	6.0	18,679	47.8	80	0.2	3,461	8.9
Palawan	33,671	2,064	6.1	14,719	43.7	119	0.4	2,496	7.4
Romblon	11,303	697	6.2	2,457	21.7	43	0.4	3,361	29.7
Calapan City	7,315	39	0.5	2,980	40.7	14	0.2	2,364	32.3
Puerto Princesa City	11,624	1,401	12.1	3,502	30.1	30	0.3	1,260	10.8
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>189,302</b>	<b>11,448</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>81,466</b>	<b>43.0</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>18,521</b>	<b>9.8</b>
Albay	60,726	2,350	3.9	24,049	39.6	55	0.1	10,065	16.6
Camarines Norte	21,772	1,221	5.6	10,307	47.3	30	0.1	1,090	5.0
Camarines Sur	27,911	3,323	11.9	11,393	40.8	272	1.0	932	3.3
Catanduanes	11,704	1,185	10.1	3,679	31.4	177	1.5	1,954	16.7
Masbate	18,281	1,037	5.7	8,317	45.5	31	0.2	404	2.2
Sorsogon	31,153	1,497	4.8	15,547	49.9	75	0.2	1,519	4.9
Iriga City	1,739	479	27.5	541	31.1	0	-	30	1.7
Legaspi City	3,841	335	8.7	2,218	57.7	0	-	348	9.1
Naga City	12,175	21	0.2	5,415	44.5	94	0.8	2,179	17.9
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>317,088</b>	<b>14,974</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>124,029</b>	<b>39.1</b>	<b>2,837</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>33,888</b>	<b>10.7</b>
Aklan	27,903	82	0.3	9,885	35.4	4	0.01	1,892	6.8
Antique	26,698	2,502	9.4	5,489	20.6	132	0.5	6,501	24.4
Capiz	32,550	631	1.9	13,497	41.5	323	1.0	3,626	11.1
Guimaras	10,890	83	0.8	5,537	50.8	16	0.1	1,167	10.7
Iloilo	56,397	3,569	6.3	22,526	39.9	366	0.6	5,745	10.2
Negros Occidental	40,079	0	-	16,158	40.3	515	1.3	2,625	6.5
Bacolod City	18,555	898	4.8	6,685	36.0	340	1.8	724	3.9
Bago City	9,169	7	0.1	3,277	35.7	354	3.9	2,377	25.9
Cadiz City	4,596	298	6.5	2,290	49.8	32	0.7	148	3.2
Escalante City	4,645	195	4.2	2,056	44.3	13	0.3	429	9.2
Himamaylan City	5,222	55	1.1	2,244	43.0	4	0.1	95	1.8
Iloilo City	20,690	747	3.6	12,513	60.5	36	0.2	3,140	15.2
Kabankalan City	7,836	888	11.3	2,627	33.5	184	2.3	901	11.5
La Carlota City	3,725	593	15.9	1,336	35.9	37	1.0	915	24.6
Passi City	1,986	0	-	1,171	59.0	0	-	0	-
Roxas City	14,810	547	3.7	3,700	25.0	22	0.1	600	4.1
Sagay City	7,041	94	1.3	2,872	40.8	217	3.1	891	12.7
San Carlos City	6,318	196	3.1	2,993	47.4	86	1.4	817	12.9
Silay City	5,344	213	4.0	3,406	63.7	12	0.2	167	3.1
Sipalay City	5,760	3,052	53.0	817	14.2	25	0.4	343	6.0
Talisay City	1,692	0	-	402	23.8	42	2.5	137	8.1
Victorias City	5,182	324	6.3	2,548	49.2	77	1.5	648	12.5

**Table 2E.2.b - Family Planning Report: Current Users By Method**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Current Users	N F P		PILLS		Male Sterilization		Female Sterilization	
		NO.	% C11/C10	NO.	% C13/C10	NO.	% C15/C10	NO.	% C17/C10
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>728,838</b>	<b>31,564</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>257,315</b>	<b>35.3</b>	<b>6,203</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>38,294</b>	<b>5.3</b>
Bohol	38,791	787	2.0	12,010	31.0	489	1.3	8,202	21.1
Cebu	254,953	6,943	2.7	85,846	33.7	576	0.2	17,515	6.9
Negros Oriental	202,076	2,870	1.4	88,338	43.7	648	0.3	5,071	2.5
Siquijor	24,283	38	0.2	7,640	31.5	0	0.0	370	1.5
Bais City	21,415	33	0.2	3,108	14.5	4	0.0	32	0.1
Bayawan City	35,053	1,809	5.2	11,120	31.7	3,932	11.2	1,916	5.5
Canlaon City	11,001	3	0.0	5,983	54.4	6	0.1	86	0.8
Cebu City	22,899	63	0.3	8,173	35.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
Danao City	24,965	17,362	69.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Dumaguete City	25,845	106	0.4	8,824	34.1	217	0.8	1,083	4.2
Lapu-Lapu City	11,188	1,442	12.9	3,926	35.1	75	0.7	975	8.7
Mandawe City	6,627	0	0.0	3,229	48.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
Tagbilaran City	1,641	1	0.1	696	42.4	0	0.0	351	21.4
Talisay City	25,847	106	0.4	8,824	34.1	219	0.8	1,083	4.2
Tanjay City	20,828	1	0.0	9,214	44.2	37	0.2	1,152	5.5
Toledo City	1,426	0	0.0	384	26.9	0	0.0	458	32.1
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>167,102</b>	<b>7,157</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>65,207</b>	<b>39.0</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>22,477</b>	<b>13.5</b>
Biliran	8,820	1,424	16.1	3,472	39.4	172	2.0	1,109	12.6
Eastern Samar	14,926	607	4.1	6,090	40.8	78	0.5	1,760	11.8
Northern Leyte	67,677	778	1.1	26,787	39.6	256	0.4	10,108	14.9
Northern Samar	7,727	173	2.2	2,445	31.6	0	-	354	4.6
Southern Leyte	17,623	1,034	5.9	5,674	32.2	125	0.7	3,481	19.8
Western Samar	10,845	501	4.6	4,517	41.7	312	2.9	932	8.6
Calbayog City	5,768	178	3.1	3,578	62.0	11	0.2	904	15.7
Maasin City	3,694	15	0.4	1,101	29.8	14	0.4	829	22.4
Ormoc City	12,647	15	0.1	6,264	49.5	45	0.4	1,376	10.9
Tacloban City	17,375	2,432	14.0	5,279	30.4	68	0.4	1,624	9.3
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>143,701</b>	<b>3,574</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>60,712</b>	<b>42.2</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>6,105</b>	<b>4.2</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	37,668	502	1.3	16,596	44.1	7	0.02	1,752	4.7
Zamboanga del Sur	42,780	2,714	6.3	16,307	38.1	6	0.01	440	1.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	14,522	102	0.7	5,208	35.9	0	-	215	1.5
Dapitan City	1,266	38	3.0	803	63.4	13	1.0	76	6.0
Dipolog City	5,884	16	0.3	2,255	38.3	0	-	334	5.7
Isabela City	2,816	98	3.5	1,129	40.1	0	-	210	7.5
Pagadian City	8,000	0	-	3,334	41.7	13	0.2	682	8.5
Zamboanga City	30,765	104	0.3	15,080	49.0	45	0.1	2,396	7.8

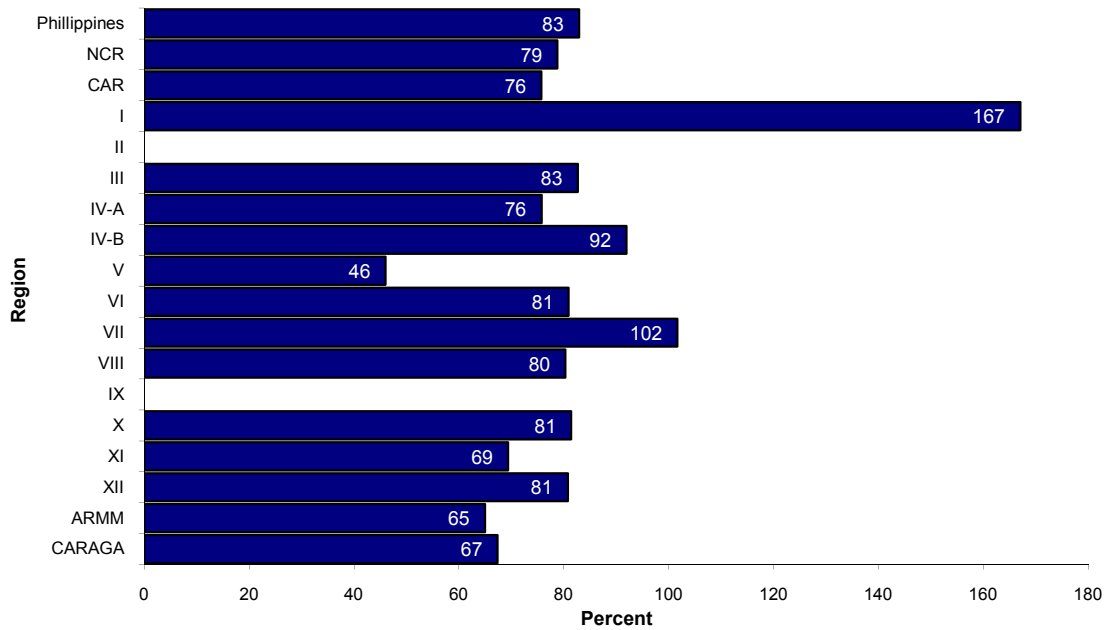
**Table 2E.2.b - Family Planning Report: Current Users By Method**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Current Users	N F P		PILLS		Male Sterilization		Female Sterilization	
		NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
		C11/C10	C13/C10	C15/C10	C17/C10				
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Region 10	248,573	11,233	4.5	88,063	35.4	693	0.3	11,143	4.5
Bukidnon	72,414	4,338	6.0	26,611	36.7	177	0.2	4,402	6.1
Camiguin	3,783	10	0.3	1,187	31.4	0	-	287	7.6
Lanao del Norte	35,979	352	1.0	12,399	34.5	0	-	251	0.7
Misamis Occidental	21,686	159	0.7	13,258	61.1	0	-	569	2.6
Misamis Oriental	38,195	2,104	5.5	9,226	24.2	98	0.3	1,936	5.1
Cagayan de Oro City	20,283	0	-	4,493	22.2	0	-	0	-
Gingoog City	6,853	1,324	19.3	1,344	19.6	118	1.7	291	4.2
Iligan City	9,046	0	-	2,461	27.2	0	-	0	-
Malaybalay City	8,584	1	0.01	3,739	43.6	69	0.8	208	2.4
Oroquieta City	5,362	105	2.0	2,068	38.6	8	0.1	805	15.0
Ozamis City	10,782	156	1.4	4,961	46.0	29	0.3	720	6.7
Tangub City	1,983	0	-	1,172	59.1	0	-	0	-
Valencia City	13,623	2,684	19.7	5,144	37.8	194	1.4	1,674	12.3
Region 11	292,106	14,858	5.1	109,133	37.4	2,589	0.9	37,237	12.7
Compostela Valley	52,752	1,948	3.7	22,685	43.0	712	1.3	7,267	13.8
Davao del Norte	69,733	5,207	7.5	26,390	37.8	479	0.7	8,949	12.8
Davao Oriental	29,469	3,622	12.3	10,739	36.4	375	1.3	3,329	11.3
Davao del Sur	57,024	1,330	2.3	20,697	36.3	435	0.8	9,741	17.1
Davao City	83,128	2,751	3.3	28,622	34.4	588	0.7	7,951	9.6
Region 12	267,471	12,366	4.6	97,788	36.6	1,791	0.7	28,073	10.5
North Cotabato	76,377	2,639	3.5	29,840	39.1	307	0.4	4,015	5.3
Sarangani	39,996	4,052	10.1	16,583	41.5	359	0.9	3,977	9.9
South Cotabato	57,765	3,441	6.0	21,056	36.5	944	1.6	8,614	14.9
Sultan Kudarat	49,729	918	1.8	16,791	33.8	181	0.4	7,988	16.1
Cotabato City	11,874	1,193	10.0	4,851	40.9	0	-	0	-
General Santos City	31,730	123	0.4	8,667	27.3	0	-	3,479	11.0
A.R.M.M.	83,922	2,370	2.8	26,451	31.5	33	0.04	1,619	1.9
Basilan	4,459	810	18.2	1,266	28.4	5	0.1	108	2.4
Lanao del Sur	26,352	144	0.5	9,554	36.3	26	0.1	388	1.5
Maguindanao	26,237	361	1.4	7,350	28.0	0	-	979	3.7
Sulu	15,085	10	0.1	4,064	26.9	0	-	76	0.5
Tawi-Tawi	7,480	0	-	2,870	38.4	0	-	0	-
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	4,309	1,045	24.3	1,347	31.3	2	0.05	68	1.6
CARAGA	122,932	2,710	2.2	40,641	33.1	949	0.8	13,323	10.8
Agusan del Norte	15,244	206	1.4	3,660	24.0	93	0.6	1,593	10.5
Agusan del Sur	42,139	345	0.8	15,775	37.4	357	0.8	4,058	9.6
Surigao del Norte	12,648	545	4.3	4,196	33.2	152	1.2	2,416	19.1
Surigao del Sur	22,504	977	4.3	7,574	33.7	187	0.8	2,414	10.7
Dinagat Island	5,017	284	5.7	1,335	26.6	36	0.7	525	10.5
Bislig City	6,201	309	5.0	1,772	28.6	27	0.4	959	15.5
Butuan City	13,141	44	0.3	4,350	33.1	66	0.5	753	5.7
Surigao City	6,038	0	-	1,979	32.8	31	0.5	605	10.0

## F. Nutrition

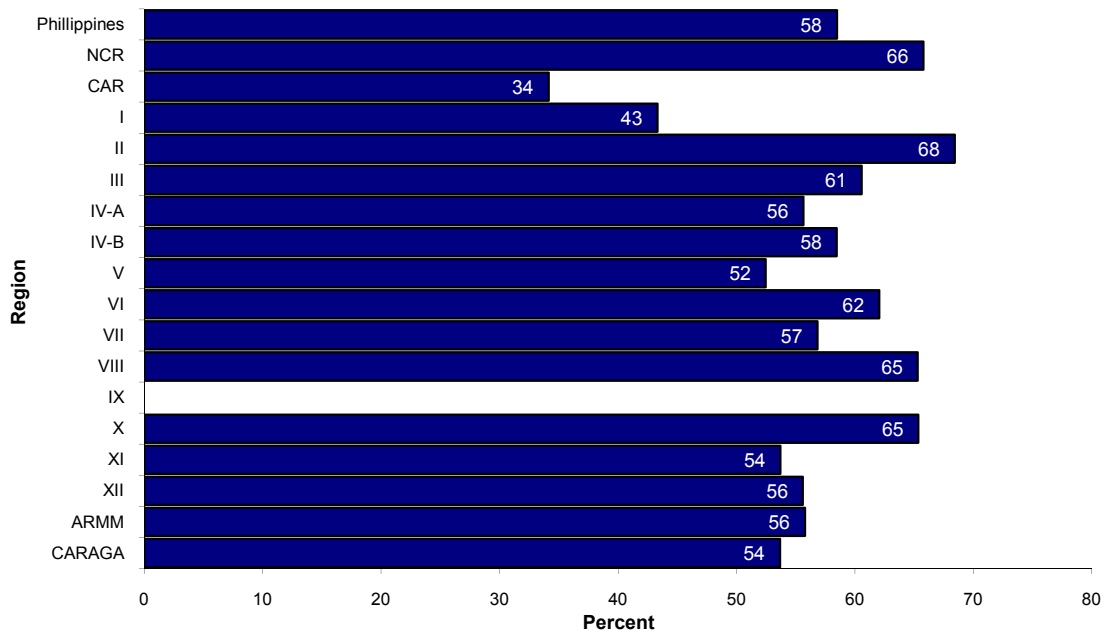
Proportion of Children (9-11 months) given Vitamin A  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2F.1



Proportion of Lactating Mother Given Vitamin A  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

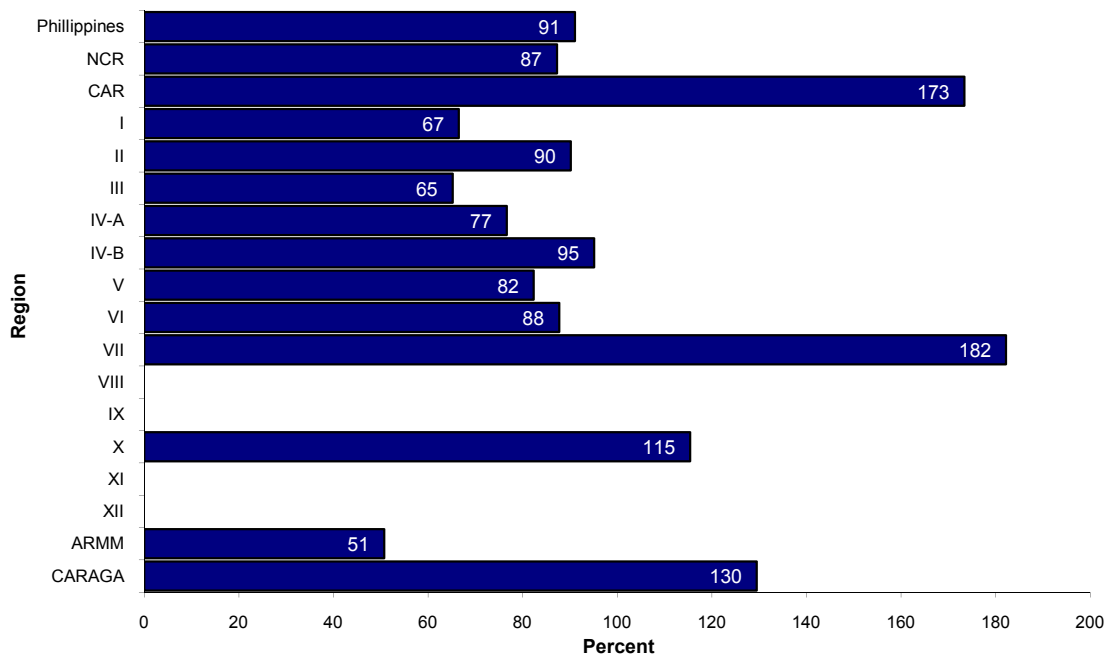
Figure 2F.2





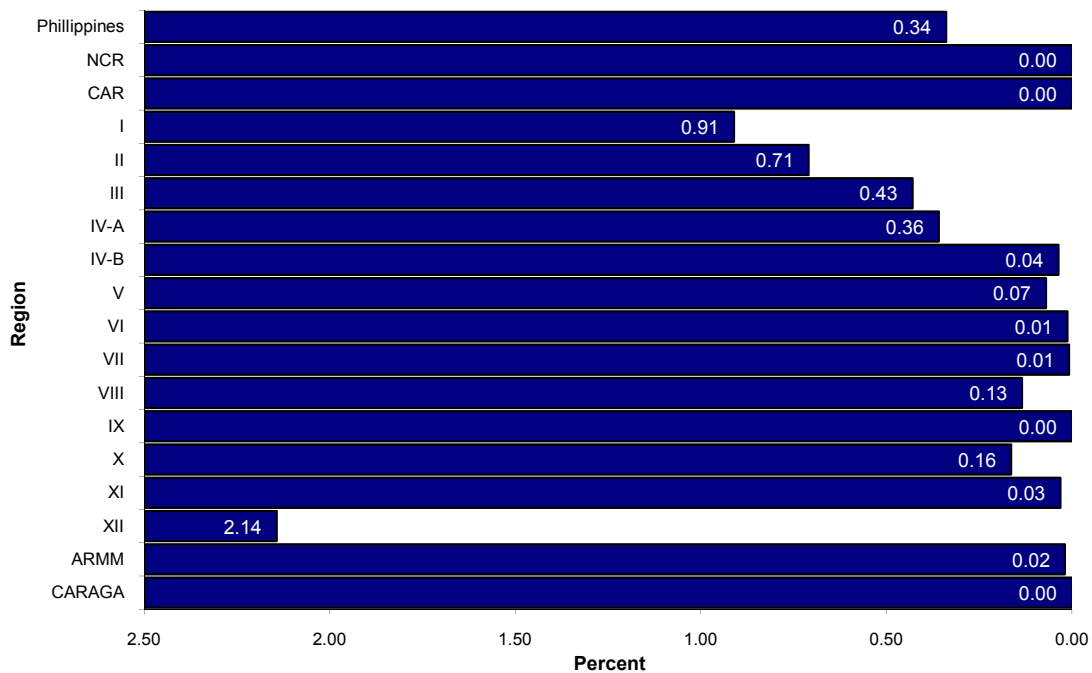
Proportion of Children (12-59 months) given Vitamin A  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2F.3



Proportion of women (15-49 years) given Iodized Capsule  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2F.4



**Table 2F.1 - Nutrition : Vitamin A and Iodized Oil Capsule**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Children (9-11 mos) given Vitamin A			Children (12-59 months) given Vitamin A			Lactating Mothers given Vitamin A			Women (15-49) given Iodized Oil Capsule		
	Elig.Pop. TP x 3%	No.	%	Elig.Pop. TP x 11.2%	No.	%	Elig.Pop. TP x 3%	No.	%	Elig.Pop. TP x 25%	No.	%
	1	2	C2/C1 3	4	5	C5/C4 6	10	11	C11/C10 12	13	14	C14/C13 15
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>2,546,150</b>	<b>2,111,077</b>	<b>82.9</b>	<b>8,514,741</b>	<b>7,756,237</b>	<b>91.1</b>	<b>2,637,694</b>	<b>1,542,663</b>	<b>58.5</b>	<b>18,726,484</b>	<b>63,442</b>	<b>0.3</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>344,894</b>	<b>271,709</b>	<b>78.8</b>	<b>1,287,604</b>	<b>1,123,534</b>	<b>87.3</b>	<b>344,894</b>	<b>226,908</b>	<b>65.8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>
Pateros	1,858	1,605	86.4	6,937	6,220	89.7	1,858	1,515	81.5	*	*	*
Caloocan City	41,366	33,847	81.8	154,432	147,134	95.3	41,366	32,136	77.7	*	*	*
Las Pinas City	15,970	14,036	87.9	59,621	68,600	115.1	15,970	11,013	69.0	*	*	*
Makati City	15,311	11,200	73.1	57,163	38,138	66.7	15,311	8,073	52.7	*	*	*
Malabon City	10,910	7,784	71.3	40,732	25,640	62.9	10,910	5,956	54.6	*	*	*
Mandaluyong City	9,167	7,173	78.2	34,225	27,465	80.2	9,167	6,619	72.2	*	*	*
Manila City	49,821	39,638	79.6	186,000	161,547	86.9	49,821	23,083	46.3	*	*	*
Marikina City	12,738	12,484	98.0	47,556	45,862	96.4	12,738	6,849	53.8	*	*	*
Muntinlupa City	13,588	8,516	62.7	50,730	38,183	75.3	13,588	7,384	54.3	*	*	*
Navotas City	7,360	5,869	79.7	27,479	20,813	75.7	7,360	3,701	50.3	*	*	*
Paranaque City	16,580	12,281	74.1	61,898	60,936	98.4	16,580	11,445	69.0	*	*	*
Pasay City	12,092	8,545	70.7	45,143	33,146	73.4	12,092	8,040	66.5	*	*	*
Pasig City	18,519	13,270	71.7	69,138	57,719	83.5	18,519	11,174	60.3	*	*	*
Quezon City	80,384	66,854	83.2	300,098	269,879	89.9	80,384	63,055	78.4	*	*	*
San Juan City	3,760	2,287	60.8	14,038	8,190	58.3	3,760	1,829	48.6	*	*	*
Taguig City	18,400	14,614	79.4	68,694	64,481	93.9	18,400	14,165	77.0	*	*	*
Valenzuela City	17,068	11,706	68.6	63,720	49,581	77.8	17,068	10,871	63.7	*	*	*
<b>C A R</b>	<b>45,622</b>	<b>34,545</b>	<b>75.7</b>	<b>170,323</b>	<b>295,358</b>	<b>173.4</b>	<b>45,622</b>	<b>15,575</b>	<b>34.1</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>
Abra	6,929	5,111	73.8	25,867	46,346	179.2	6,929	2,516	36.3	*	*	*
Apayao	3,109	2,624	84.4	11,607	19,912	171.6	3,109	1,697	54.6	*	*	*
Benguet	11,176	7,783	69.6	41,724	70,369	168.7	11,176	4,128	36.9	*	*	*
Ifugao	5,421	4,315	79.6	20,240	35,735	176.6	5,421	2,123	39.2	*	*	*
Kalinga	5,470	5,448	99.6	20,421	41,102	201.3	5,470	3,077	56.3	*	*	*
Mt. Province	4,460	3,034	68.0	16,650	26,126	156.9	4,460	1,872	42.0	*	*	*
Baguio City	9,058	6,230	68.8	33,816	55,768	164.9	9,058	162	1.8	*	*	*
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>136,377</b>	<b>227,833</b>	<b>167.1</b>	<b>509,141</b>	<b>338,779</b>	<b>66.5</b>	<b>136,377</b>	<b>59,085</b>	<b>43.3</b>	<b>1,136,477</b>	<b>10,350</b>	<b>0.9</b>
Ilocos Norte	13,345	10,796	80.9	49,821	15,073	30.3	13,345	7,056	52.9	111,207	86	0.1
Ilocos Sur	15,862	8,926	56.3	59,219	1,277	2.2	15,862	6,700	42.2	132,185	148	0.1
La Union	18,185	9,908	54.5	67,890	53,901	79.4	18,185	5,239	28.8	151,540	432	0.3
Pangasinan	64,002	178,480	278.9	238,939	184,928	77.4	64,002	24,646	38.5	533,346	1,789	0.3
Alaminos City	2,394	2,188	91.4	8,936	15,597	174.5	2,394	1,146	47.9	19,947	0	-
Candon City	1,688	481	28.5	6,302	21	0.3	1,688	441	26.1	14,068	0	-
Dagupan City	4,487	4,212	93.9	16,750	2,028	12.1	4,487	3,048	67.9	37,389	0	-
Laoag City	3,074	3,123	101.6	11,475	15,733	137.1	3,074	3,123	101.6	25,614	0	-
San Carlos City	4,857	4,188	86.2	18,131	45,929	253.3	4,857	3,940	81.1	40,471	4,798	11.9
San Fernando City	3,444	3,700	107.4	12,859	0	-	3,444	2,798	81.2	28,703	3,097	10.8
Urdaneta City	3,624	772	21.3	13,528	4,236	31.3	3,624	280	7.7	30,196	0	-
Vigan City	1,417	1,059	74.7	5,292	56	1.1	1,417	668	47.1	11,812	0	-

**Table 2F.1 - Nutrition : Vitamin A and Iodized Oil Capsule**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Children (9-11 mos) given Vitamin A			Children (12-59 months) given Vitamin A			Lactating Mothers given Vitamin A			Women (15-49) given Iodized Oil Capsule		
	Elig.Pop. TP x 3%	No.	%	Elig.Pop. TP x 11.2%	No.	%	Elig.Pop. TP x 3%	No.	%	Elig.Pop. TP x 25%	No.	%
	1	2	C2/C1 3	4	5	C5/C4 6	10	11	C11/C10 12	13	14	C14/C13 15
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>341,767</b>	<b>308,137</b>	<b>90.2</b>	<b>91,545</b>	<b>62,642</b>	<b>68.4</b>	<b>762,872</b>	<b>5,412</b>	<b>0.7</b>
Batanes	*	*	*	1,789	1,280	71.5	479	261	54.5	3,994	0	-
Cagayan	*	*	*	105,620	85,006	80.5	28,291	16,145	57.1	235,758	3,492	1.5
Isabela	*	*	*	130,032	118,704	91.3	34,830	24,479	70.3	290,249	470	0.2
Nueva Vizcaya	*	*	*	44,558	46,674	104.7	11,935	9,768	81.8	99,459	360	0.4
Quirino	*	*	*	18,324	18,357	100.2	4,908	4,009	81.7	40,903	316	0.8
Cauayan City	*	*	*	12,796	11,876	92.8	3,428	2,080	60.7	28,564	0	-
Santiago City	*	*	*	14,139	15,324	108.4	3,787	3,382	89.3	31,561	0	-
Tuguegarao City	*	*	*	14,508	10,916	75.2	3,886	2,518	64.8	32,385	774	2.4
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>291,629</b>	<b>241,039</b>	<b>82.7</b>	<b>1,088,750</b>	<b>709,837</b>	<b>65.2</b>	<b>291,629</b>	<b>176,620</b>	<b>60.6</b>	<b>2,430,246</b>	<b>10,443</b>	<b>0.4</b>
Aurora	5,634	2,515	44.6	21,034	25,674	122.1	5,634	3,437	61.0	46,951	0	-
Bataan	17,341	10,560	60.9	64,741	35,911	55.5	17,341	11,406	65.8	144,512	0	-
Bulacan	59,046	29,062	49.2	220,438	21,601	9.8	59,046	40,556	68.7	492,050	2,175	0.4
Nueva Ecija	38,048	28,339	74.5	142,045	150,720	106.1	38,048	10,436	27.4	317,066	0	-
Pampanga	49,278	54,217	110.0	183,970	128,851	70.0	49,278	31,203	63.3	410,647	2,080	0.5
Tarlac	27,879	27,204	97.6	104,081	80,224	77.1	27,879	14,117	50.6	232,324	1,951	0.8
Zambales	14,793	10,466	70.8	55,226	58,417	105.8	14,793	5,844	39.5	123,271	620	0.5
Angeles City	9,435	8,154	86.4	35,223	1,789	5.1	9,435	7,762	82.3	78,623	0	-
Balanga City	2,523	2,217	87.9	9,420	16,122	171.2	2,523	1,759	69.7	21,026	0	-
Cabanatuan City	7,778	10,747	138.2	29,038	54,916	189.1	7,778	6,138	78.9	64,817	0	-
Gapan City	2,964	1,863	62.9	11,065	12,368	111.8	2,964	1,265	42.7	24,699	158	0.6
Malolos City	6,692	2,891	43.2	24,984	14,000	56.0	6,692	3,163	47.3	55,767	747	1.3
Meycauyan City	5,897	6,040	102.4	22,016	1,265	5.7	5,897	5,101	86.5	49,142	0	-
Munoz City	2,150	642	29.9	8,027	758	9.4	2,150	979	45.5	17,917	0	-
Olongapo City	6,818	6,568	96.3	25,454	43,829	172.2	6,818	3,915	57.4	56,818	414	0.7
Palayan City	1,005	655	65.2	3,753	505	13.5	1,005	0	-	8,377	0	-
San Fernando City	8,081	8,662	107.2	30,169	31,388	104.0	8,081	4,212	52.1	67,341	1,472	2.2
San Jose City	3,671	4,134	112.6	13,704	22,759	166.1	3,671	0	-	30,588	0	-
San Jose del Monte	13,173	17,754	134.8	49,178	9	0.02	13,173	17,389	132.0	109,773	0	-
Tarlac City	9,425	8,349	88.6	35,185	8,731	24.8	9,425	7,938	84.2	78,539	826	1.1
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>352,293</b>	<b>266,917</b>	<b>75.8</b>	<b>1,315,228</b>	<b>1,008,005</b>	<b>76.6</b>	<b>352,293</b>	<b>196,062</b>	<b>55.7</b>	<b>2,935,778</b>	<b>10,542</b>	<b>0.4</b>
Batangas	46,426	40,803	87.9	173,324	265,225	153.0	46,426	24,460	52.7	386,883	10,296	2.7
Cavite	78,012	52,782	67.7	291,243	183,120	62.9	78,012	29,443	37.7	650,096	0	-
Laguna	48,271	22,206	46.0	180,213	38,621	21.4	48,271	30,285	62.7	402,262	79	0.0
Quezon	49,395	31,845	64.5	184,409	138,489	75.1	49,395	25,134	50.9	411,628	108	-
Rizal	49,502	51,664	104.4	184,808	239,474	129.6	49,502	30,024	60.7	412,519	0	-
Antipolo City	19,019	17,863	93.9	71,005	1,780	2.5	19,019	13,187	69.3	158,493	0	-
Batangas City	8,857	6,747	76.2	33,066	0	-	8,857	6,445	72.8	73,808	0	-
Calamba City	10,808	11,228	103.9	40,351	1,863	4.6	10,808	11,088	102.6	90,070	0	-
Cavite City	3,137	1,473	46.9	11,713	14,879	127.0	3,137	1,489	47.5	26,145	0	-
Lipa City	7,817	5,680	72.7	29,184	26,815	91.9	7,817	4,840	61.9	65,142	0	-
Lucena City	7,092	5,217	73.6	26,476	621	2.3	7,092	5,168	72.9	59,098	0	-
San Pablo City	7,118	5,439	76.4	26,573	24,533	92.3	7,118	4,883	68.6	59,315	0	-
Sta. Rosa City	8,008	6,016	75.1	29,898	40,669	136.0	8,008	5,800	72.4	66,736	10	0.01
Tanauan City	4,276	4,494	105.1	15,964	16,940	106.1	4,276	1,405	32.9	35,634	49	0.1
Tagaytay City	1,849	1,405	76.0	6,902	5,583	80.9	1,849	938	50.7	15,406	0	-
Trece Marires City	2,705	2,055	76.0	10,100	9,393	93.0	2,705	1,473	54.4	22,544	0	-

\* - No data

**Table 2F.1 - Nutrition : Vitamin A and Iodized Oil Capsule**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Children (9-11 mos) given Vitamin A			Children (12-59 months) given Vitamin A			Lactating Mothers given Vitamin A			Women (15-49) given Iodized Oil Capsule		
	Elig.Pop.	No.	%	Elig.Pop.	No.	%	Elig.Pop.	No.	%	Elig.Pop.	No.	%
	TP x 3% 1	C2/C1 2	C2/C1 3	TP x 11.2% 4	C5/C4 5	C5/C4 6	TP x 3% 10	C11/C10 11	C11/C10 12	TP x 25% 13	C14/C13 14	C14/C13 15
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>76,794</b>	<b>70,609</b>	<b>91.9</b>	<b>286,697</b>	<b>272,656</b>	<b>95.1</b>	<b>76,794</b>	<b>44,907</b>	<b>58.5</b>	<b>639,948</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>0.04</b>
Marinduque	6,889	4,380	63.6	25,719	19,222	74.7	6,889	3,464	50.3	57,409	0	-
Mindoro Occidental	12,659	18,370	145.1	47,259	55,612	117.7	12,659	8,594	67.9	105,488	9	0.01
Mindoro Oriental	18,564	16,290	87.8	69,305	48,177	69.5	18,564	11,560	62.3	154,698	0	-
Palawan	20,465	18,509	90.4	76,401	83,466	109.2	20,465	13,326	65.1	170,538	224	0.1
Romblon	8,393	6,014	71.7	31,335	41,890	133.7	8,393	4,210	50.2	69,944	0	-
Calapan City	3,509	3,135	89.3	13,101	13,966	106.6	3,509	2,416	68.8	29,244	0	-
Puerto Princesa City	6,315	3,911	61.9	23,577	10,323	43.8	6,315	1,337	21.2	52,627	0	-
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>153,294</b>	<b>70,561</b>	<b>46.0</b>	<b>572,297</b>	<b>471,327</b>	<b>82.4</b>	<b>153,294</b>	<b>80,444</b>	<b>52.5</b>	<b>1,277,450</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Albay	30,340	0	-	113,270	0	-	30,340	17,154	56.5	252,836	0	-
Camarines Norte	15,414	0	-	57,544	0	-	15,414	9,856	63.9	128,446	0	-
Camarines Sur	43,060	19,989	46.4	160,756	165,581	103.0	43,060	11,977	27.8	358,831	126	0.04
Catanduanes	6,983	9,381	134.3	26,069	62,818	241.0	6,983	3,220	46.1	58,189	0	-
Masbate	23,068	17,420	75.5	86,121	65,349	75.9	23,068	17,248	74.8	192,235	459	0.2
Sorsogon	21,290	16,303	76.6	79,483	108,819	136.9	21,290	13,606	63.9	177,418	311	0.2
Iriga City	2,939	2,384	81.1	10,974	24,643	224.6	2,939	0	-	24,496	0	-
Legaspi City	5,384	5,084	94.4	20,102	44,117	219.5	5,384	2,655	49.3	44,870	0	-
Naga City	4,815	0	-	17,978	0	-	4,815	4,728	98.2	40,129	0	-
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>205,309</b>	<b>166,175</b>	<b>80.9</b>	<b>766,488</b>	<b>672,479</b>	<b>87.7</b>	<b>205,309</b>	<b>127,418</b>	<b>62.1</b>	<b>1,710,911</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>0.01</b>
Aklan	14,854	8,800	59.2	55,454	4,219	7.6	14,854	10,276	69.2	123,781	0	-
Antique	15,458	13,948	90.2	57,710	80,687	139.8	15,458	9,522	61.6	128,816	26	0.02
Capiz	16,618	10,360	62.3	62,040	20,047	32.3	16,618	8,916	53.7	138,482	170	0.1
Guimaras	4,537	3,496	77.1	16,939	18,886	111.5	4,537	3,083	68.0	37,810	5	0.01
Iloilo	48,475	48,971	101.0	180,973	201,494	111.3	48,475	30,553	63.0	403,958	0	-
Negros Occidental	29,775	16,578	55.7	111,159	64,548	58.1	29,775	19,670	66.1	248,124	0	-
Bacolod City	14,985	13,423	89.6	55,944	37,891	67.7	14,985	6,619	44.2	124,874	0	-
Bago City	4,798	3,663	76.3	17,912	13,959	77.9	4,798	2,906	60.6	39,983	0	-
Cadiz City	4,523	3,778	83.5	16,884	23,805	141.0	4,523	3,003	66.4	37,688	0	-
Escalante City	2,761	2,148	77.8	10,308	13,527	131.2	2,761	1,835	66.5	23,009	0	-
Himamaylan City	3,060	2,702	88.3	11,426	10,117	88.5	3,060	2,279	74.5	25,504	0	-
Iloilo City	12,561	9,779	77.9	46,896	56,927	121.4	12,561	7,676	61.1	104,678	0	-
Kabankalan City	5,009	4,120	82.3	18,701	21,853	116.9	5,009	3,708	74.0	41,743	0	-
La Carlota City	1,908	1,554	81.5	7,121	0	-	1,908	1,503	78.8	15,896	0	-
Passi City	2,281	2,853	125.1	8,517	9,860	115.8	2,281	1,751	76.8	19,011	0	-
Roxas City	4,432	3,278	74.0	16,547	9,921	60.0	4,432	1,865	42.1	36,935	0	-
Sagay City	4,215	4,195	99.5	15,737	23,291	148.0	4,215	2,501	59.3	35,128	0	-
San Carlos City	3,894	3,163	81.2	14,539	15,288	105.2	3,894	2,437	62.6	32,452	0	-
Silay City	3,611	3,099	85.8	13,481	15,171	112.5	3,611	2,191	60.7	30,091	0	-
Sipalay City	2,016	1,676	83.1	7,528	99	1.3	2,016	1,351	67.0	16,803	0	-
Talisay City	2,893	2,129	73.6	10,802	8,466	78.4	2,893	1,547	53.5	24,111	0	-
Victorias City	2,644	2,462	93.1	9,873	22,423	227.1	2,644	2,226	84.2	22,037	0	-

**Table 2F.1 - Nutrition : Vitamin A and Iodized Oil Capsule**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Children (9-11 mos) given Vitamin A			Children (12-59 months) given Vitamin A			Lactating Mothers given Vitamin A			Women (15-49) given Iodized Oil Capsule		
	Elig.Pop. TP x 3%	No.	%	Elig.Pop. TP x 11.2%	No.	%	Elig.Pop. TP x 3%	No.	%	Elig.Pop. TP x 25%	No.	%
	1	2	C2/C1 3	4	5	C5/C4 6	10	11	C11/C10 12	13	14	C14/C13 15
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>191,959</b>	<b>195,159</b>	<b>101.7</b>	<b>716,646</b>	<b>1,305,737</b>	<b>182.2</b>	<b>191,959</b>	<b>109,110</b>	<b>56.8</b>	<b>1,599,657</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>0.01</b>
Bohol	34,134	32,049	93.9	127,435	108,477	85.1	34,134	20,070	58.8	284,453	30	0.01
Cebu	59,920	77,016	128.5	223,701	734,103	328.2	59,920	22,530	37.6	499,333	0	-
Negors Oriental	24,054	22,493	93.5	89,803	134,659	149.9	24,054	13,879	57.7	200,453	0	-
Siquijor	2,631	1,182	44.9	9,822	9,955	101.4	2,631	1,530	58.2	21,924	0	-
Bais City	2,241	1,365	60.9	8,367	6,732	80.5	2,241	1,206	53.8	18,676	0	-
Bayawan City	3,308	3,794	114.7	12,348	24,813	200.9	3,308	2,031	61.4	27,563	0	-
Canlaon City	1,506	1,050	69.7	5,623	2,908	51.7	1,506	912	60.5	12,552	0	-
Cebu City	23,964	18,840	78.6	89,467	72,969	81.6	23,964	19,441	81.1	199,702	88	0.04
Danao City	3,281	3,424	104.4	12,248	15,406	125.8	3,281	2,832	86.3	27,339	0	-
Dumaguete City	3,492	2,044	58.5	13,036	19,104	146.5	3,492	2,477	70.9	29,098	0	-
Lapu-Lapu City	8,776	8,778	100.0	32,763	17,378	53.0	8,776	9,001	102.6	73,133	0	-
Mandawe City	9,557	9,407	98.4	35,680	96,083	269.3	9,557	6,547	68.5	79,644	0	-
Tagbilaran City	2,769	2,105	76.0	10,337	8,871	85.8	2,769	1,610	58.1	23,074	0	-
Talisay City	5,381	3,689	68.6	20,088	42,254	210.3	5,381	2,152	40.0	44,840	0	-
Tanjay City	2,356	1,766	75.0	8,796	12,025	136.7	2,356	927	39.3	19,635	0	-
Toledo City	4,589	6,157	134.2	17,132	0	-	4,589	1,965	42.8	38,240	0	-
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>117,388</b>	<b>94,274</b>	<b>80.3</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>117,388</b>	<b>76,671</b>	<b>65.3</b>	<b>978,234</b>	<b>1,312</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Biliran	4,501	3,638	80.8	*	*	*	4,501	1,970	43.8	37,508	23	0.1
Eastern Samar	12,153	12,148	100.0	*	*	*	12,153	9,311	76.6	101,279	880	0.9
Northern Leyte	39,819	35,770	89.8	*	*	*	39,819	27,725	69.6	331,828	94	0.03
Northern Samar	16,493	10,502	63.7	*	*	*	16,493	11,904	72.2	137,440	59	0.04
Southern Leyte	9,333	7,852	84.1	*	*	*	9,333	6,630	71.0	77,778	0	0.0
Western Samar	15,945	10,329	64.8	*	*	*	15,945	9,695	60.8	132,873	250	0.2
Calbayog City	4,910	2,809	57.2	*	*	*	4,910	2,815	57.3	40,914	6	0.01
Maasin City	2,392	2,056	85.9	*	*	*	2,392	1,778	74.3	19,934	0	-
Ormoc City	5,326	3,819	71.7	*	*	*	5,326	4,474	84.0	44,381	0	-
Tacloban City	6,516	5,351	82.1	*	*	*	6,516	369	5.7	54,300	0	-
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>96,903</b>	<b>80,784</b>	<b>83.4</b>	<b>361,771</b>	<b>204,722</b>	<b>56.6</b>	<b>96,903</b>	<b>62,363</b>	<b>64.4</b>	<b>807,524</b>	<b>1,310</b>	<b>0.2</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	21,640	19,868	91.8	80,789	57,972	71.8	21,640	15,018	69.4	180,332	0	-
Zamboanga del Sur	22,589	14,693	65.0	84,332	5,843	6.9	22,589	12,835	56.8	188,242	0	-
Zaomboanga Sibuga	16,386	14,183	86.6	61,173	56,027	91.6	16,386	9,447	57.7	136,547	859	0.6
Dapitan City	2,184	2,382	109.1	8,153	5,720	70.2	2,184	1,763	80.7	18,198	0	-
Dipolog City	3,394	4,783	140.9	12,669	11,828	93.4	3,394	2,349	69.2	28,280	0	-
Isabela City	2,640	2,303	87.2	9,854	13,122	133.2	2,640	1,444	54.7	21,996	451	2.1
Pagadian City	4,839	2,106	43.5	18,067	36,716	203.2	4,839	2,491	51.5	40,328	0	-
Zamboanga City	23,232	20,466	88.1	86,734	17,494	20.2	23,232	17,016	73.2	193,602	0	-

**Table 2F.1 - Nutrition : Vitamin A and Iodized Oil Capsule**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

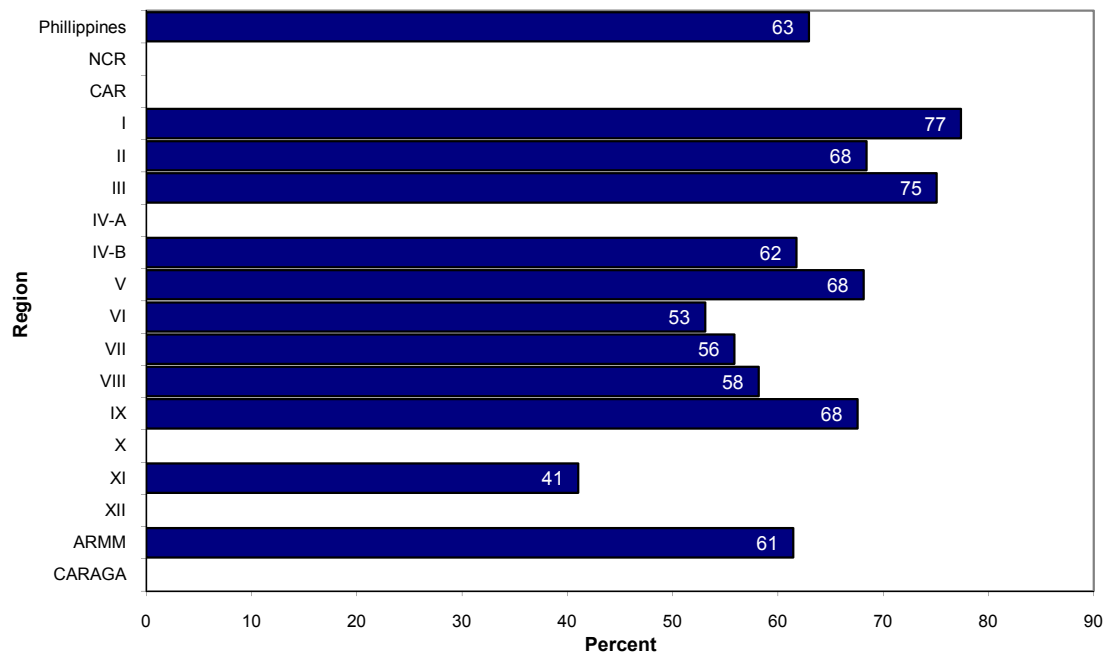
Region Province/ City	Children (9-11 mos) given Vitamin A			Children (12-59 months) given Vitamin A			Lactating Mothers given Vitamin A			Women (15-49) given Iodized Oil Capsule		
	Elig.Pop. TP x 3%	No.	%	Elig.Pop. TP x 11.2%	No.	%	Elig.Pop. TP x 3%	No.	%	Elig.Pop. TP x 25%	No.	%
	1	2	C2/C1 3	4	5	C5/C4 6	10	11	C11/C10 12	13	14	C14/C13 15
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>118,573</b>	<b>96,509</b>	<b>81.4</b>	<b>442,673</b>	<b>510,836</b>	<b>115.4</b>	<b>118,573</b>	<b>77,509</b>	<b>65.4</b>	<b>988,109</b>	<b>1,622</b>	<b>0.2</b>
Bukidnon	26,504	28,431	107.3	98,949	175,705	177.6	26,504	22,201	83.8	220,869	851	0.4
Camiguin	2,439	4,145	170.0	9,105	6,757	74.2	2,439	1,476	60.5	20,323	0	-
Lanao del Norte	16,148	17,041	105.5	60,288	64,350	106.7	16,148	11,335	70.2	134,571	0	-
Misamis Occidental	8,597	7,371	85.7	32,094	54,016	168.3	8,597	2,193	25.5	71,638	2	0.003
Misamis Oriental	19,099	17,444	91.3	71,303	112,033	157.1	19,099	11,980	62.7	159,160	482	0.3
Cagayan de Oro City	16,619	0	-	62,044	21,338	34.4	16,619	10,293	61.9	138,492	0	-
Gingoog City	3,367	2,218	65.9	12,572	10,335	82.2	3,367	2,862	85.0	28,062	0	-
Iligan City	9,241	7,597	82.2	34,501	40,317	116.9	9,241	5,868	63.5	77,012	0	-
Malaybalay City	4,322	3,792	87.7	16,135	67	0.4	4,322	3,360	77.7	36,016	9	0.02
Oroquieta City	1,960	1,609	82.1	7,319	7,604	103.9	1,960	1,038	52.9	16,337	278	1.7
Ozamis City	3,694	4,568	123.7	13,791	18,314	132.8	3,694	2,321	62.8	30,784	0	-
Tangub City	1,699	1,273	74.9	6,344	0	-	1,699	309	18.2	14,161	0	-
Valencia City	4,882	1,020	20.9	18,227	0	-	4,882	2,273	46.6	40,686	0	-
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>124,700</b>	<b>86,506</b>	<b>69.4</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>124,700</b>	<b>66,989</b>	<b>53.7</b>	<b>1,039,163</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>0.03</b>
Compostela Valley	19,121	12,247	64.1	*	*	*	19,121	9,735	50.9	159,342	148	0.1
Davao del Norte	25,423	17,040	67.0	*	*	*	25,423	11,291	44.4	211,860	13	0.01
Davao Oriental	14,583	10,483	71.9	*	*	*	14,583	8,329	57.1	121,526	0	-
Davao del Sur	24,672	16,069	65.1	*	*	*	24,672	14,490	58.7	205,602	160	0.1
Davao City	40,900	30,667	75.0	*	*	*	40,900	23,144	56.6	340,834	0	-
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>114,872</b>	<b>92,777</b>	<b>80.8</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>114,872</b>	<b>63,885</b>	<b>55.6</b>	<b>957,270</b>	<b>20,517</b>	<b>2.1</b>
North Cotabato	33,659	33,270	98.8	*	*	*	33,659	18,609	55.3	280,494	20,517	7.3
Sarangani	14,265	14,400	100.9	*	*	*	14,265	10,192	71.4	118,879	0	-
South Cotabato	23,018	22,239	96.6	*	*	*	23,018	16,151	70.2	191,814	0	-
Sultan Kudarat	20,269	14,104	69.6	*	*	*	20,269	12,108	59.7	168,911	0	-
Cotabato City	7,775	3,436	44.2	*	*	*	7,775	0	-	64,788	0	-
General Santos City	15,886	5,328	33.5	*	*	*	15,886	6,825	43.0	132,386	0	-
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>106,737</b>	<b>69,329</b>	<b>65.0</b>	<b>398,486</b>	<b>202,146</b>	<b>50.7</b>	<b>106,737</b>	<b>59,544</b>	<b>55.8</b>	<b>889,477</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>0.02</b>
Basilan	12,256	2,086	17.0	45,754	2,074	4.5	12,256	1,847	15.1	102,130	115	0.1
Lanao del Sur	28,835	13,335	46.2	107,649	9,639	9.0	28,835	16,789	58.2	240,288	0	-
Maguindanao	21,325	29,512	138.4	79,613	128,914	161.9	21,325	20,730	97.2	177,707	0	-
Sulu	25,490	14,418	56.6	95,163	55,516	58.3	25,490	13,105	51.4	212,418	50	0.02
Tawi-Tawi	13,510	7,734	57.2	50,439	2,507	5.0	13,510	6,144	45.5	112,587	0	-
Sharif Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	5,322	2,244	42.2	19,868	3,496	17.6	5,322	929	17.5	44,348	0	-
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>68,804</b>	<b>46,351</b>	<b>67.4</b>	<b>256,870</b>	<b>332,684</b>	<b>129.5</b>	<b>68,804</b>	<b>36,931</b>	<b>53.7</b>	<b>573,370</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>
Agusan del Norte	9,421	7,590	80.6	35,171	43,157	122.7	9,421	6,370	67.6	78,507	0	-
Agusan del Sur	18,283	10,723	58.6	68,258	75,510	110.6	18,283	11,538	63.1	152,362	0	-
Surigao del Norte	8,320	3,447	41.4	31,060	22,587	72.7	8,320	893	10.7	69,329	0	-
Surigao del Sur	13,180	12,009	91.1	49,206	68,519	139.2	13,180	7,081	53.7	109,835	0	-
Dinagat Island	3,624	367	10.1	13,531	68,521	506.4	3,624	308	8.5	30,203	0	-
Bislig City	3,060	1,215	39.7	11,425	7,919	69.3	3,060	1,579	51.6	25,502	0	-
Butuan City	8,951	8,166	91.2	33,418	26,719	80.0	8,951	6,938	77.5	74,595	0	-
Surigao City	3,965	2,834	71.5	14,801	19,752	133.5	3,965	2,224	56.1	33,038	0	-

\* - No data

### G. Prenatal and Postnatal Care

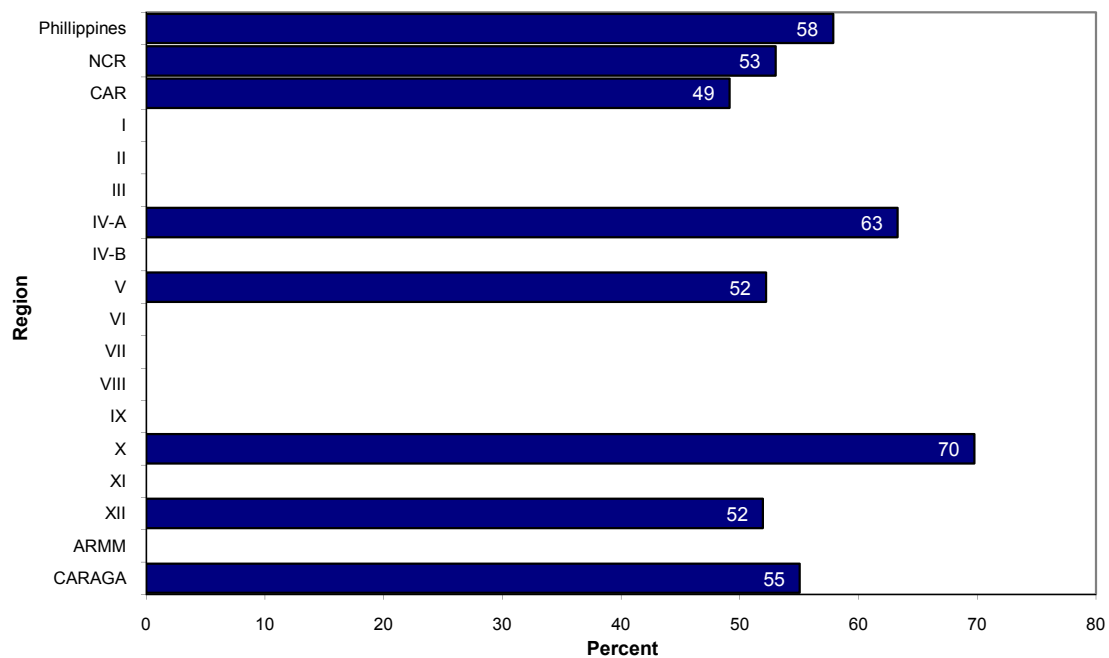
Proportion of pregnant women with 3 or more prenatal visits,  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2G.1



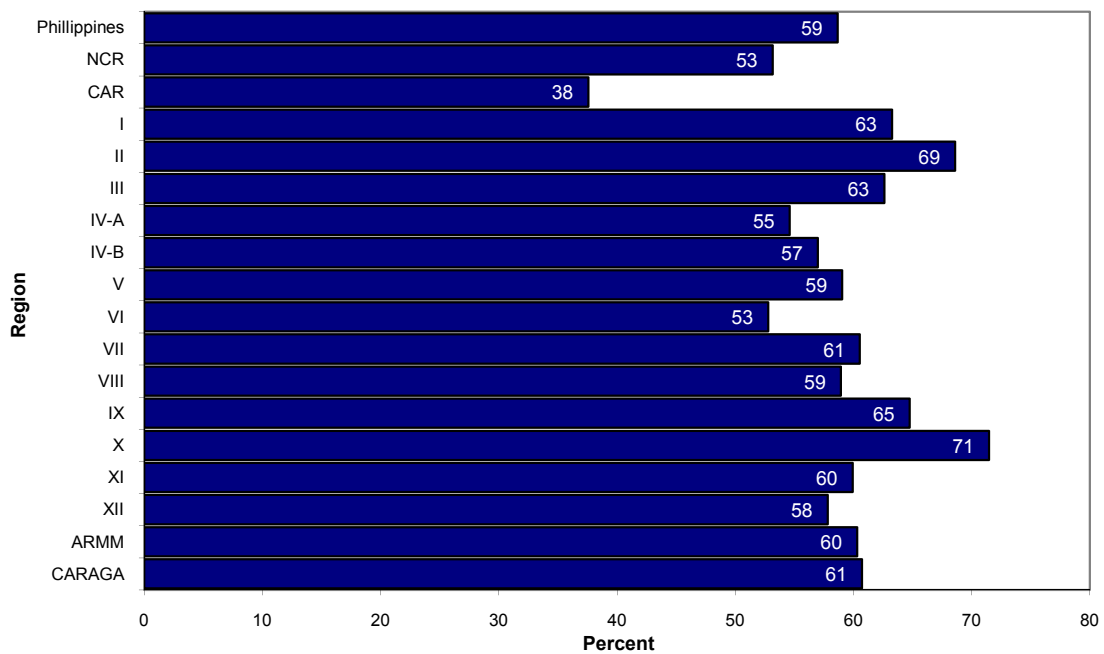
Proportion of pregnant women with 4 or more prenatal visits,  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2G.2



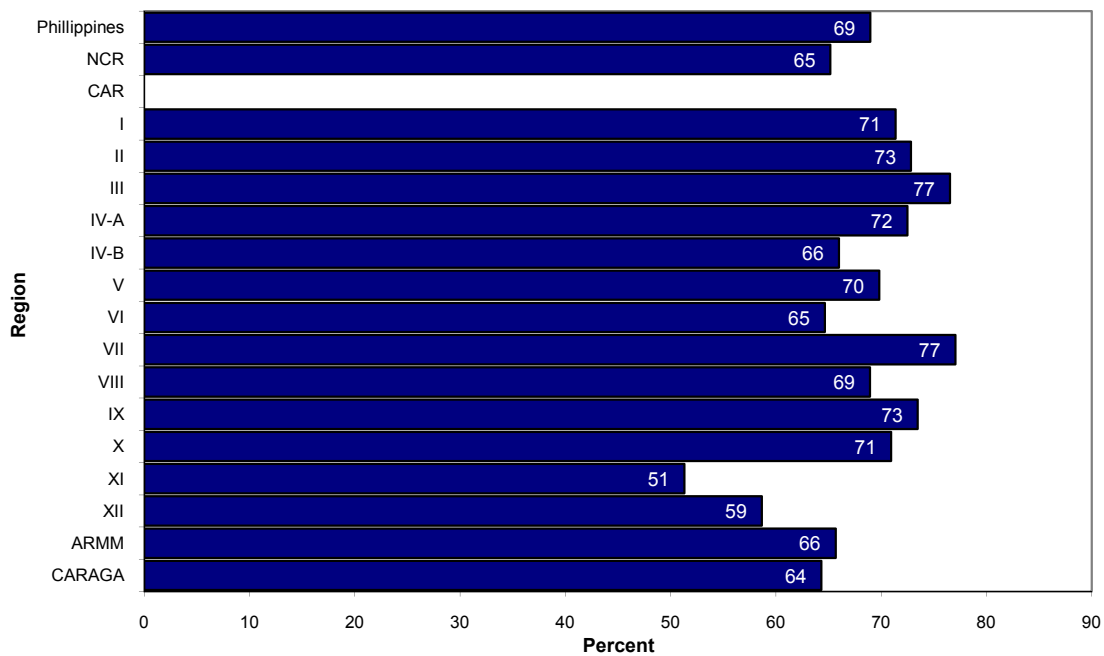
Proportion of pregnant women given TT2 plus,  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2G.3



Proportion of Postpartum women with at least 1 postpartum visit,  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2G.4





**Table 2G.1 - Prenatal and Postnatal Care**

By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2006

Region Province/ City	Pregnant Women with 3 or more pre-natal visits			Pregnant Women with 4 or more prenatal visits			Pregnant Women given TT2 plus			Post-partum women with at least 1 postpartum visit		
	Elig. Pop. TP X 3.5%	No. 2	% C2/C1	Elig. Pop. TP X 3.5%	No. 5	% C5/C4	Elig. Pop. TP X 3.5%	No. 8	% C8/C7	Elig. Pop. TP X 3%	No. 11	% C11/C10
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,779,856</b>	<b>1,120,167</b>	<b>62.9</b>	<b>1,297,454</b>	<b>750,778</b>	<b>57.9</b>	<b>3,077,310</b>	<b>1,805,352</b>	<b>58.7</b>	<b>2,592,072</b>	<b>1,787,682</b>	<b>69.0</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>402,376</b>	<b>213,337</b>	<b>53.0</b>	<b>402,376</b>	<b>213,920</b>	<b>53.2</b>	<b>344,894</b>	<b>224,807</b>	<b>65.2</b>
Pateros	*	*	*	2,168	792	36.5	2,168	1,215	56.0	1,858	1,481	79.7
Caloocan City	*	*	*	48,260	34,674	71.8	48,260	35,066	72.7	41,366	33,294	80.5
Las Pinas City	*	*	*	18,632	14,984	80.4	18,632	15,651	84.0	15,970	14,449	90.5
Makati City	*	*	*	17,863	7,371	41.3	17,863	7,183	40.2	15,311	8,405	54.9
Malabon City	*	*	*	12,729	3,909	30.7	12,729	5,586	43.9	10,910	6,344	58.1
Mandaluyong City	*	*	*	10,695	3,456	32.3	10,695	4,231	39.6	9,167	4,712	51.4
Manila City	*	*	*	58,125	15,789	27.2	58,125	7,945	13.7	49,821	24,226	48.6
Marikina City	*	*	*	14,861	4,449	29.9	14,861	3,540	23.8	12,738	7,156	56.2
Muntinglupa City	*	*	*	15,853	13,504	85.2	15,853	7,549	47.6	13,588	8,163	60.1
Navotas City	*	*	*	8,587	6,595	76.8	8,587	3,519	41.0	7,360	4,525	61.5
Paranaque City	*	*	*	19,343	11,588	59.9	19,343	8,402	43.4	16,580	11,655	70.3
Pasay City	*	*	*	14,107	10,233	72.5	14,107	8,333	59.1	12,092	8,485	70.2
Pasig City	*	*	*	21,606	14,782	68.4	21,606	9,442	43.7	18,519	12,619	68.1
Quezon City	*	*	*	93,781	46,013	49.1	93,781	74,192	79.1	80,384	51,725	64.3
San Juan City	*	*	*	4,387	1,498	34.1	4,387	1,138	25.9	3,760	1,792	47.7
Taguig City	*	*	*	21,467	10,780	50.2	21,467	10,780	50.2	18,400	14,410	78.3
Valenzuela City	*	*	*	19,912	12,920	64.9	19,912	10,148	51.0	17,068	11,366	66.6
<b>C A R</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>53,226</b>	<b>26,152</b>	<b>49.1</b>	<b>53,226</b>	<b>19,995</b>	<b>37.6</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>
Abra	*	*	*	8,083	4,088	50.6	8,083	3,047	37.7	*	*	*
Apayao	*	*	*	3,627	2,041	56.3	3,627	2,169	59.8	*	*	*
Benguet	*	*	*	13,039	7,920	60.7	13,039	4,409	33.8	*	*	*
Ifugao	*	*	*	6,325	4,028	63.7	6,325	3,092	48.9	*	*	*
Kalinga	*	*	*	6,381	3,691	57.8	6,381	2,875	45.1	*	*	*
Mt. Province	*	*	*	5,203	1,902	36.6	5,203	2,111	40.6	*	*	*
Baguio City	*	*	*	10,567	2,482	23.5	10,567	2,292	21.7	*	*	*
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>159,107</b>	<b>123,142</b>	<b>77.4</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>159,107</b>	<b>100,675</b>	<b>63.3</b>	<b>136,377</b>	<b>97,348</b>	<b>71.4</b>
Ilocos Norte	15,569	12,144	78.0	*	*	*	15,569	14,006	90.0	13,345	7,741	58.0
Ilocos Sur	18,506	11,562	62.5	*	*	*	18,506	10,310	55.7	15,862	10,127	63.8
La Union	21,216	11,975	56.4	*	*	*	21,216	11,783	55.5	18,185	11,450	63.0
Pangasinan	74,668	62,653	83.9	*	*	*	74,668	42,432	56.8	64,002	47,260	73.8
Alaminos City	2,793	2,431	87.1	*	*	*	2,793	2,465	88.3	2,394	2,090	87.3
Candon City	1,969	615	31.2	*	*	*	1,969	708	35.9	1,688	866	51.3
Dagupan City	5,234	4,151	79.3	*	*	*	5,234	4,144	79.2	4,487	3,628	80.9
Laoag City	3,586	3,628	####	*	*	*	3,586	3,628	####	3,074	3,123	####
San Carlos City	5,666	3,993	70.5	*	*	*	5,666	3,000	52.9	4,857	3,947	81.3
San Fernando City	4,018	4,409	####	*	*	*	4,018	4,179	####	3,444	3,752	####
Urdaneta City	4,227	5,114	####	*	*	*	4,227	3,207	75.9	3,624	2,701	74.5
Vigan City	1,654	467	28.2	*	*	*	1,654	813	49.2	1,417	663	46.8

Legend:  
\* = No data

**Table 2G.1 - Prenatal and Postnatal Care**

By Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2006

Region Province/ City	Pregnant Women with 3 or more pre-natal visits			Pregnant Women with 4 or more prenatal visits			Pregnant Women given TT2 plus			Post-partum women with at least 1 postpartum visit		
	Elig. Pop. TP X 3.5%	No. 2	% C2/C1	Elig. Pop. TP X 3.5%	No. 5	% C5/C4	Elig. Pop. TP X 3.5%	No. 8	% C8/C7	Elig. Pop. TP X 3%	No. 11	% C11/C10
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>106,802</b>	<b>73,076</b>	<b>68.4</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>106,802</b>	<b>73,277</b>	<b>68.6</b>	<b>91,545</b>	<b>66,675</b>	<b>72.8</b>
Batanes	559	124	22.2	*	*	*	559	228	40.8	479	299	62.4
Cagayan	33,006	18,826	57.0	*	*	*	33,006	20,472	62.0	28,291	17,689	62.5
Isabela	40,635	28,494	70.1	*	*	*	40,635	28,076	69.1	34,830	26,265	75.4
Nueva Vizcaya	13,924	12,116	87.0	*	*	*	13,924	12,410	89.1	11,935	10,324	86.5
Quirino	5,726	4,499	78.6	*	*	*	5,726	4,341	75.8	4,908	3,900	79.5
Cauayan City	3,999	2,382	59.6	*	*	*	3,999	2,204	55.1	3,428	2,083	60.8
Santiago City	4,419	4,683	####	*	*	*	4,419	3,442	77.9	3,787	3,526	93.1
Tuguegarao City	4,534	1,952	43.1	*	*	*	4,534	2,104	46.4	3,886	2,589	66.6
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>340,234</b>	<b>255,459</b>	<b>75.1</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>340,234</b>	<b>213,061</b>	<b>62.6</b>	<b>291,629</b>	<b>223,191</b>	<b>76.5</b>
Aurora	6,573	4,337	66.0	*	*	*	6,573	3,741	56.9	5,634	3,720	66.0
Bataan	20,232	8,416	41.6	*	*	*	20,232	10,522	52.0	17,341	11,776	67.9
Bulacan	68,887	56,318	81.8	*	*	*	68,887	46,682	67.8	59,046	49,078	83.1
Nueva Ecija	44,389	25,707	57.9	*	*	*	44,389	25,402	57.2	38,048	23,852	62.7
Pampanga	57,491	51,888	90.3	*	*	*	57,491	31,558	54.9	49,278	36,479	74.0
Tarlac	32,525	24,704	76.0	*	*	*	32,525	19,626	60.3	27,879	19,818	71.1
Zambales	17,258	10,091	58.5	*	*	*	17,258	6,996	40.5	14,793	8,594	58.1
Angeles City	11,007	9,480	86.1	*	*	*	11,007	6,724	61.1	9,435	8,020	85.0
Balanga City	2,944	1,570	53.3	*	*	*	2,944	1,751	59.5	2,523	1,754	69.5
Cabanatuan City	9,074	7,696	84.8	*	*	*	9,074	5,983	65.9	7,778	6,138	78.9
Gapan City	3,458	2,514	72.7	*	*	*	3,458	1,783	51.6	2,964	2,096	70.7
Malolos City	7,807	5,005	64.1	*	*	*	7,807	3,572	45.8	6,692	4,348	65.0
Meycauyan City	6,880	6,609	96.1	*	*	*	6,880	5,893	85.7	5,897	5,929	####
Munoz City	2,508	1,406	56.1	*	*	*	2,508	1,429	57.0	2,150	1,278	59.4
Olongapo City	7,954	6,352	79.9	*	*	*	7,954	6,677	83.9	6,818	5,955	87.3
Palayan City	1,173	741	63.2	*	*	*	1,173	999	85.2	1,005	489	48.6
San Fernando City	9,428	5,148	54.6	*	*	*	9,428	4,553	48.3	8,081	5,997	74.2
San Jose City	4,282	3,542	82.7	*	*	*	4,282	4,700	####	3,671	2,136	58.2
San Jose del Monte City	15,368	14,907	97.0	*	*	*	15,368	16,149	####	13,173	17,389	####
Tarlac City	10,995	9,028	82.1	*	*	*	10,995	8,321	75.7	9,425	8,345	88.5
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>411,009</b>	<b>260,143</b>	<b>63.3</b>	<b>411,009</b>	<b>224,387</b>	<b>54.6</b>	<b>352,293</b>	<b>255,390</b>	<b>72.5</b>
Batangas	*	*	*	54,164	37,811	69.8	54,164	35,481	65.5	46,426	35,168	75.8
Cavite	*	*	*	91,013	46,284	50.9	91,013	39,427	43.3	78,012	50,505	64.7
Laguna	*	*	*	56,317	36,816	65.4	56,317	32,078	57.0	48,271	34,159	70.8
Quezon	*	*	*	57,628	24,747	42.9	57,628	23,317	40.5	49,395	30,601	62.0
Rizal	*	*	*	57,753	50,437	87.3	57,753	39,010	67.5	49,502	43,886	88.7
Antipolo City	*	*	*	22,189	14,294	64.4	22,189	10,526	47.4	19,019	13,784	72.5
Batangas City	*	*	*	10,333	6,608	63.9	10,333	4,731	45.8	8,857	6,479	73.2
Calamba City	*	*	*	12,610	13,165	####	12,610	13,021	####	10,808	11,401	####
Cavite City	*	*	*	3,660	2,386	65.2	3,660	1,129	30.8	3,137	1,779	56.7
Lipa City	*	*	*	9,120	3,260	35.7	9,120	4,406	48.3	7,817	4,572	58.5
Lucena City	*	*	*	8,274	2,648	32.0	8,274	4,501	54.4	7,092	5,129	72.3
San Pablo City	*	*	*	8,304	5,202	62.6	8,304	4,076	49.1	7,118	5,133	72.1
Sta. Rosa City	*	*	*	9,343	9,077	97.2	9,343	7,421	79.4	8,008	6,764	84.5
Tanauan City	*	*	*	4,989	4,829	96.8	4,989	3,378	67.7	4,276	3,488	81.6
Tagaytay City	*	*	*	2,157	1,572	72.9	2,157	1,026	47.6	1,849	1,030	55.7
Trece Marires City	*	*	*	3,156	1,007	31.9	3,156	859	27.2	2,705	1,512	55.9

Legend:  
\* = No data

**Table 2G.1 - Prenatal and Postnatal Care**

By Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2006

Region Province/ City	Pregnant Women with 3 or more pre-natal visits			Pregnant Women with 4 or more prenatal visits			Pregnant Women given TT2 plus			Post-partum women with at least 1 postpartum visit		
	Elig. Pop. TP X 3.5%	No. 2	% C2/C1	Elig. Pop. TP X 3.5%	No. 5	% C5/C4	Elig. Pop. TP X 3.5%	No. 8	% C8/C7	Elig. Pop. TP X 3%	No. 11	% C11/C10
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>89,593</b>	<b>55,326</b>	<b>61.8</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>89,593</b>	<b>51,059</b>	<b>57.0</b>	<b>76,794</b>	<b>50,673</b>	<b>66.0</b>
Marinduque	8,037	4,603	57.3	*	*	*	8,037	3,918	48.7	6,889	4,063	59.0
Mindoro Occidental	14,768	9,598	65.0	*	*	*	14,768	9,514	64.4	12,659	9,433	74.5
Mindoro Oriental	21,658	14,531	67.1	*	*	*	21,658	13,424	62.0	18,564	12,953	69.8
Palawan	23,875	18,571	77.8	*	*	*	23,875	13,741	57.6	20,465	13,985	68.3
Romblon	9,792	3,422	34.9	*	*	*	9,792	5,009	51.2	8,393	5,097	60.7
Calapan City	4,094	1,948	47.6	*	*	*	4,094	2,420	59.1	3,509	2,438	69.5
Puerto Princesa City	7,368	2,653	36.0	*	*	*	7,368	3,033	41.2	6,315	2,704	42.8
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>100,625</b>	<b>68,567</b>	<b>68.1</b>	<b>78,218</b>	<b>40,833</b>	<b>52.2</b>	<b>178,843</b>	<b>105,596</b>	<b>59.0</b>	<b>153,294</b>	<b>107,029</b>	<b>69.8</b>
Albay	*	*	*	35,397	17,978	50.8	35,397	22,323	63.1	30,340	22,233	73.3
Camarines Norte	*	*	*	17,982	9,785	54.4	17,982	10,083	56.1	15,414	10,356	67.2
Camarines Sur	50,236	35,212	70.1	*	*	*	50,236	28,513	56.8	43,060	25,765	59.8
Catanduanes	8,146	4,135	50.8	*	*	*	8,146	3,944	48.4	6,983	4,386	62.8
Masbate	26,913	17,529	65.1	*	*	*	26,913	16,002	59.5	23,068	18,408	79.8
Sorsogon	*	*	*	24,839	13,070	52.6	24,839	15,159	61.0	21,290	16,247	76.3
Iriga City	3,429	2,357	68.7	*	*	*	3,429	1,437	41.9	2,939	2,208	75.1
Legaspi City	6,282	4,606	73.3	*	*	*	6,282	4,541	72.3	5,384	3,320	61.7
Naga City	5,618	4,728	84.2	*	*	*	5,618	3,594	64.0	4,815	4,106	85.3
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>239,528</b>	<b>127,170</b>	<b>53.1</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>239,528</b>	<b>126,424</b>	<b>52.8</b>	<b>205,309</b>	<b>132,719</b>	<b>64.6</b>
Aklan	17,329	11,792	68.0	*	*	*	17,329	11,584	66.8	14,854	10,478	70.5
Antique	18,034	11,422	63.3	*	*	*	18,034	10,608	58.8	15,458	9,884	63.9
Capiz	19,387	9,535	49.2	*	*	*	19,387	9,800	50.5	16,618	9,227	55.5
Guimaras	5,293	3,447	65.1	*	*	*	5,293	3,371	63.7	4,537	3,118	68.7
Iloilo	56,554	29,252	51.7	*	*	*	56,554	28,389	50.2	48,475	32,914	67.9
Negros Occidental	34,737	19,287	55.5	*	*	*	34,737	18,238	52.5	29,775	20,106	67.5
Bacolod City	17,482	6,006	34.4	*	*	*	17,482	6,054	34.6	14,985	7,335	48.9
Bago City	5,598	2,910	52.0	*	*	*	5,598	3,115	55.6	4,798	2,925	61.0
Cadiz City	5,276	2,365	44.8	*	*	*	5,276	3,344	63.4	4,523	2,989	66.1
Escalante City	3,221	1,659	51.5	*	*	*	3,221	1,896	58.9	2,761	1,867	67.6
Himamaylan City	3,570	2,167	60.7	*	*	*	3,570	2,324	65.1	3,060	2,282	74.6
Iloilo City	14,655	8,386	57.2	*	*	*	14,655	5,614	38.3	12,561	8,158	64.9
Kabankalan City	5,844	2,001	34.2	*	*	*	5,844	3,131	53.6	5,009	3,857	77.0
La Carlota City	2,225	1,602	72.0	*	*	*	2,225	1,423	63.9	1,908	1,505	78.9
Passi City	2,662	1,652	62.1	*	*	*	2,662	1,889	71.0	2,281	1,740	76.3
Roxas City	5,171	1,747	33.8	*	*	*	5,171	2,293	44.3	4,432	1,978	44.6
Sagay City	4,918	2,672	54.3	*	*	*	4,918	2,980	60.6	4,215	2,609	61.9
San Carlos City	4,543	1,544	34.0	*	*	*	4,543	2,617	57.6	3,894	2,414	62.0
Silay City	4,213	2,390	56.7	*	*	*	4,213	2,662	63.2	3,611	2,174	60.2
Sipalay City	2,352	1,109	47.1	*	*	*	2,352	1,370	58.2	2,016	1,374	68.1
Talisay City	3,376	1,847	54.7	*	*	*	3,376	1,426	42.2	2,893	1,570	54.3
Victorias City	3,085	2,378	77.1	*	*	*	3,085	2,296	74.4	2,644	2,215	83.8

Legend:  
\* = No data

**Table 2G.1 - Prenatal and Postnatal Care**

By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2006

Region Province/ City	Pregnant Women with 3 or more pre-natal visits			Pregnant Women with 4 or more prenatal visits			Pregnant Women given TT2 plus			Post-partum women with at least 1 postpartum visit		
	Elig. Pop. TP X 3.5%	No. 2	% C2/C1	Elig. Pop. TP X 3.5%	No. 5	% C5/C4	Elig. Pop. TP X 3.5%	No. 8	% C8/C7	Elig. Pop. TP X 3%	No. 11	% C11/C10
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>223,952</b>	<b>125,138</b>	<b>55.9</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>223,952</b>	<b>135,595</b>	<b>60.5</b>	<b>191,959</b>	<b>147,906</b>	<b>77.1</b>
Bohol	39,823	24,037	60.4	*	*	*	39,823	19,927	50.0	34,134	23,840	69.8
Cebu	69,907	38,019	54.4	*	*	*	69,907	43,663	62.5	59,920	47,170	78.7
Negors Oriental	28,063	16,761	59.7	*	*	*	28,063	16,810	59.9	24,054	16,898	70.2
Siquijor	3,069	1,456	47.4	*	*	*	3,069	1,282	41.8	2,631	1,697	64.5
Bais City	2,615	1,187	45.4	*	*	*	2,615	1,035	39.6	2,241	1,238	55.2
Bayawan City	3,859	2,249	58.3	*	*	*	3,859	2,551	66.1	3,308	2,687	81.2
Canlaon City	1,757	597	34.0	*	*	*	1,757	697	39.7	1,506	757	50.3
Cebu City	27,958	7,203	25.8	*	*	*	27,958	17,763	63.5	23,964	19,441	81.1
Danao City	3,827	2,664	69.6	*	*	*	3,827	3,203	83.7	3,281	3,560	####
Dumaguete City	4,074	1,820	44.7	*	*	*	4,074	2,238	54.9	3,492	2,676	76.6
Lapu-Lapu City	10,239	10,870	####	*	*	*	10,239	8,252	80.6	8,776	9,079	####
Mandawe City	11,150	7,742	69.4	*	*	*	11,150	7,752	69.5	9,557	7,741	81.0
Tagbilaran City	3,230	425	13.2	*	*	*	3,230	1,522	47.1	2,769	1,623	58.6
Talisay City	6,278	4,606	73.4	*	*	*	6,278	4,267	68.0	5,381	4,445	82.6
Tanjay City	2,749	2,995	####	*	*	*	2,749	1,307	47.5	2,356	1,630	69.2
Toledo City	5,354	2,507	46.8	*	*	*	5,354	3,326	62.1	4,589	3,424	74.6
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>136,953</b>	<b>79,675</b>	<b>58.2</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>136,953</b>	<b>80,721</b>	<b>58.9</b>	<b>117,388</b>	<b>80,927</b>	<b>68.9</b>
Biliran	5,251	1,161	22.1	*	*	*	5,251	3,764	71.7	4,501	3,238	71.9
Eastern Samar	14,179	11,664	82.3	*	*	*	14,179	10,192	71.9	12,153	9,912	81.6
Northern Leyte	46,456	17,677	38.1	*	*	*	46,456	26,152	56.3	39,819	27,025	67.9
Northern Samar	19,242	16,061	83.5	*	*	*	19,242	12,140	63.1	16,493	11,115	67.4
Southern Leyte	10,889	7,417	68.1	*	*	*	10,889	5,230	48.0	9,333	6,907	74.0
Western Samar	18,602	8,254	44.4	*	*	*	18,602	8,861	47.6	15,945	7,836	49.1
Calbayog City	5,728	3,800	66.3	*	*	*	5,728	3,011	52.6	4,910	3,011	61.3
Maasin City	2,791	2,283	81.8	*	*	*	2,791	1,772	63.5	2,392	1,611	67.3
Ormoc City	6,213	4,907	79.0	*	*	*	6,213	4,907	79.0	5,326	4,598	86.3
Tacloban City	7,602	6,451	84.9	*	*	*	7,602	4,692	61.7	6,516	5,674	87.1
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>113,053</b>	<b>76,374</b>	<b>67.6</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>113,053</b>	<b>73,222</b>	<b>64.8</b>	<b>96,903</b>	<b>71,204</b>	<b>73.5</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	25,246	15,795	62.6	*	*	*	25,246	16,089	63.7	21,640	15,944	73.7
Zamboanga del Sur	26,354	17,135	65.0	*	*	*	26,354	15,496	58.8	22,589	13,338	59.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	19,117	8,339	43.6	*	*	*	19,117	10,822	56.6	16,386	10,636	64.9
Dapitan City	2,548	1,837	72.1	*	*	*	2,548	1,453	57.0	2,184	1,306	59.8
Dipolog City	3,959	2,494	63.0	*	*	*	3,959	2,466	62.3	3,394	2,326	68.5
Isabela City	3,079	1,434	46.6	*	*	*	3,079	1,716	55.7	2,640	2,036	77.1
Pagadian City	5,646	7,635	####	*	*	*	5,646	4,112	72.8	4,839	3,351	69.2
Zamboanga City	27,104	21,705	80.1	*	*	*	27,104	21,068	77.7	23,232	22,267	95.8

Legend:  
\* = No data

**Table 2G.1 - Prenatal and Postnatal Care**

By Region, Province & City

Philippines, 2006

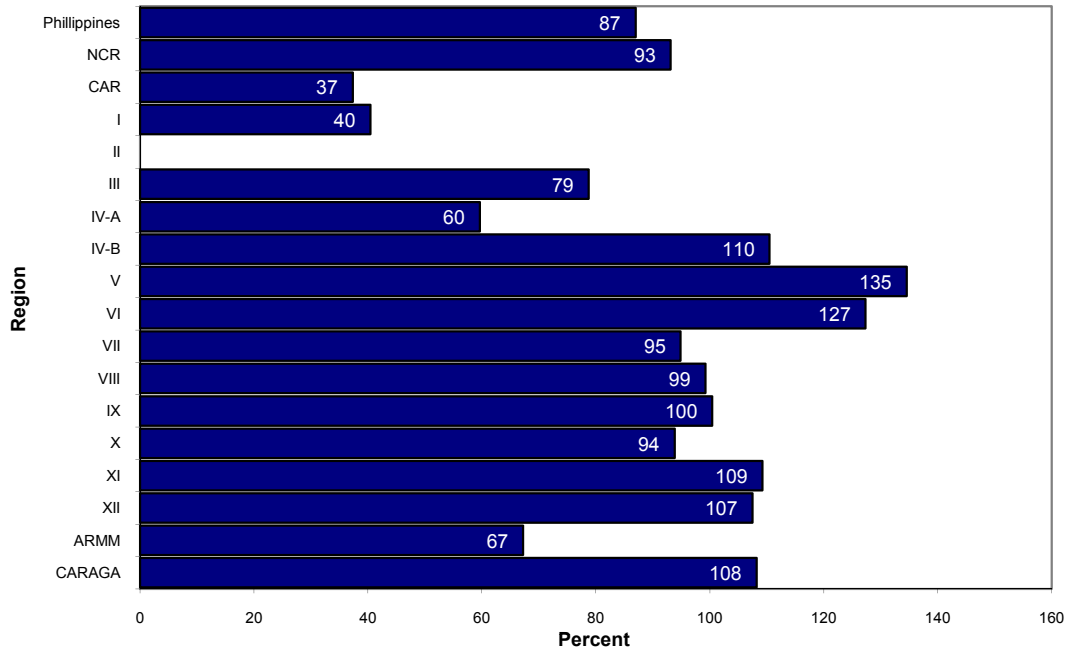
Region Province/ City	Pregnant Women with 3 or more pre-natal visits			Pregnant Women with 4 or more prenatal visits			Pregnant Women given TT2 plus			Post-partum women with at least 1 postpartum visit		
	Elig. Pop. TP X 3.5%	No.	% C2/C1	Elig. Pop. TP X 3.5%	No.	% C5/C4	Elig. Pop. TP X 3.5%	No.	% C8/C7	Elig. Pop. TP X 3%	No.	% C11/C10
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>Region 10</b>	*	*	*	<b>138,335</b>	<b>96,505</b>	<b>69.8</b>	<b>138,335</b>	<b>98,864</b>	<b>71.5</b>	<b>118,573</b>	<b>84,109</b>	<b>70.9</b>
Bukidnon	*	*	*	30,922	24,212	78.3	30,922	29,049	93.9	26,504	22,661	85.5
Camiguin	*	*	*	2,845	891	31.3	2,845	1,261	44.3	2,439	1,501	61.5
Lanao del Norte	*	*	*	18,840	13,579	72.1	18,840	11,326	60.1	16,148	11,678	72.3
Misamis Occidental	*	*	*	10,029	6,246	62.3	10,029	5,178	51.6	8,597	4,563	53.1
Misamis Oriental	*	*	*	22,282	13,661	61.3	22,282	14,480	65.0	19,099	13,976	73.2
Cagayan de Oro City	*	*	*	19,389	14,657	75.6	19,389	13,936	71.9	16,619	11,504	69.2
Gingoog City	*	*	*	3,929	4,395	####	3,929	3,247	82.6	3,367	2,763	82.1
Iligan City	*	*	*	10,782	6,869	63.7	10,782	5,621	52.1	9,241	5,918	64.0
Malaybalay City	*	*	*	5,042	3,139	62.3	5,042	2,889	57.3	4,322	3,262	75.5
Oroquieta City	*	*	*	2,287	1,719	75.2	2,287	1,311	57.3	1,960	735	37.5
Ozamis City	*	*	*	4,310	2,456	57.0	4,310	2,565	59.5	3,694	2,321	62.8
Tangub City	*	*	*	1,983	1,006	50.7	1,983	1,059	53.4	1,699	665	39.1
Valencia City	*	*	*	5,696	3,675	64.5	5,696	6,942	####	4,882	2,562	52.5
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>145,483</b>	<b>59,715</b>	<b>41.0</b>	*	*	*	<b>145,483</b>	<b>87,195</b>	<b>59.9</b>	<b>124,700</b>	<b>63,963</b>	<b>51.3</b>
Compostela Valley	22,308	9,952	44.6	*	*	*	22,308	16,272	72.9	19,121	10,350	54.1
Davao del Norte	29,660	12,134	40.9	*	*	*	29,660	18,605	62.7	25,423	13,120	51.6
Davao Oriental	17,014	7,150	42.0	*	*	*	17,014	10,220	60.1	14,583	8,147	55.9
Davao del Sur	28,784	11,541	40.1	*	*	*	28,784	17,313	60.1	24,672	11,103	45.0
Davao City	47,717	18,938	39.7	*	*	*	47,717	24,785	51.9	40,900	21,243	51.9
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>134,018</b>	<b>69,616</b>	<b>51.9</b>	<b>134,018</b>	<b>77,510</b>	<b>57.8</b>	<b>114,872</b>	<b>67,388</b>	<b>58.7</b>
North Cotabato	*	*	*	39,269	26,045	66.3	39,269	26,460	67.4	33,659	22,206	66.0
Sarangani	*	*	*	16,643	7,636	45.9	16,643	10,091	60.6	14,265	9,416	66.0
South Cotabato	*	*	*	26,854	12,325	45.9	26,854	17,443	65.0	23,018	15,193	66.0
Sultan Kudarat	*	*	*	23,648	14,247	60.2	23,648	14,378	60.8	20,269	12,369	61.0
Cotabato City	*	*	*	9,070	1,505	16.6	9,070	1,846	20.4	7,775	32	0.4
General Santos City	*	*	*	18,534	7,858	42.4	18,534	7,292	39.3	15,886	8,172	51.4
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>124,527</b>	<b>76,525</b>	<b>61.5</b>	*	*	*	<b>124,527</b>	<b>75,100</b>	<b>60.3</b>	<b>106,737</b>	<b>70,094</b>	<b>65.7</b>
Basilan	14,298	2,379	16.6	*	*	*	14,298	2,267	15.9	12,256	2,107	17.2
Lanao del Sur	33,640	19,172	57.0	*	*	*	33,640	17,935	53.3	28,835	18,197	63.1
Maguindanao	24,879	25,696	####	*	*	*	24,879	27,624	####	21,325	26,394	####
Sulu	29,738	19,443	65.4	*	*	*	29,738	16,874	56.7	25,490	14,294	56.1
Tawi-Tawi	15,762	8,009	50.8	*	*	*	15,762	8,809	55.9	13,510	7,937	58.7
Sharif Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	6,209	1,826	29.4	*	*	*	6,209	1,591	25.6	5,322	1,165	21.9
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>80,272</b>	<b>44,192</b>	<b>55.1</b>	<b>80,272</b>	<b>48,751</b>	<b>60.7</b>	<b>68,804</b>	<b>44,259</b>	<b>64.3</b>
Agusan del Norte	*	*	*	10,991	7,892	71.8	10,991	7,082	64.4	9,421	6,796	72.1
Agusan del Sur	*	*	*	21,331	13,632	63.9	21,331	15,585	73.1	18,283	13,000	71.1
Surigao del Norte	*	*	*	9,706	4,850	50.0	9,706	4,364	45.0	8,320	4,263	51.2
Surigao del Sur	*	*	*	15,377	5,822	37.9	15,377	7,979	51.9	13,180	7,591	57.6
Dinagat Island	*	*	*	4,228	1,619	38.3	4,228	1,864	44.1	3,624	1,694	46.7
Bislig City	*	*	*	3,570	1,514	42.4	3,570	1,569	43.9	3,060	1,594	52.1
Butuan City	*	*	*	10,443	7,264	69.6	10,443	7,704	73.8	8,951	7,196	80.4
Surigao City	*	*	*	4,625	1,599	34.6	4,625	2,604	56.3	3,965	2,125	53.6

Legend:  
\* = No data

## H. Tuberculosis

New Sputum (+) cases initiated treatment,  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

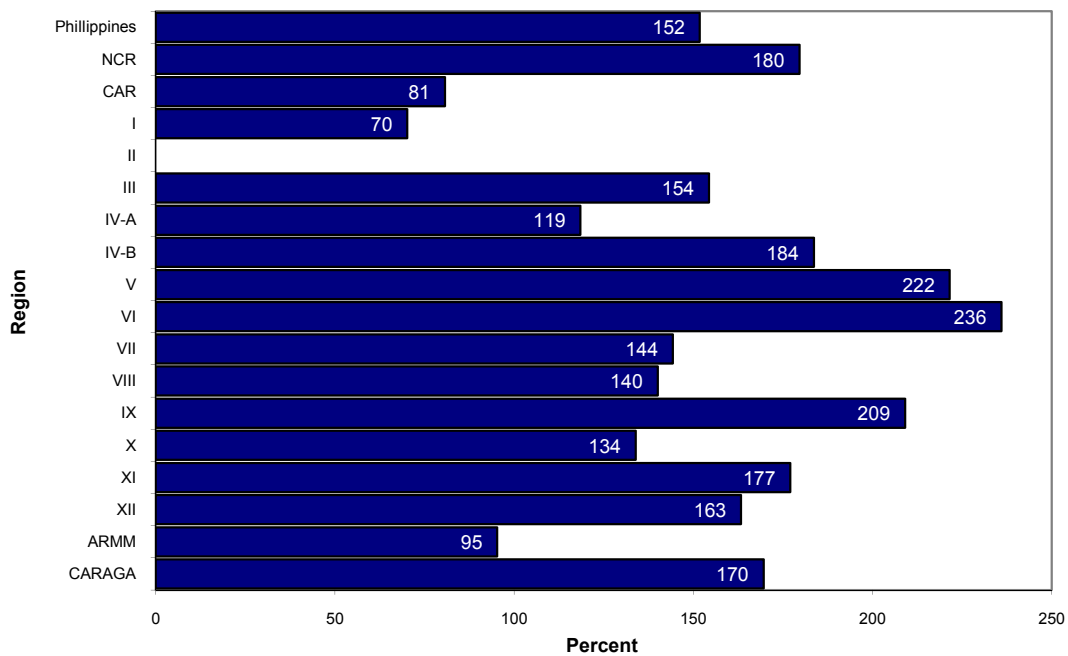
Figure 2H.1



## TB Morbidity rate

Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 2H.2



**Table 2H.1 - Tuberculosis Program Report**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Population	New Sputum (+) Initiated Treatment		Total TB Cases	
		No.	Rate C2/C1 x 100,000	No.	Rate C4/C1 x 100,000
1	2	3	4	5	
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>88,574,614</b>	<b>77,055</b>	<b>87.0</b>	<b>134,459</b>	<b>151.8</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>11,553,427</b>	<b>10,761</b>	<b>93.1</b>	<b>20,754</b>	<b>179.6</b>
Pateros	61,940	36	58.1	113	182.4
Caloocan City	1,378,856	1,047	75.9	2,515	182.4
Las Pinas City	532,330	506	95.1	1,084	203.6
Makati City	510,383	335	65.6	707	138.5
Malabon City	363,681	243	66.8	500	137.5
Mandaluyong City	305,576	237	77.6	550	180.0
Manila City	1,660,714	2,250	135.5	3,994	240.5
Marikina City	424,610	348	82.0	844	198.8
Muntinglupa City	452,943	550	121.4	1,181	260.7
Navotas City	245,344	313	127.6	527	214.8
Paranaque City	552,660	1,052	190.4	1,471	266.2
Pasay City	403,064	393	97.5	764	189.5
Pasig City	617,301	533	86.3	874	141.6
Quezon City	2,679,450	1,802	67.3	3,393	126.6
San Juan City	125,338	101	80.6	406	323.9
Taguig City	613,343	374	61.0	1,152	187.8
Valenzuela City	568,928	641	112.7	679	119.3
<b>C A R</b>	<b>1,520,743</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>37.4</b>	<b>1,227</b>	<b>80.7</b>
Abra	230,953	45	19.5	224	97.0
Apayao	103,633	63	60.8	81	78.2
Benguet	372,533	114	30.6	181	48.6
Ifugao	180,711	34	18.8	160	88.5
Kalinga	182,326	167	91.6	290	159.1
Mt. Province	148,661	96	64.6	133	89.5
Baguio City	301,926	49	16.2	158	52.3
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>4,545,906</b>	<b>1,838</b>	<b>40.4</b>	<b>3,191</b>	<b>70.2</b>
Ilocos Norte	444,827	130	29.2	226	50.8
Ilocos Sur	528,739	184	34.8	443	83.8
La Union	606,159	403	66.5	652	107.6
Pangasinan	2,133,384	682	32.0	1,172	54.9
Alaminos City	79,788	86	107.8	105	131.6
Candon City	56,270	12	21.3	35	62.2
Dagupan City	149,554	69	46.1	78	52.2
Laoag City	102,457	38	37.1	64	62.5
San Carlos City	161,884	65	40.2	102	63.0
San Fernando City	114,813	151	131.5	256	223.0
Urdaneta City	120,785	0	0.0	0	0.0
Vigan City	47,246	18	38.1	58	122.8

**Table 2H.1 - Tuberculosis Program Report**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Population	New Sputum (+) Initiated Treatment		Total TB Cases	
		No.	Rate C2/C1 x 100,000	No.	Rate C4/C1 x 100,000
1	2	3		4	5
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>9,091,812</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>
Batanes	15,974	*	*	*	*
Cagayan	943,032	*	*	*	*
Isabela	1,160,997	*	*	*	*
Nueva Vizcaya	397,837	*	*	*	*
Quirino	163,610	*	*	*	*
Cauayan City	114,254	*	*	*	*
Santiago City	126,244	*	*	*	*
Tuguegarao City	129,539	*	*	*	*
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>9,720,982</b>	<b>7,654</b>	<b>78.7</b>	<b>15,007</b>	<b>154.4</b>
Aurora	187,802	138	73.5	339	180.5
Bataan	578,048	623	107.8	1,559	269.7
Bulacan	1,968,198	1,561	79.3	2,665	135.4
Nueva Ecija	1,268,263	943	74.4	1,375	108.4
Pampanga	1,642,586	993	60.5	2,203	134.1
Tarlac	929,294	613	66.0	1,214	130.6
Zambales	493,085	507	102.8	1,086	220.2
Angeles City	314,493	139	44.2	698	221.9
Balanga City	84,105	99	117.7	244	290.1
Cabanatuan City	259,267	179	69.0	248	95.7
Gapan City	98,795	21	21.3	88	89.1
Malolos City	223,069	216	96.8	490	219.7
Meycauyan City	196,569	128	65.1	147	74.8
Munoz City	71,669	60	83.7	124	173.0
Olongapo City	227,270	234	103.0	505	222.2
Palayan City	33,506	10	29.8	15	44.8
San Fernando City	269,365	270	100.2	328	121.8
San Jose City	122,353	133	108.7	385	314.7
San Jose del Monte City	439,090	518	118.0	712	162.2
Tarlac City	314,155	269	85.6	582	185.3
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>11,743,110</b>	<b>7,004</b>	<b>59.6</b>	<b>13,917</b>	<b>118.5</b>
Batangas	1,547,533	1,017	65.7	2,225	143.8
Cavite	2,600,384	1,873	72.0	3,320	127.7
Laguna	1,609,047	0	0.0	825	51.3
Quezon	1,646,510	859	52.2	1,257	76.3
Rizal	1,650,075	1,538	93.2	2,671	161.9
Antipolo City	633,971	382	60.3	591	93.2
Batangas City	295,231	147	49.8	373	126.3
Calamba City	360,281	246	68.3	665	184.6
Cavite City	104,581	60	57.4	160	153.0
Lipa City	260,568	95	36.5	306	117.4
Lucena City	236,390	23	9.7	290	122.7
San Pablo City	237,259	172	72.5	310	130.7
Sta. Rosa City	266,943	151	56.6	220	82.4
Tanauan City	142,537	388	272.2	621	435.7
Tagaytay City	61,623	44	71.4	56	90.9
Trece Maries City	90,177	9	10.0	27	29.9



**Table 2H.1 - Tuberculosis Program Report**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Population	New Sputum (+) Initiated Treatment		Total TB Cases	
		No.	Rate C2/C1 x 100,000	No.	Rate C4/C1 x 100,000
1	2	3	4	5	
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>2,559,791</b>	<b>2,828</b>	<b>110.5</b>	<b>4,701</b>	<b>183.6</b>
Marinduque	229,636	227	98.9	482	209.9
Mindoro Occidental	421,952	520	123.2	748	177.3
Mindoro Oriental	618,793	706	114.1	1,076	173.9
Palawan	682,152	734	107.6	1,141	167.3
Romblon	279,774	330	118.0	625	223.4
Calapan City	116,976	164	140.2	344	294.1
Puerto Princesa City	210,508	147	69.8	285	135.4
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>5,109,798</b>	<b>6,875</b>	<b>134.5</b>	<b>11,320</b>	<b>221.5</b>
Albay	1,011,342	1,264	125.0	2,055	203.2
Camarines Norte	513,785	659	128.3	1,326	258.1
Camarines Sur	1,435,322	2,113	147.2	3,293	229.4
Catanduanes	232,757	274	117.7	546	234.6
Masbate	768,939	736	95.7	1,359	176.7
Sorsogon	709,673	953	134.3	1,486	209.4
Iriga City	97,983	253	258.2	354	361.3
Legaspi City	179,481	390	217.3	467	260.2
Naga City	160,516	233	145.2	434	270.4
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>6,843,643</b>	<b>8,714</b>	<b>127.3</b>	<b>16,148</b>	<b>236.0</b>
Aklan	495,122	487	98.4	774	156.3
Antique	515,265	686	133.1	1,599	310.3
Capiz	553,926	552	99.7	916	165.4
Guimaras	151,238	147	97.2	295	195.1
Iloilo	1,615,833	2,239	138.6	3,414	211.3
Negros Occidental	992,494	1,419	143.0	2,581	260.1
Bacolod City	499,497	556	111.3	1,198	239.8
Bago City	159,933	330	206.3	540	337.6
Cadiz City	150,750	128	84.9	417	276.6
Escalante City	92,035	111	120.6	213	231.4
Himamaylan City	102,014	180	176.4	268	262.7
Iloilo City	418,710	499	119.2	963	230.0
Kabankalan City	166,970	126	75.5	422	252.7
La Carlota City	63,584	139	218.6	249	391.6
Passi City	76,045	89	117.0	213	280.1
Roxas City	147,738	135	91.4	275	186.1
Sagay City	140,511	200	142.3	341	242.7
San Carlos City	129,809	182	140.2	314	241.9
Silay City	120,365	161	133.8	456	378.8
Sipalay City	67,211	100	148.8	132	196.4
Talisay City	96,444	122	126.5	247	256.1
Victorias City	88,149	126	142.9	321	364.2

**Table 2H.1 - Tuberculosis Program Report**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Population	New Sputum (+) Initiated Treatment		Total TB Cases	
		No.	Rate C2/C1 x 100,000	No.	Rate C4/C1 x 100,000
1	2	3	4	5	
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>6,398,628</b>	<b>6,070</b>	<b>94.9</b>	<b>9,233</b>	<b>144.3</b>
Bohol	1,137,813	1,028	90.3	1,638	144.0
Cebu	1,997,332	1,696	84.9	2,263	113.3
Negors Oriental	801,813	525	65.5	678	84.6
Siquijor	87,695	97	110.6	199	226.9
Bais City	74,702	160	214.2	192	257.0
Bayawan City	110,250	98	88.9	161	146.0
Canlaon City	50,208	265	527.8	431	858.4
Cebu City	798,809	969	121.3	1,606	201.0
Danao City	109,354	118	107.9	191	174.7
Dumaguete City	116,392	81	69.6	108	92.8
Lapu-Lapu City	292,530	318	108.7	462	157.9
Mandawe City	318,575	232	72.8	572	179.5
Tagbilaran City	92,297	66	71.5	156	169.0
Talisay City	179,359	191	106.5	285	158.9
Tanjay City	78,539	76	96.8	118	150.2
Toledo City	152,960	150	98.1	173	113.1
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>3,912,936</b>	<b>3,882</b>	<b>99.2</b>	<b>5,480</b>	<b>140.0</b>
Biliran	150,031	263	175.3	133	88.6
Eastern Samar	405,114	328	81.0	388	95.8
Northern Leyte	1,327,313	1,510	113.8	2,288	172.4
Northern Samar	549,759	447	81.3	831	151.2
Southern Leyte	311,110	351	112.8	448	144.0
Western Samar	531,492	313	58.9	362	68.1
Calbayog City	163,657	182	111.2	247	150.9
Maasin City	79,737	98	122.9	118	148.0
Ormoc City	177,524	296	166.7	421	237.2
Tacloban City	217,199	94	43.3	244	112.3
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>3,230,094</b>	<b>3,244</b>	<b>100.4</b>	<b>6,754</b>	<b>209.1</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	721,328	433	60.0	1,169	162.1
Zamboanga del Sur	752,966	737	97.9	1,302	172.9
Zaomboanga Sibugay	546,186	528	96.7	936	171.4
Dapitan City	72,792	86	118.1	203	278.9
Dipolog City	113,118	134	118.5	190	168.0
Isabela City	87,985	95	108.0	218	247.8
Pagadian City	161,312	319	197.8	539	334.1
Zamboanga City	774,407	912	117.8	2,197	283.7

**Table 2H.1 - Tuberculosis Program Report**  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Population	New Sputum (+) Initiated Treatment		Total TB Cases	
		No.	Rate C2/C1 x 100,000	No.	Rate C4/C1 x 100,000
1	2	3	4	5	
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>3,952,437</b>	<b>3,708</b>	<b>93.8</b>	<b>5,295</b>	<b>134.0</b>
Bukidnon	883,474	497	56.3	704	79.7
Camiguin	81,293	83	102.1	139	171.0
Lanao del Norte	538,283	637	118.3	766	142.3
Misamis Occidental	286,550	327	114.1	512	178.7
Misamis Oriental	636,638	567	89.1	888	139.5
Cagayan de Oro City	553,966	681	122.9	1,113	200.9
Gingoog City	112,247	106	94.4	139	123.8
Iligan City	308,046	273	88.6	273	88.6
Malaybalay City	144,065	124	86.1	174	120.8
Oroquieta City	65,349	98	150.0	138	211.2
Ozamis City	123,137	170	138.1	218	177.0
Tangub City	56,644	56	98.9	57	100.6
Valencia City	162,745	89	54.7	174	106.9
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>4,156,653</b>	<b>4,541</b>	<b>109.2</b>	<b>7,361</b>	<b>177.1</b>
Compostela Valley	637,366	741	116.3	1,051	164.9
Davao del Norte	847,440	941	111.0	1,586	187.2
Davao Oriental	486,104	456	93.8	733	150.8
Davao del Sur	822,406	865	105.2	1,122	136.4
Davao City	1,363,337	1,538	112.8	2,869	210.4
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>3,829,081</b>	<b>4,115</b>	<b>107.5</b>	<b>6,254</b>	<b>163.3</b>
North Cotabato	1,121,974	1,068	95.2	1,542	137.4
Sarangani	475,514	423	89.0	726	152.7
South Cotabato	767,254	873	113.8	1,194	155.6
Sultan Kudarat	675,644	838	124.0	1,030	152.4
Cotabato City	259,153	293	113.1	508	196.0
General Santos City	529,542	620	117.1	1,254	236.8
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>4,120,795</b>	<b>2,771</b>	<b>67.2</b>	<b>3,927</b>	<b>95.3</b>
Basilan	408,520	322	78.8	407	99.6
Lanao del Sur	961,153	540	56.2	754	78.4
Maguindanao	710,829	1,100	154.7	1,225	172.3
Sulu	849,670	492	57.9	1,002	117.9
Tawi-Tawi	450,346	230	51.1	369	81.9
Sharif Kabunsuan	562,886	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	177,391	87	49.0	170	95.8
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,293,480</b>	<b>2,482</b>	<b>108.2</b>	<b>3,890</b>	<b>169.6</b>
Agusan del Norte	314,027	297	94.6	417	132.8
Agusan del Sur	609,447	721	118.3	1,035	169.8
Surigao del Norte	277,317	320	115.4	720	259.6
Surigao del Sur	439,338	588	133.8	820	186.6
Dinagat Island	120,813	0	-	0	-
Bislig City	102,009	37	36.3	146	143.1
Butuan City	298,378	319	106.9	540	181.0
Surigao City	132,151	200	151.3	212	160.4

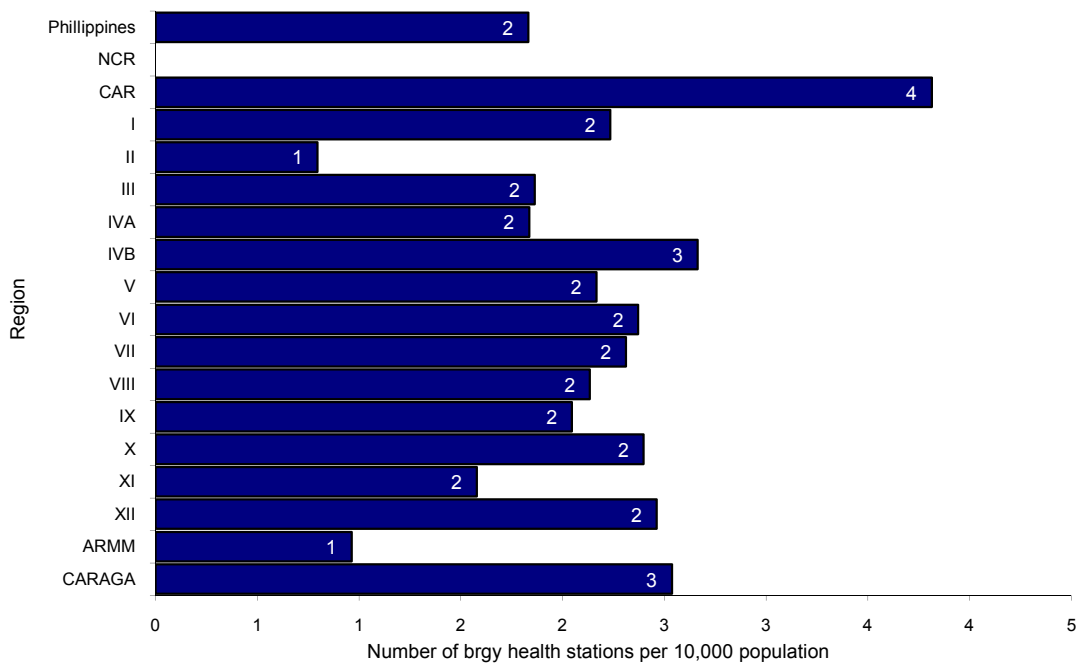
# *CHAPTER III*

## *Health Systems Statistics*

## A. Barangay Health Stations

Number of barangay health stations per 10,000 population,  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

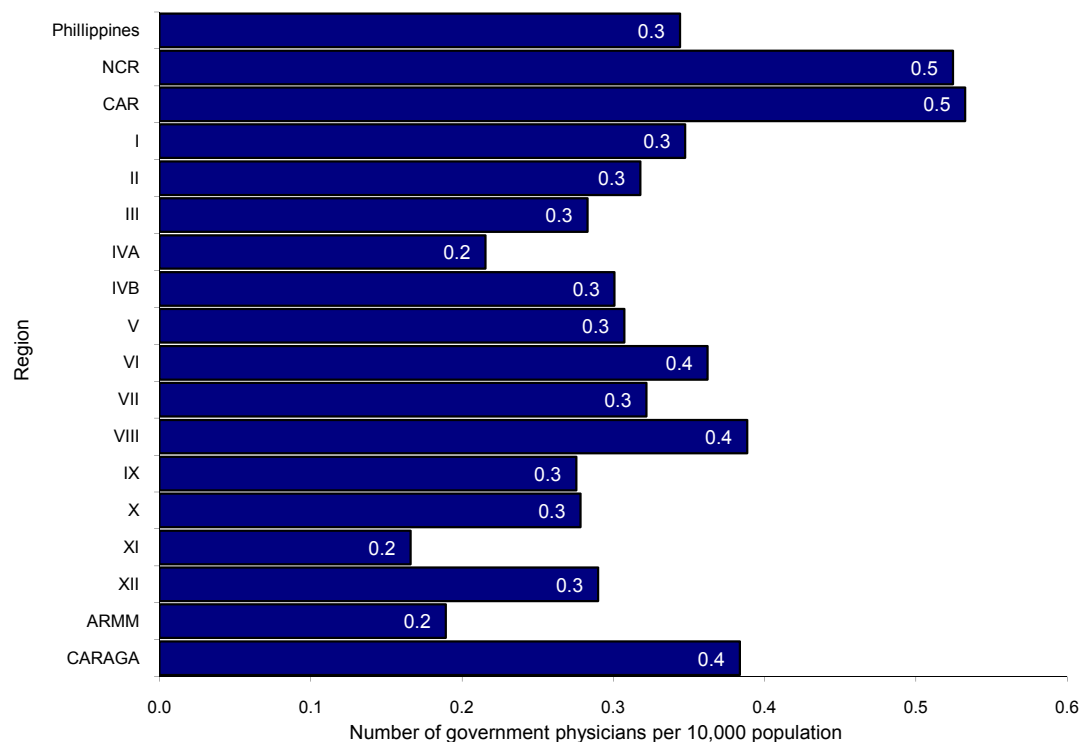
Figure 3A.1



## B. Health Workers

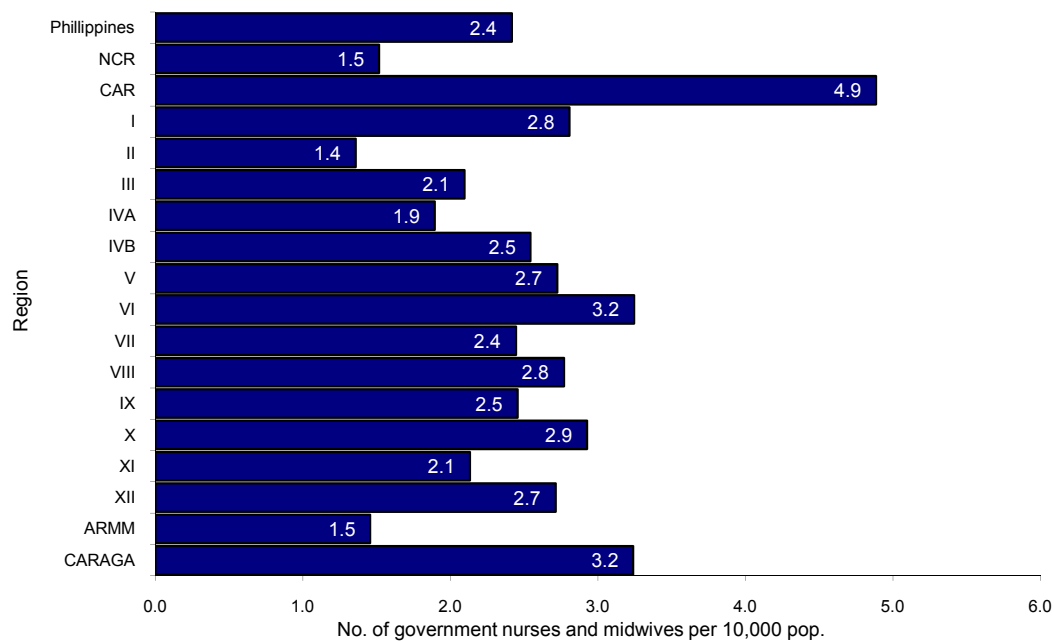
Number of government physicians per 10,000 population  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 3B.1



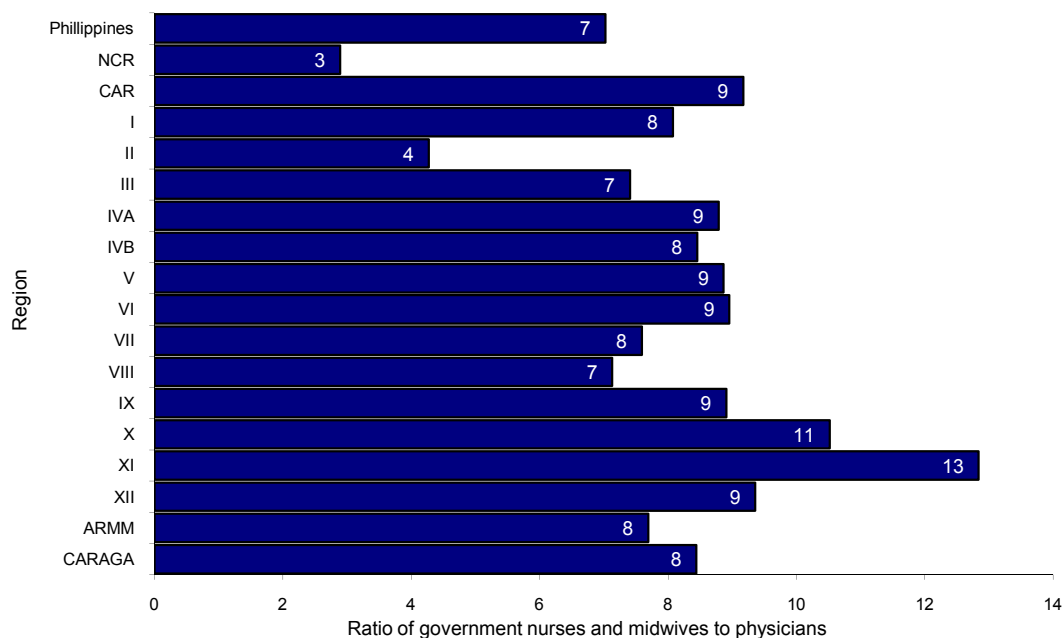
Number of government nurses and midwives per 10,000 population  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 3B.2



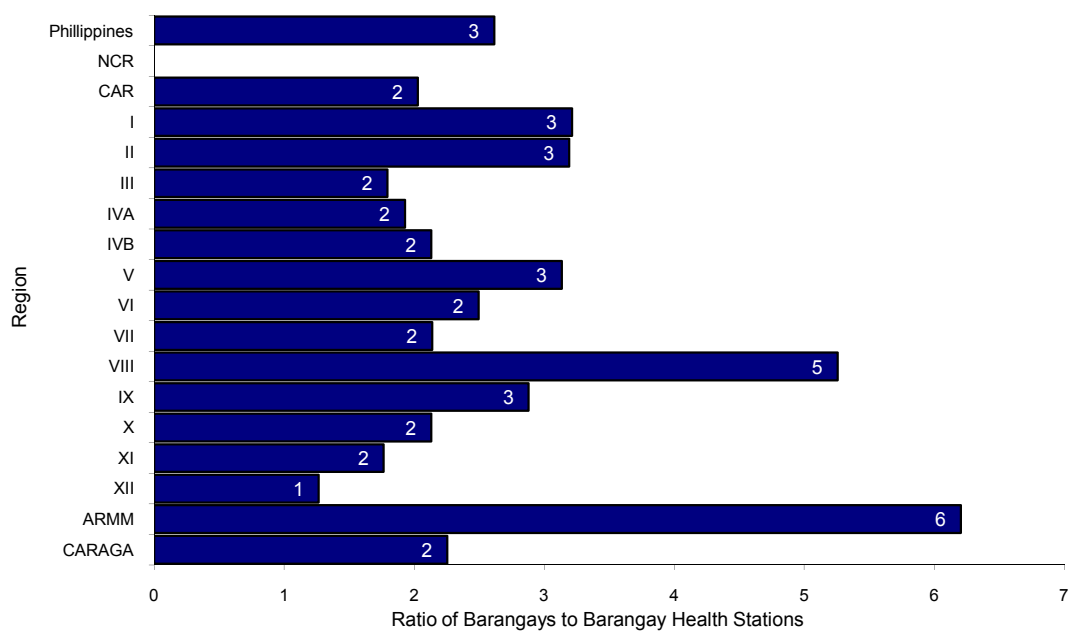
Ratio of government nurses and midwives to physicians,  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 3B.3



Ratio of barangays to barangay health stations,  
Philippines and Regions, 2007

Figure 3B.4



**Table 3B.1 - Demographic Report**By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Population	No. of BGYs	No. of BHSs	No. of Households
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>88,574,614</b>	<b>42,435</b>	<b>16,219</b>	<b>16,388,183</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>11,553,427</b>	<b>1,695</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2,141,765</b>
Pateros	61,940	10	0	12,076
Caloocan City	1,378,856	188	0	289,042
Las Pinas City	532,330	20	0	115,072
Makati City	510,383	33	0	77,896
Malabon City	363,681	21	0	64,871
Mandaluyong City	305,576	27	0	52,965
Manila City	1,660,714	897	1	293,605
Marikina City	424,610	16	0	89,102
Muntinglupa City	452,943	9	0	69,689
Navotas City	245,344	14	0	46,343
Paranaque City	552,660	16	0	110,166
Pasay City	403,064	201	0	57,130
Pasig City	617,301	30	0	111,459
Quezon City	2,679,450	142	3	493,683
San Juan City	125,338	21	7	21,580
Taguig City	613,343	18	0	126,032
Valenzuela City	568,928	32	8	111,054
<b>C A R</b>	<b>1,520,743</b>	<b>1,176</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>292,132</b>
Abra	230,953	303	88	46,225
Apayao	103,633	133	59	21,289
Benguet	372,533	140	144	69,139
Ifugao	180,711	175	101	34,093
Kalinga	182,326	152	98	33,555
Mt. Province	148,661	144	90	28,973
Baguio City	301,926	129	0	58,858
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>4,545,906</b>	<b>3,266</b>	<b>1,016</b>	<b>539,588</b>
Ilocos Norte	444,827	478	111	92,489
Ilocos Sur	528,739	687	159	100,309
La Union	606,159	517	160	113,422
Pangasinan	2,133,384	1,174	418	72,370
Alaminos City	79,788	39	11	10,682
Candon City	56,270	42	11	12,031
Dagupan City	149,554	31	16	29,278
Laoag City	102,457	80	15	20,431
San Carlos City	161,884	86	30	28,536
San Fernando City	114,813	59	59	25,480
Urdaneta City	120,785	34	15	24,119
Vigan City	47,246	39	11	10,441



**Table 3B.1 - Demographic Report**

By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Population	No. of BGYs	No. of BHSs	No. of Households
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>9,091,812</b>	<b>2,311</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>625,503</b>
Batanes	15,974	29	7	4,049
Cagayan	943,032	771	216	191,902
Isabela	1,160,997	953	233	230,436
Nueva Vizcaya	397,837	275	125	88,366
Quirino	163,610	132	50	34,400
Cauayan City	114,254	65	34	23,863
Santiago City	126,244	37	37	27,538
Tuguegarao City	129,539	49	22	24,949
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>9,720,982</b>	<b>3,251</b>	<b>1,811</b>	<b>1,892,699</b>
Aurora	187,802	151	66	35,679
Bataan	578,048	212	169	119,577
Bulacan	1,968,198	433	401	418,234
Nueva Ecija	1,268,263	682	162	209,229
Pampanga	1,642,586	440	290	235,858
Tarlac	929,294	437	169	172,632
Zambales	493,085	261	201	97,972
Angeles City	314,493	33	27	73,668
Balanga City	84,105	25	23	18,296
Cabanatuan City	259,267	178	44	87,304
Gapan City	98,795	23	22	15,458
Malolos City	223,069	51	49	49,388
Meycauyan City	196,569	26	26	45,840
Munoz City	71,669	37	11	14,362
Olongapo City	227,270	17	3	45,152
Palayan City	33,506	37	6	6,653
San Fernando City	269,365	35	39	47,747
San Jose City	122,353	38	18	24,552
San Jose del Monte City	439,090	59	59	123,994
Tarlac City	314,155	76	26	51,104
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>11,743,110</b>	<b>4,158</b>	<b>2,156</b>	<b>2,340,539</b>
Batangas	1,547,533	1,078	387	268,462
Cavite	2,600,384	616	484	544,055
Laguna	1,609,047	522	244	335,709
Quezon	1,646,510	1,206	418	302,639
Rizal	1,650,075	177	198	348,125
Antipolo City	633,971	16	31	139,650
Batangas City	295,231	107	92	50,819
Calamba City	360,281	54	51	81,850
Cavite City	104,581	84	0	18,406
Lipa City	260,568	72	28	54,223
Lucena City	236,390	33	50	39,213
San Pablo City	237,259	80	66	50,043
Sta. Rosa City	266,943	18	17	57,770
Tanauan City	142,537	48	44	28,344
Tagaytay City	61,623	34	34	10,943
Trece Maries City	90,177	13	12	10,288

**Table 3B.1 - Demographic Report**

By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Population	No. of BGYs	No. of BHSs	No. of Households
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>2,559,791</b>	<b>1,454</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>464,350</b>
Marnduque	229,636	218	43	44,379
Mindoro Occidental	421,952	162	131	98,211
Mindoro Oriental	618,793	361	97	78,677
Palawan	682,152	366	224	129,251
Romblon	279,774	219	117	57,079
Calapan City	116,976	62	18	11,416
Puerto Princesa City	210,508	66	52	45,337
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>5,109,798</b>	<b>3,471</b>	<b>1,107</b>	<b>970,651</b>
Albay	1,011,342	650	176	195,227
Camarines Norte	513,785	282	107	97,976
Camarines Sur	1,435,322	1,000	293	264,991
Catanduanes	232,757	315	60	43,077
Masbate	768,939	550	211	149,048
Sorsogon	709,673	541	197	137,772
Iriga City	97,983	36	11	16,694
Legaspi City	179,481	70	25	36,355
Naga City	160,516	27	27	29,511
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>6,843,643</b>	<b>4,050</b>	<b>1,623</b>	<b>1,355,539</b>
Aklan	495,122	327	132	97,007
Antique	515,265	590	142	102,689
Capiz	553,926	426	181	112,983
Guimaras	151,238	98	79	32,621
Iloilo	1,615,833	1,670	391	327,168
Negros Occidental	992,494	340	294	192,716
Bacolod City	499,497	61	30	96,254
Bago City	159,933	24	37	32,567
Cadiz City	150,750	22	23	28,908
Escalante City	92,035	21	21	19,442
Himamaylan City	102,014	19	18	15,990
Iloilo City	418,710	180	54	85,660
Kabankalan City	166,970	32	39	31,060
La Carlota City	63,584	14	17	13,202
Passi City	76,045	51	36	16,741
Roxas City	147,738	47	22	27,450
Sagay City	140,511	24	24	27,980
San Carlos City	129,809	18	22	26,815
Silay City	120,365	16	19	23,307
Sipalay City	67,211	17	14	13,428
Talisay City	96,444	27	10	14,221
Victorias City	88,149	26	18	17,330

**Table 3B.1 - Demographic Report**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Population	No. of BGYs	No. of BHSs	No. of Households
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>6,398,628</b>	<b>3,162</b>	<b>1,479</b>	<b>1,125,170</b>
Bohol	1,137,813	1,094	380	226,038
Cebu	1,997,332	1,123	471	247,820
Negros Oriental	801,813	428	250	163,182
Siquijor	87,695	134	35	16,475
Bais City	74,702	35	29	12,454
Bayawan City	110,250	28	34	23,924
Canlaon City	50,208	12	24	9,078
Cebu City	798,809	80	84	162,549
Danao City	109,354	42	16	20,309
Dumaguete City	116,392	30	23	20,012
Lapu-Lapu City	292,530	30	39	57,232
Mandawe City	318,575	27	27	67,079
Tagbilaran City	92,297	15	17	19,050
Talisay City	179,359	22	15	39,560
Tanjay City	78,539	24	16	14,041
Toledo City	152,960	38	19	26,367
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>3,912,936</b>	<b>4,390</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>788,081</b>
Biliran	150,031	132	34	30,486
Eastern Samar	405,114	597	104	90,284
Northern Leyte	1,327,313	1,393	271	294,960
Northern Samar	549,759	569	129	104,818
Southern Leyte	311,110	430	84	65,496
Western Samar	531,492	794	92	84,212
Calbayog City	163,657	157	17	31,455
Maasin City	79,737	70	20	15,620
Ormoc City	177,524	110	69	36,172
Tacloban City	217,199	138	15	34,578
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>3,230,094</b>	<b>1,904</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>567,144</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	721,328	620	191	101,493
Zamboanga del Sur	752,966	627	162	141,206
Zamboanga Sibugay	546,186	389	110	94,650
Dapitan City	72,792	50	18	14,326
Dipolog City	113,118	21	26	21,632
Isabela City	87,985	45	26	14,330
Pagadian City	161,312	54	26	32,277
Zamboanga City	774,407	98	102	147,230

**Table 3B.1 - Demographic Report**  
By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Total Population	No. of BGYs	No. of BHSs	No. of Households
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>3,952,437</b>	<b>2,020</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>784,568</b>
Bukidnon	883,474	387	285	168,016
Camiguin	81,293	58	12	16,716
Lanao del Norte	538,283	462	104	100,792
Misamis Occidental	286,550	337	69	59,408
Misamis Oriental	636,638	343	176	129,260
Cagayan de Oro City	553,966	80	54	115,141
Gingoog City	112,247	79	51	18,751
Iligan City	308,046	44	48	65,952
Malaybalay City	144,065	46	40	27,308
Oroquieta City	65,349	47	14	13,260
Ozamis City	123,137	51	53	25,757
Tangub City	56,644	55	12	10,871
Valencia City	162,745	31	30	33,336
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>4,156,653</b>	<b>1,158</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>804,874</b>
Compostela Valley	637,366	235	119	121,642
Davao del Norte	847,440	223	105	158,792
Davao Oriental	486,104	183	169	83,567
Davao del Sur	822,406	337	149	165,052
Davao City	1,363,337	180	114	275,821
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>3,829,081</b>	<b>1,194</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>756,619</b>
North Cotabato	1,121,974	544	314	200,051
Sarangani	475,514	140	140	108,201
South Cotabato	767,254	198	206	161,982
Sultan Kudarat	675,644	249	206	136,180
Cotabato City	259,153	37	43	38,361
General Santos City	529,542	26	34	111,844
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>4,120,795</b>	<b>2,463</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>520,417</b>
Basilan	408,520	210	58	47,788
Lanao del Sur	961,153	1,068	44	131,140
Maguindanao	710,829	476	189	159,244
Sulu	849,670	410	58	125,718
Tawi-Tawi	450,346	203	40	29,730
Sharif Kabunsuan	562,886	*	*	*
Marawi City	177,391	96	8	26,797
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,293,480</b>	<b>1,312</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>418,544</b>
Agusan del Norte	314,027	167	89	55,947
Agusan del Sur	609,447	314	132	107,905
Surigao del Norte	277,317	281	82	56,310
Surigao del Sur	439,338	286	163	81,377
Dinagat Island	120,813	100	30	23,245
Bislig City	102,009	24	36	15,822
Butuan City	298,378	86	29	51,802
Surigao City	132,151	54	21	26,136

- No data

**Table 3B.1 - Demographic Report**

By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Number of Health Workers in LGU										
	Doctors	Dentist	Nurses	Midwives	Nutri- tionist	Engr's/ Sanitary Insp.	Med. Tech.	Active BHW's	Dental Aides	Trnd. Birth Attendant	Non Technical
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>3,047</b>	<b>1,894</b>	<b>4,577</b>	<b>16,821</b>	<b>1,143</b>	<b>3,048</b>	<b>1,717</b>	<b>199,546</b>	<b>1,449</b>	<b>39,537</b>	<b>7,917</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>1,067</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>3,071</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>1,643</b>
Pateros	4	4	5	19	1	2	2	15	2	0	12
Caloocan City	29	13	25	37	4	14	5	300	5	0	64
Las Pinas City	36	26	38	75	4	13	8	118	19	0	127
Makati City	48	49	81	75	11	13	15	13	30	0	75
Malabon City	28	22	28	45	2	4	11	160	15	49	96
Mandaluyong City	32	31	42	69	4	12	9	102	26	0	61
Manila City	157	149	183	105	4	69	50	0	19	0	521
Marikina City	21	19	17	46	7	12	5	102	8	0	25
Muntinlupa City	26	32	33	64	6	22	12	424	15	0	264
Navotas City	14	10	11	33	3	9	5	132	8	10	14
Paranaque City	18	21	29	42	5	18	15	200	11	22	82
Pasay City	24	19	24	54	3	10	9	200	13	5	22
Pasig City	41	34	41	88	8	20	12	0	19	0	50
Quezon City	79	60	72	166	6	37	20	299	22	0	144
San Juan City	8	12	11	15	4	10	4	130	7	0	11
Taguig City	16	14	19	61	4	11	5	600	8	4	32
Valenzuela City	25	27	27	73	6	9	16	276	30	0	43
<b>C A R</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>5,678</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,529</b>	<b>67</b>
Abra	14	2	32	101	0	24	4	1,609	2	334	11
Apayao	7	3	9	54	1	11	7	510	3	165	11
Benguet	14	6	22	130	2	12	9	1,057	2	100	5
Ifugao	11	4	13	109	0	11	7	672	3	218	2
Kalinga	11	6	20	93	1	15	6	790	4	142	8
Mt. Province	10	4	19	96	0	14	6	970	5	570	5
Baguio City	14	4	26	19	1	15	10	70	4	0	25
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>1,043</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>17,564</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>1,048</b>	<b>3,307</b>
Ilocos Norte	22	15	24	118	0	31	16	14	291	10	3,238
Ilocos Sur	36	17	34	176	2	34	11	3,049	12	280	0
La Union	19	17	24	159	1	47	15	3,377	14	123	8
Pangasinan	54	32	74	431	1	65	43	8,292	25	273	39
Alaminos City	2	1	2	11	0	4	1	125	1	6	5
Candon City	2	1	4	11	1	2	1	205	1	3	0
Dagupan City	5	2	4	15	0	9	3	323	0	323	0
Laoag City	3	2	13	29	1	8	1	320	2	20	5
San Carlos City	6	6	30	35	1	4	7	1,033	1	6	12
San Fernando City	4	2	16	30	0	9	1	327	2	2	0
Urdaneta City	2	2	6	17	0	0	3	250	1	0	0
Vigan City	3	1	2	11	0	2	1	249	1	2	0

**Table 3B.1 - Demographic Report**

By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Number of Health Workers in LGU										
	Doctors	Dentist	Nurses	Midwives	Nutri- tionist	Engr's/ Sanitary Insp.	Med. Tech.	Active BHW's	Dental Aides	Trnd. Birth Attendant	Non Technical
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>9,439</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>1,505</b>	<b>324</b>
Batanes	8	5	31	14	2	7	2	125	4	13	75
Cagayan	30	24	50	233	6	54	26	3,732	13	237	14
Isabela	36	23	75	337	7	33	27	2,920	13	647	29
Nueva Vizcaya	202	11	178	171	8	19	30	1,200	9	333	195
Quirino	6	3	8	53	1	6	7	741	2	250	7
Cauayan City	2	3	7	19	0	0	3	242	0	0	0
Santiago City	3	4	5	24	0	2	4	261	4	0	0
Tuguegarao City	2	2	5	25	1	5	2	218	1	25	4
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>1,610</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>13,790</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>237</b>
Aurora	7	7	10	59	0	8	7	1,154	5	298	14
Bataan	22	14	27	184	3	17	16	711	9	12	26
Bulacan	46	32	64	340	10	50	29	2,260	21	193	55
Nueva Ecija	34	21	52	160	5	31	25	1,742	13	122	39
Pampanga	37	25	35	211	3	30	31	1,749	18	19	17
Tarlac	24	22	41	164	0	19	21	1,599	15	118	8
Zambales	18	15	29	114	2	15	6	1,960	7	122	15
Angeles City	9	6	12	35	1	13	11	40	4	0	0
Balanga City	4	3	7	25	1	5	3	51	1	3	2
Cabanatuan City	12	4	42	44	0	12	4	426	2	0	14
Gapan City	4	4	6	16	1	4	4	89	4	0	12
Malolos City	5	5	13	33	1	6	3	174	2	2	4
Meycauyan City	4	5	3	43	1	4	4	40	4	2	0
Munoz City	4	1	7	11	1	2	1	92	1	0	10
Olongapo City	16	16	16	21	14	16	16	71	15	20	0
Palayan City	3	1	10	9	0	1	1	29	1	1	0
San Fernando City	5	3	10	35	1	9	5	307	4	0	17
San Jose City	4	4	9	19	0	5	1	198	2	30	4
San Jose del Monte City	6	4	10	52	3	6	4	602	2	44	0
Tarlac City	11	6	24	35	0	8	6	496	6	31	0
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>1,787</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>19,708</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>2,693</b>	<b>395</b>
Batangas	35	35	68	284	0	66	22	5,873	17	380	36
Cavite	35	38	91	318	7	53	32	1,952	22	133	39
Laguna	46	26	52	249	8	42	18	1,451	12	195	79
Quezon	41	25	64	387	1	64	16	6,379	18	1,213	27
Rizal	47	22	50	195	9	36	15	2,116	6	325	39
Antipolo City	4	9	5	31	0	4	2	165	3	35	12
Batangas City	4	12	14	53	2	8	2	239	12	268	34
Calamba City	5	1	12	52	3	7	1	399	1	2	33
Cavite City	5	1	6	19	0	6	2	86	0	4	0
Lipa City	7	5	13	55	0	10	6	294	5	72	17
Lucena City	5	2	21	45	2	11	2	94	1	25	22
San Pablo City	9	9	21	34	0	12	2	97	2	10	9
Sta. Rosa City	5	2	3	25	1	8	3	281	1	1	19
Tanauan City	2	2	7	25	1	2	3	200	3	3	11
Tagaytay City	1	1	3	7	0	1	1	46	1	17	6
Trece Maries City	2	2	7	8	0	3	1	36	2	10	12

**Table 3B.1 - Demographic Report**

By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Number of Health Workers in LGU										
	Doctors	Dentist	Nurses	Midwives	Nutri- tionist	Engr's/ Sanitary Insp.	Med. Tech.	Active BHW's	Dental Aides	Trnd. Birth Attendant	Non Technical
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>10,222</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2,582</b>	<b>92</b>
Marinduque	7	6	12	32	1	11	3	1,235	5	362	11
Mindoro Occidental	10	9	13	86	2	19	6	2,156	1	468	19
Mindoro Oriental	17	18	27	102	2	17	7	2,290	2	409	4
Palawan	22	14	38	191	3	26	11	2,305	7	853	38
Romblon	14	12	18	76	2	17	2	1,550	5	306	11
Calapan City	2	2	4	10	1	2	2	446	1	40	0
Puerto Princesa City	5	3	16	26	2	11	4	240	2	144	9
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>1,117</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>15,523</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>5,682</b>	<b>181</b>
Albay	36	19	61	190	4	36	19	3,035	14	2,612	0
Camarines Norte	16	7	17	103	0	19	15	958	6	342	40
Camarines Sur	47	23	69	308	1	63	39	3,593	14	983	22
Catanduanes	12	3	29	57	4	17	12	1,863	2	229	18
Masbate	22	19	36	205	4	27	18	2,638	8	748	33
Sorsogon	19	19	49	192	3	22	20	2,704	13	671	52
Iriga City	0	1	5	11	0	3	1	193	0	30	5
Legaspi City	3	2	6	22	5	6	1	371	1	29	3
Naga City	2	1	3	29	0	7	1	168	1	38	8
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>1,760</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>23,670</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>4,432</b>	<b>447</b>
Aklan	19	9	24	126	0	31	6	2,571	6	352	3
Antique	18	8	25	168	0	23	11	1,052	2	773	22
Capiz	17	13	25	164	2	23	16	3,731	10	362	20
Guimaras	5	5	5	53	0	6	4	695	4	91	9
Iloilo	49	25	67	409	1	81	41	7,262	20	924	30
Negros Occidental	22	10	45	349	1	25	19	2,829	4	745	31
Bacolod City	19	6	28	26	1	16	7	266	8	72	47
Bago City	7	2	21	46	1	3	3	197	2	31	20
Cadiz City	7	3	10	29	1	6	2	375	2	74	9
Escalante City	3	2	6	24	1	1	2	462	1	72	16
Himamaylan City	2	1	5	22	1	4	1	168	1	280	12
Iloilo City	25	14	57	51	2	22	2	97	14	25	80
Kabankalan City	3	2	7	49	0	3	1	489	2	67	8
La Carlota City	3	2	3	17	1	2	1	165	2	35	20
Passi City	4	1	10	36	1	4	3	415	1	85	10
Roxas City	8	6	13	22	0	13	4	1,122	5	25	9
Sagay City	5	3	11	42	0	3	2	511	2	107	15
San Carlos City	16	2	60	36	2	7	11	500	4	138	37
Silay City	8	2	13	19	2	6	3	89	2	28	17
Sipalay City	4	1	8	32	0	2	2	230	1	59	13
Talisay City	2	2	10	21	2	2	3	194	2	46	11
Victorias City	2	1	8	19	0	1	1	250	1	41	8

**Table 3B.1 - Demographic Report**

By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Number of Health Workers in LGU										
	Doctors	Dentist	Nurses	Midwives	Nutri- tionist	Engr's/ Sanitary Insp.	Med. Tech.	Active BHW's	Dental Aides	Trnd. Birth Attendant	Non Technical
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>1,275</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>17,962</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>2,499</b>	<b>182</b>
Bohol	53	10	79	374	7	69	22	6,852	4	560	62
Cebu	53	4	44	274	1	60	4	5,100	4	800	0
Negros Oriental	17	20	32	254	3	25	22	2,803	17	608	38
Siquijor	6	2	6	36	0	11	4	663	1	15	4
Bais City	2	1	4	21	0	4	2	192	1	28	5
Bayawan City	3	1	4	36	1	5	3	547	0	64	1
Canlaon City	2	1	4	11	1	2	0	80	2	30	2
Cebu City	33	28	56	93	0	48	15	375	5	170	0
Danao City	3	2	3	15	1	3	2	108	2	23	19
Dumaguete City	4	1	5	23	1	7	3	69	1	7	17
Lapu-Lapu City	6	3	16	25	1	7	5	300	1	45	0
Mandawe City	8	4	14	35	1	12	2	54	4	0	0
Tagbilaran City	5	1	10	16	1	4	1	152	0	18	12
Talisay City	3	2	5	22	0	3	2	377	2	4	2
Tanjay City	2	2	4	27	0	2	2	245	2	48	16
Toledo City	6	5	3	13	0	13	2	45	4	79	4
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>17,445</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>2,960</b>	<b>172</b>
Biliran	7	2	12	46	1	10	8	1,074	2	128	17
Eastern Samar	23	18	24	123	2	25	20	2,423	14	584	9
Northern Leyte	45	29	61	279	1	45	42	5,060	20	869	65
Northern Samar	20	10	28	143	1	36	19	3,010	5	437	44
Southern Leyte	19	8	23	97	1	25	14	1,761	5	240	0
Western Samar	18	12	33	115	1	43	12	3,097	8	537	2
Calbayog City	4	8	12	19	1	5	9	191	3	65	16
Maasin City	2	1	2	11	0	3	2	255	1	0	12
Ormoc City	8	3	8	24	1	10	1	254	1	90	0
Tacloban City	6	3	7	17	0	7	2	320	0	10	7
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>6,551</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2,431</b>	<b>104</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	21	6	31	174	0	26	16	1,815	8	594	17
Zamboanga del Sur	23	13	52	159	1	27	21	2,913	9	774	28
Zamboanga Sibugay	13	7	25	98	0	15	11	853	7	564	22
Dapitan City	3	1	6	15	0	2	2	260	2	60	5
Dipolog City	3	2	7	23	0	5	1	73	2	48	0
Isabela City	4	3	17	18	0	7	1	23	4	18	1
Pagadian City	2	2	5	26	0	7	3	167	1	66	6
Zamboanga City	20	3	38	99	1	35	7	447	1	307	25



**Table 3B.1 - Demographic Report**By Region, Province and City  
Philippines, 2007

Region Province/ City	Number of Health Workers in LGU										
	Doctors	Dentist	Nurses	Midwives	Nutri- tionist	Engr's/ Sanitary Insp.	Med. Tech.	Active BHW's	Dental Aides	Trnd. Birth Attendant	Non Technical
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>13,769</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>2,914</b>	<b>264</b>
Bukidnon	19	20	34	286	1	20	19	3,662	12	1,196	40
Camiguin	3	1	5	17	0	5	1	484	1	50	0
Lanao del Norte	13	7	27	111	1	15	11	1,043	3	229	4
Misamis Occidental	13	12	16	80	0	15	13	1,819	11	285	20
Misamis Oriental	25	11	24	177	1	2	24	3,403	13	460	36
Cagayan de Oro City	14	5	42	73	3	23	10	510	3	182	30
Gingoog City	4	1	9	52	0	5	4	350	2	80	23
Iligan City	6	1	8	21	1	15	1	139	2	45	30
Malaybalay City	4	2	11	46	0	2	3	438	2	112	48
Oroquieta City	3	1	3	14	1	5	2	440	0	66	7
Ozamis City	3	1	9	19	0	9	2	580	1	45	15
Tangub City	1	1	1	13	0	3	1	411	1	39	10
Valencia City	2	1	5	54	0	3	2	490	2	125	1
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>5,808</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>202</b>
Compostela Valley	12	10	17	159	270	16	14	2,017	9	276	50
Davao del Norte	16	12	26	155	262	13	17	2,519	10	469	55
Davao Oriental	11	10	17	182	0	13	12	0	2	0	1
Davao del Sur	16	14	30	206	0	17	14	0	16	0	18
Davao City	14	17	28	66	277	18	14	1,272	20	135	78
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>6,539</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>3,053</b>	<b>151</b>
North Cotabato	18	11	39	296	3	22	12	2,268	7	1,530	12
Sarangani	20	9	39	90	4	13	9	695	9	767	0
South Cotabato	20	13	33	202	2	23	17	1,819	11	121	16
Sultan Kudarat	42	13	67	174	3	13	22	1,432	7	359	72
Cotabato City	4	2	7	44	0	9	1	75	1	126	9
General Santos City	7	5	9	39	3	9	6	250	3	150	42
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>2,855</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1,319</b>	<b>17</b>
Basilan	5	4	28	70	1	16	5	165	2	147	5
Lanao del Sur	34	8	25	105	3	33	12	825	5	80	0
Maguindanao	16	8	29	170	1	23	10	849	2	479	0
Sulu	11	5	19	68	1	33	7	512	5	289	0
Tawi-Tawi	9	3	19	53	1	12	8	474	2	290	12
Sharif Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	3	2	2	12	0	3	4	30	1	34	0
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>9,952</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>2,903</b>	<b>132</b>
Agusan del Norte	13	7	25	100	1	14	14	1,113	7	235	22
Agusan del Sur	13	9	19	146	14	24	17	2,153	9	942	47
Surigao del Norte	17	12	23	92	1	27	7	2,090	10	395	17
Surigao del Sur	21	19	27	142	5	28	19	2,294	15	525	17
Dinagat Island	7	0	5	40	0	8	4	953	0	188	17
Bislig City	5	3	5	27	0	5	3	473	1	398	2
Butuan City	6	2	10	51	0	11	4	451	1	100	0
Surigao City	6	2	8	23	1	6	2	425	1	120	10

- No data

# *CHAPTER IV*

## *Notifiable Diseases*

## 1. Philippines

Ten Leading Causes  
Philippines, 2007

Table 4A.1

	Disease	Number of cases	Rate per 100,000 population
1	ALRI and Pneumonia	605,471	718.0
2	Acute Watery Diarrhea	539,701	640.0
3	Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	487,302	577.8
4	Hypertension	398,538	472.6
5	Influenza	349,609	414.6
6	TB Respiratory	114,714	136.0
7	Diseases of the Heart	31,331	37.2
8	Dengue Fever	23,773	28.2
9	Malaria	23,207	27.5
10	Chickenpox	23,090	27.4

## 2. By Gender

Male

Table 4A.2

	Disease	Number of cases	Rate per 100,000 population
1	ALRI and Pneumonia	304,774	702.2
2	Acute Watery Diarrhea	273,598	630.4
3	Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	235,668	543.0
4	Hypertension	170,949	393.9
5	Influenza	167,387	385.7
6	TB Respiratory	67,990	156.7
7	Diseases of the Heart	14,217	32.8
8	Malaria	11,930	27.5
9	Chickenpox	11,457	26.4
10	Dengue Fever	11,446	26.4

Female

Table 4A.3

	Disease	Number of cases	Rate per 100,000 population
1	ALRI and Pneumonia	295,766	654.7
2	Acute Watery Diarrhea	257,776	570.6
3	Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	240,912	533.3
4	Hypertension	223,191	494.1
5	Influenza	176,669	391.1
6	TB Respiratory	44,657	98.9
7	Diseases of the Heart	17,106	37.9
8	Chickenpox	11,355	25.1
9	Malaria	11,007	24.4
10	Dengue Fever	10,721	23.7

### 3. By Region

National Capital Region

Table 4A.4

	Disease	Number of cases	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	72,063	623.7
2	ALRI and Pneumonia	69,214	599.1
3	Acute Watery Diarrhea	60,881	527.0
4	Hypertension	26,705	231.1
5	TB Respiratory	22,869	197.9
6	Influenza	18,392	159.2
7	Chickenpox	3,334	28.9
8	Diseases of the Heart	3,294	28.5
9	Dengue Fever	3,036	26.3
10	Acute Hemorrhagic Fever	1,187	10.3

Cordillera Administrative Region

Table 4A.5

	Disease	Number of cases	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	33,892	2228.6
2	ALRI and Pneumonia	33,334	2192.0
3	Acute Watery Diarrhea	19,127	1257.7
4	Hypertension	17,542	1153.5
5	Influenza	17,267	1135.4
6	Acute Febrile Illness	2,771	182.2
7	Chickenpox	1,495	98.3
8	TB Respiratory	1,414	93.0
9	Acute Bloody Diarrhea	1,235	81.2
10	Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever	796	52.3

Region I

Table 4A.6

	Disease	Number of cases	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	47,255	1039.5
2	Hypertension	36,596	805.0
3	Acute Watery Diarrhea	29,509	649.1
4	Influenza	26,750	588.4
5	ALRI and Pneumonia	17,279	380.1
6	TB Respiratory	5,339	117.4
7	Diseases of the Heart	1,613	35.5
8	Chickenpox	823	18.1
9	Dengue Fever	705	15.5
10	Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever	564	12.4

	Disease	Number of cases	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Influenza	35,893	394.8
2	ALRI and Pneumonia	29,570	352.2
3	Acute Watery Diarrhea	27,029	297.3
4	Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	26,671	293.4
5	Hypertension	18,718	205.9
6	TB Respiratory	3,624	39.9
7	Malaria	2,397	26.4
8	Diseases of the Heart	1,774	19.5
9	Chickenpox	1,103	12.1
10	Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever	667	7.3

	Disease	Number of cases	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Watery Diarrhea	74,197	763.3
2	Hypertension	58,520	602.0
3	Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	41,779	429.8
4	ALRI and Pneumonia	30,352	312.2
5	Influenza	12,515	128.7
6	TB Respiratory	11,860	122.0
7	Diseases of the Heart	5,827	59.9
8	Chickenpox	2,710	27.9
9	Dengue Fever	1,388	14.3
10	Malaria	1,187	12.2

	Disease	Number of cases	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Watery Diarrhea	59,244	504.5
2	ALRI and Pneumonia	47,808	407.1
3	Hypertension	35,564	302.8
4	Influenza	22,676	193.1
5	Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	16,347	139.2
6	TB Respiratory	10,663	90.8
7	Acute Febrile Illness	6,170	52.5
8	Dengue Fever	3,037	25.9
9	Chickenpox	2,427	20.7
10	Malaria	1,484	12.6

	Disease	Number of cases	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Influenza	21,309	832.5
2	Acute Watery Diarrhea	18,034	704.5
3	Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	16,028	626.1
4	Malaria	13,363	522.0
5	ALRI and Pneumonia	11,337	442.9
6	Hypertension	10,929	426.9
7	TB Respiratory	5,589	218.3
8	Diseases of the Heart	1,731	67.6
9	Chickenpox	572	22.3
10	Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever	152	5.9

## Region V

Table 4A.11

	Disease	Number of cases	Rate per 100,000 population
1	ALRI and Pneumonia	85,279	1668.9
2	Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	44,942	879.5
3	Hypertension	41,903	820.1
4	Acute Watery Diarrhea	39,865	780.2
5	Influenza	20,344	398.1
6	TB Respiratory	6,819	133.4
7	Acute Bloody Diarrhea	1,314	25.7
8	Acute Hemorrhagic Fever	1,234	24.1
9	Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever	420	8.2
10	Measles	136	2.7

## Region VI

Table 4A.12

	Disease	Number of cases	Rate per 100,000 population
1	ALRI and Pneumonia	73,969	1080.8
2	Acute Watery Diarrhea	33,937	495.9
3	Hypertension	30,036	438.9
4	Influenza	23,078	337.2
5	Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	23,039	336.6
6	TB Respiratory	13,798	201.6
7	Acute Hemorrhagic Fever	6,023	88.0
8	Viral Hepatitis	1,900	27.8
9	Chickenpox	1,672	24.4
10	Acute Bloody Diarrhea	1,591	23.2

Region VII

Table 4A.13

	Disease	Number of cases	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Acute Watery Diarrhea	44,030	688.1
2	ALRI and Pneumonia	42,721	667.7
3	Hypertension	28,575	446.6
4	Influenza	26,755	418.1
5	Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	26,219	409.8
6	Acute Febrile Illness	8,964	140.1
7	TB Respiratory	5,716	89.3
8	Dengue Fever	4,331	67.7
9	Chickenpox	1,448	22.6
10	Diseases of the Heart	942	14.7

Region VIII

Table 4A.14

	Disease	Number of cases	Rate per 100,000 population
1	ALRI and Pneumonia	49,532	1265.9
2	Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	45,060	1151.6
3	Acute Watery Diarrhea	40,888	1044.9
4	Hypertension	22,135	565.7
5	Influenza	9,423	240.8
6	TB Respiratory	6,517	166.6
7	Diseases of the Heart	4,351	111.2
8	Chickenpox	1,846	47.2
9	Schistosomiasis	1,714	43.8
10	Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever	1,259	32.2

Region IX

Table 4A.15

	Disease	Number of cases	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Influenza	26,975	835.1
2	Acute Watery Diarrhea	21,402	662.6
3	ALRI and Pneumonia	20,708	641.1
4	Hypertension	20,244	626.7
5	Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	18,808	582.3
6	TB Respiratory	4,497	139.2
7	Diseases of the Heart	3,096	95.8
8	Dengue Fever	1,609	49.8
9	Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever	1,348	41.7
10	Chickenpox	802	24.8



	Disease	Number of cases	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	34,673	877.3
2	Influenza	32,048	810.8
3	ALRI and Pneumonia	25,859	654.3
4	Acute Watery Diarrhea	18,934	479.0
5	Hypertension	16,508	417.7
6	TB Respiratory	3,281	83.0
7	Chickenpox	1,827	46.2
8	Dengue Fever	1,442	36.5
9	Typhoid & Paratyphoid Fever	778	19.7
10	Schistosomiasis	633	16.0

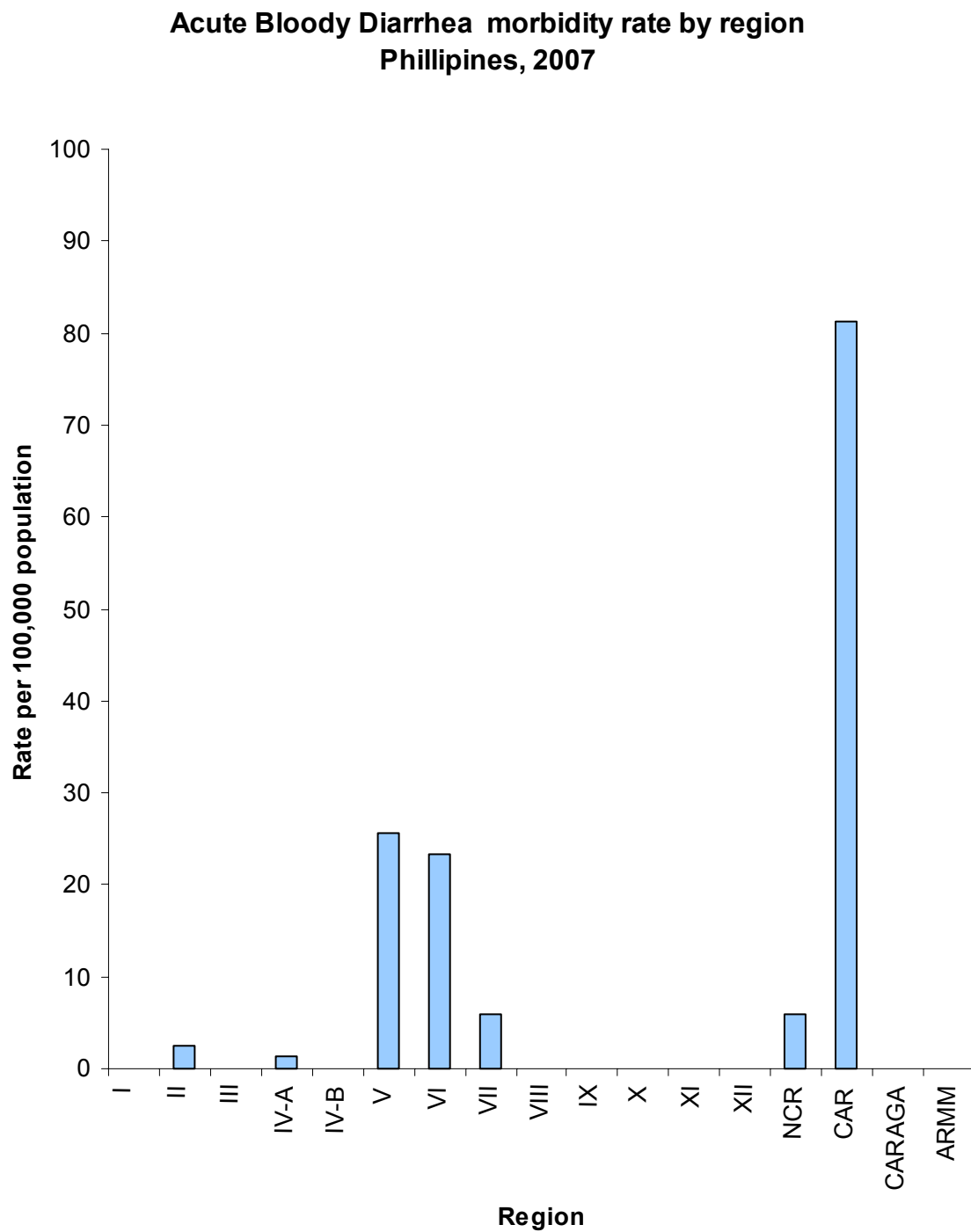
	Disease	Number of cases	Rate per 100,000 population
1	ALRI and Pneumonia	19,789	476.1
2	Acute Watery Diarrhea	14,677	353.1
3	Hypertension	11,295	271.7
4	Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	6,860	165.0
5	Diseases of the Heart	4,580	110.2
6	TB Respiratory	4,206	101.2
7	Influenza	3,072	73.9
8	Malignant Neoplasms	3,038	73.1
9	Dengue Fever	2,380	57.3
10	Acute Hemorrhagic Fever	2,081	50.1

	Disease	Number of cases	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Influenza	45,075	1177.2
2	ALRI and Pneumonia	34,844	910.0
3	Acute Watery Diarrhea	22,723	593.4
4	Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	16,445	429.7
5	Hypertension	12,478	325.9
6	TB Respiratory	4,604	120.2
7	Dengue Fever	2,478	64.7
8	Chickenpox	1,413	36.9
9	Malaria	1,170	30.6
10	Diseases of the Heart	822	21.5

Region CARAGA

Table 4A.19

	Disease	Number of cases	Rate per 100,000 population
1	Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis	17,211	750.4
2	Acute Watery Diarrhea	15,224	663.8
3	ALRI and Pneumonia	13,876	605.0
4	Hypertension	10,790	470.5
5	Influenza	8,037	350.4
6	TB Respiratory	3,918	170.8
7	Schistosomiasis	2,537	110.6
8	Malaria	1,919	83.7
9	Chickenpox	1,246	54.3
10	Dengue Fever	1,097	47.8



**Table 4B.1 Acute Bloody Diarrhea**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>1,057</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>2,833</b>	<b>2,546</b>	<b>5,435</b>	<b>6.4</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>5.8</b>
Pateros	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.6
Caloocan City	7	10	18	15	8	8	7	8	1	1	-	1	41	43	84	6.1
Las Pinas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Makati City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malabon City	2	7	4	6	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	9	17	26	7.1
Mandaluyong City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Manila City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marikina City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Muntinglupa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Navotas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Paranaque City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasig City	17	10	115	84	74	40	16	15	-	1	1	-	223	150	373	60.4
Quezon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Juan City	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.8
Taguig City	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.3
Valenzuela City	14	13	22	26	21	28	21	24	6	6	1	3	85	100	185	32.5
<b>C A R</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>1,235</b>	<b>81.2</b>
Abra	20	19	81	61	21	23	21	16	3	6	2	5	148	130	278	120.4
Apayao	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	56	54.0
Benguet	18	10	55	10	9	5	38	3	2	-	1	3	123	31	154	41.3
Ifugao	38	32	68	44	22	19	30	31	5	14	3	4	166	144	310	171.5
Kalinga	14	15	48	53	30	17	24	36	11	12	5	5	132	138	270	148.1
Mt. Province	9	10	30	20	14	10	13	17	8	12	2	4	76	73	149	100.2
Baguio City	2	2	1	4	-	3	2	3	-	-	-	1	5	13	18	6.0
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Ilocos Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dagupan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Urdaneta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Vigan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>0.8</b>
Batanes	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	12.5
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela	3	2	4	5	15	21	9	8	6	2	-	-	37	38	75	6.5
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cauayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tuguegarao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.1 Acute Bloody Diarrhea**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Angeles City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Balanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malolos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Olongapo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	<b>97</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>1.4</b>
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laguna	11	3	27	16	9	8	14	15	2	1	-	-	63	43	106	6.6
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Rizal	3	2	15	7	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	12	37	2.2
Antipolo City	2	3	4	5	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	10	19	3.0
Batangas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lipa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lucena City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Pablo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Trece Maries City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>1,314</b>	<b>25.7</b>
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Norte	10	5	36	34	27	16	12	11	6	4	2	3	93	73	166	32.3
Camarines Sur	43	30	132	146	90	83	78	92	36	44	30	29	409	424	833	58.0
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	28	16	56	22	37	18	45	41	17	11	13	4	196	112	308	40.1
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iriga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Legaspi City	1	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	7	3.9
Naga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.1 Acute Bloody Diarrhea**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

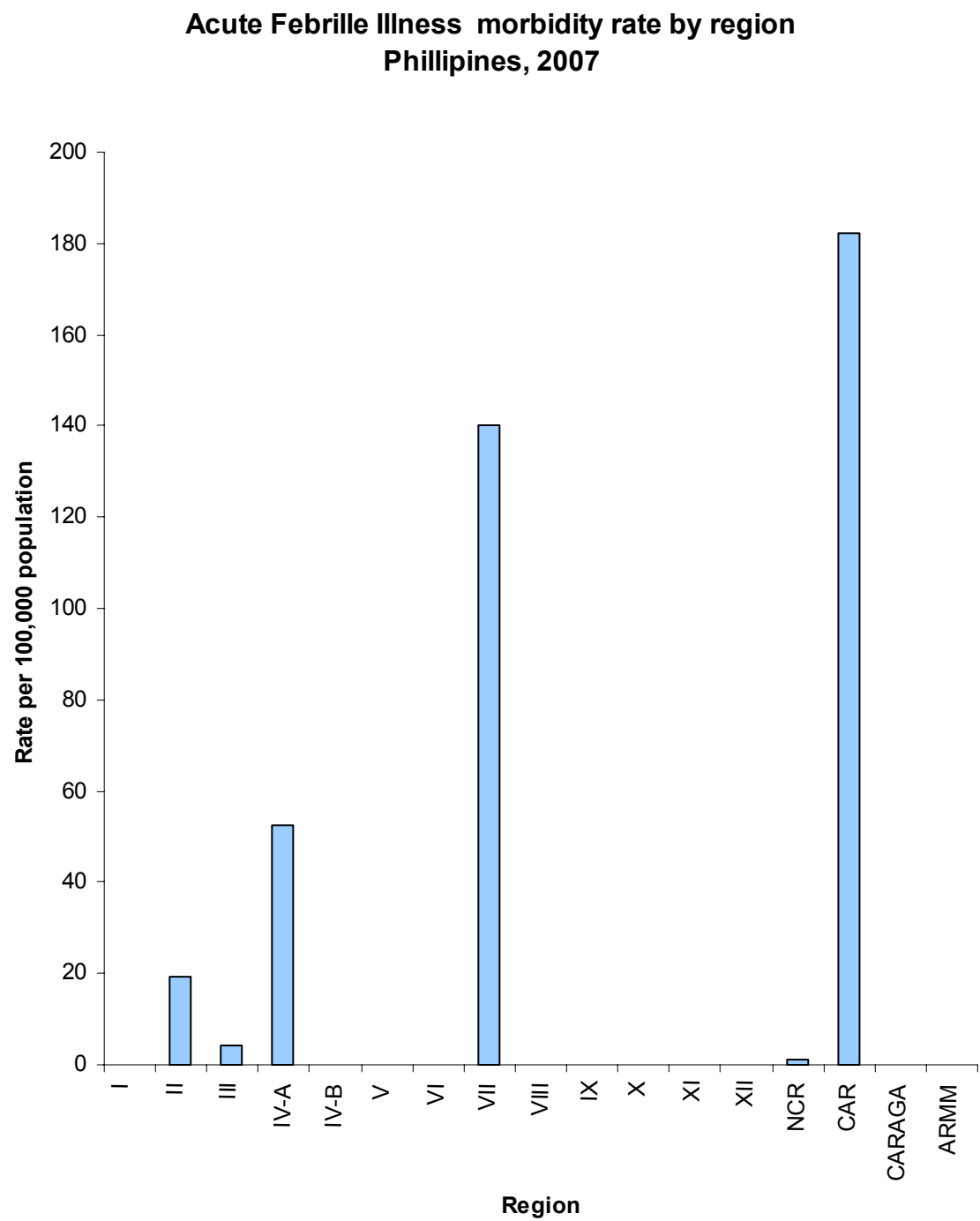
Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>1,591</b>	<b>23.2</b>
Aklan	11	7	40	26	15	11	6	17	-	4	2	1	74	66	140	28.3
Antique	21	15	40	35	9	10	32	28	6	9	8	17	116	114	230	44.6
Capiz	-	1	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	5	8	1.4
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
Iloilo	13	4	11	10	4	9	4	11	2	6	3	2	37	42	79	4.9
Negros Occidental	50	45	60	43	45	27	33	22	12	11	2	1	202	149	351	35.4
Bacolod City	42	21	60	69	30	39	59	55	9	25	11	22	211	231	442	88.5
Bago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cadiz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
Escalante City	2	3	5	4	4	5	4	3	-	1	-	-	15	16	31	33.7
Himamaylan City	1	-	-	-	2	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	5	5	10	9.8
Iloilo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kabankalan City	3	1	4	3	-	4	4	3	1	1	-	-	12	12	24	14.4
La Carlota City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Passi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Roxas City	8	13	20	28	10	12	17	25	1	6	2	13	58	97	155	104.9
Sagay City	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	2.8
San Carlos City	3	1	8	4	5	2	5	9	1	1	6	4	28	21	49	37.7
Silay City	-	-	2	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	7.5
Sipalay City	2	7	3	6	4	-	2	4	-	1	1	-	12	18	30	44.6
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Victorias City	3	3	2	4	3	3	2	2	1	2	-	2	11	16	27	30.6
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>6.0</b>
Bohol	38	30	80	75	26	21	25	37	12	20	4	6	185	189	374	32.9
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bais City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bayawan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Canlaon City	-	-	1	3	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	4	6	10	19.9
Cebu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanjay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Western Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calbayog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maasin City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ormoc City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tacloban City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.1 Acute Bloody Diarrhea**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dapitan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dipolog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pagadian City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Bukidnon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan de Oro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gingoog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iligan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ozamis City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Compostela Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sultan Kudarat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cotabato City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
General Santos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Butuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown





**Table 4B.2 Acute Febrile Illness**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>1,594</b>	<b>1,621</b>	<b>3,421</b>	<b>3,420</b>	<b>2,601</b>	<b>2,552</b>	<b>1,217</b>	<b>1,529</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>9,344</b>	<b>9,706</b>	<b>19,050</b>	<b>22.6</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	-	<b>4</b>	-	<b>5</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>1.2</b>
Pateros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Caloocan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Las Pinas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Makati City	15	14	20	26	15	18	10	15	-	4	-	5	60	82	142	27.8
Malabon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandaluyong City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Manila City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marikina City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Muntinglupa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Navotas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Paranaque City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Juan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Taguig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valenzuela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>C A R</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1,379</b>	<b>1,392</b>	<b>2,771</b>	<b>182.2</b>
Abra	54	58	188	179	229	211	86	81	26	30	7	8	590	567	1,157	501.0
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Benguet	58	56	95	83	67	58	14	16	2	2	-	1	236	216	452	121.3
Ifugao	5	15	22	37	26	15	18	15	3	3	-	2	74	87	161	89.1
Kalinga	4	12	31	32	23	25	5	11	4	3	1	3	68	86	154	84.5
Mt. Province	102	107	194	211	70	57	19	18	4	7	1	6	390	406	796	535.4
Baguio City	3	3	4	3	6	6	6	15	2	1	-	2	21	30	51	16.9
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Ilocos Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dagupan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Urdaneta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Vigan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>6.5</b>
Batanes	9	14	28	18	13	11	12	12	-	3	6	4	68	62	130	813.8
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cauayan City	26	11	79	66	86	91	31	50	7	9	-	2	229	229	458	400.9
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tuguegarao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.2 Acute Febrile Illness**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>4.3</b>
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bataan	24	23	58	63	68	56	40	52	14	7	5	5	209	206	415	71.8
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Angeles City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Balanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malolos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Olongapo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>1,119</b>	<b>1,129</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3,098</b>	<b>3,072</b>	<b>6,170</b>	<b>52.5</b>
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antipolo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lipa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lucena City	647	645	1,119	1,129	880	880	342	338	87	70	23	10	3,098	3,072	6,170	2610.1
San Pablo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Trece Maries City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
o yes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Legaspi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Naga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.2 Acute Febrile Illness**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

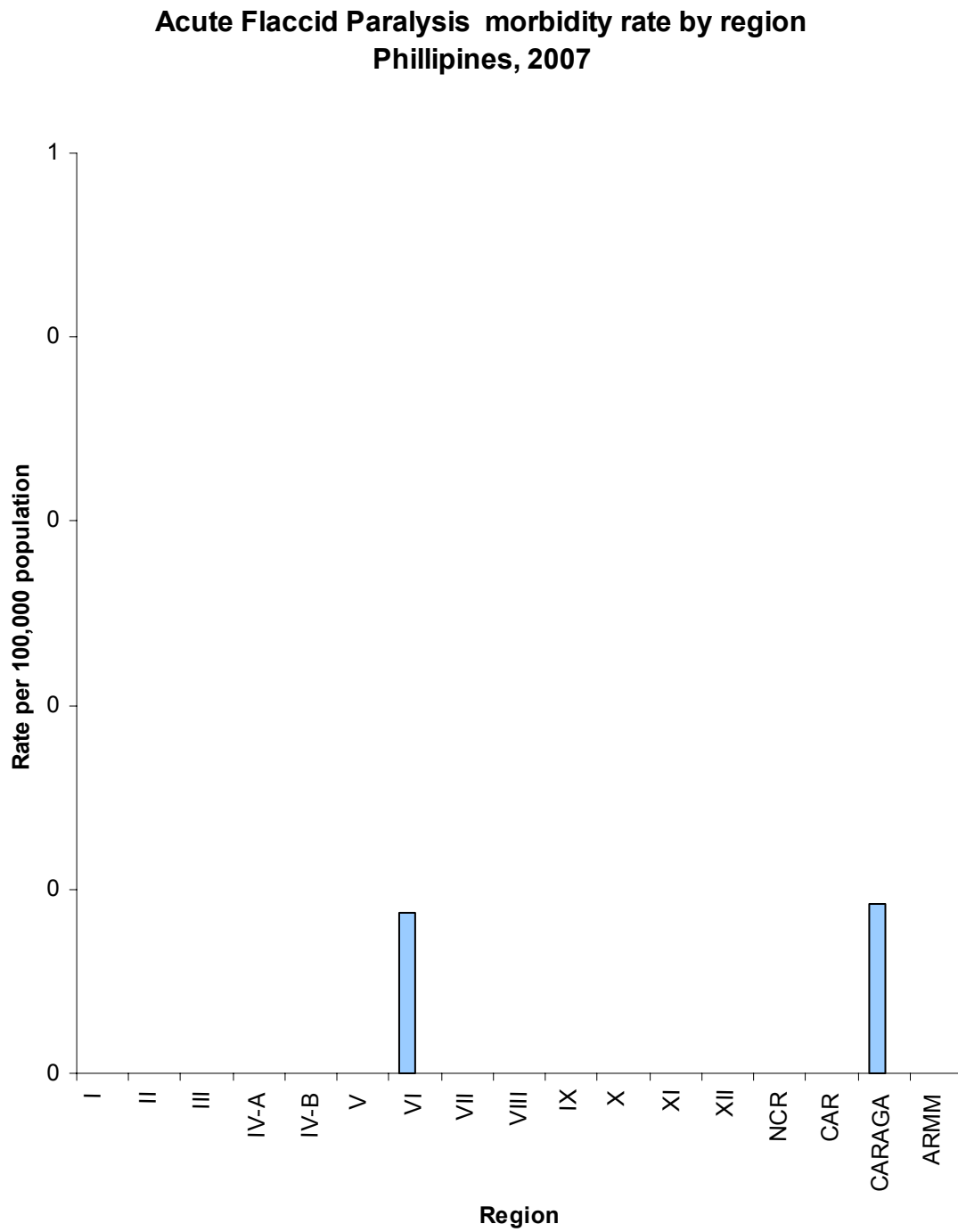
Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bacolod City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cadiz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Escalante City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Himamaylan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kabankalan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Carlota City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Passi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Roxas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sagay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Silay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sipalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Victorias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>1,583</b>	<b>1,573</b>	<b>1,118</b>	<b>1,124</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>4,301</b>	<b>4,663</b>	<b>8,964</b>	<b>140.1</b>
Bohol	629	630	1,488	1,473	1,050	1,059	596	873	216	281	93	108	4,072	4,424	8,496	746.7
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bais City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bayawan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Canlaon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanjay City	18	33	95	100	68	65	38	33	8	8	2	-	229	239	468	595.9
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Western Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calbayog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maasin City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ormoc City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tacloban City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.2 Acute Febrile Illness**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dapitan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dipolog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pagadian City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Bukidnon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan de Oro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gingoog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iligan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ozamis City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Compostela Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sultan Kudarat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cotabato City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
General Santos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsusan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Butuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown



**Table 4B.3 Acute Flaccid Paralysis**

By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	-	-	1	1	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	3	10	0.01
<b>N C R</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pateros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Caloocan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Las Pinas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Makati City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malabon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandaluyong City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Manila City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marikina City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Muntinglupa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Navotas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Paranaque City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Juan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Taguig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valenzuela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>C A R</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mt. Province	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Baguio City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dagupan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Urdaneta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Vigan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cauayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tuguegarao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.3 Acute Flaccid Paralysis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Angeles City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Balanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malolos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Olongapo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antipolo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lipa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lucena City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Pablo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Trece Mares City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iriga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Legaspi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Naga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\*- No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.3 Acute Flaccid Paralysis**

By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	0.1
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bacolod City	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	1.0
Bago City	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
Cadiz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Escalante City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Himamaylan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kabankalan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Carlota City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Passi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Roxas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sagay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Silay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sipalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Victorias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 7</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bais City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bayawan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Carlaon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanjay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Western Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calbayog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maasin City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ormoc City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tacloban City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

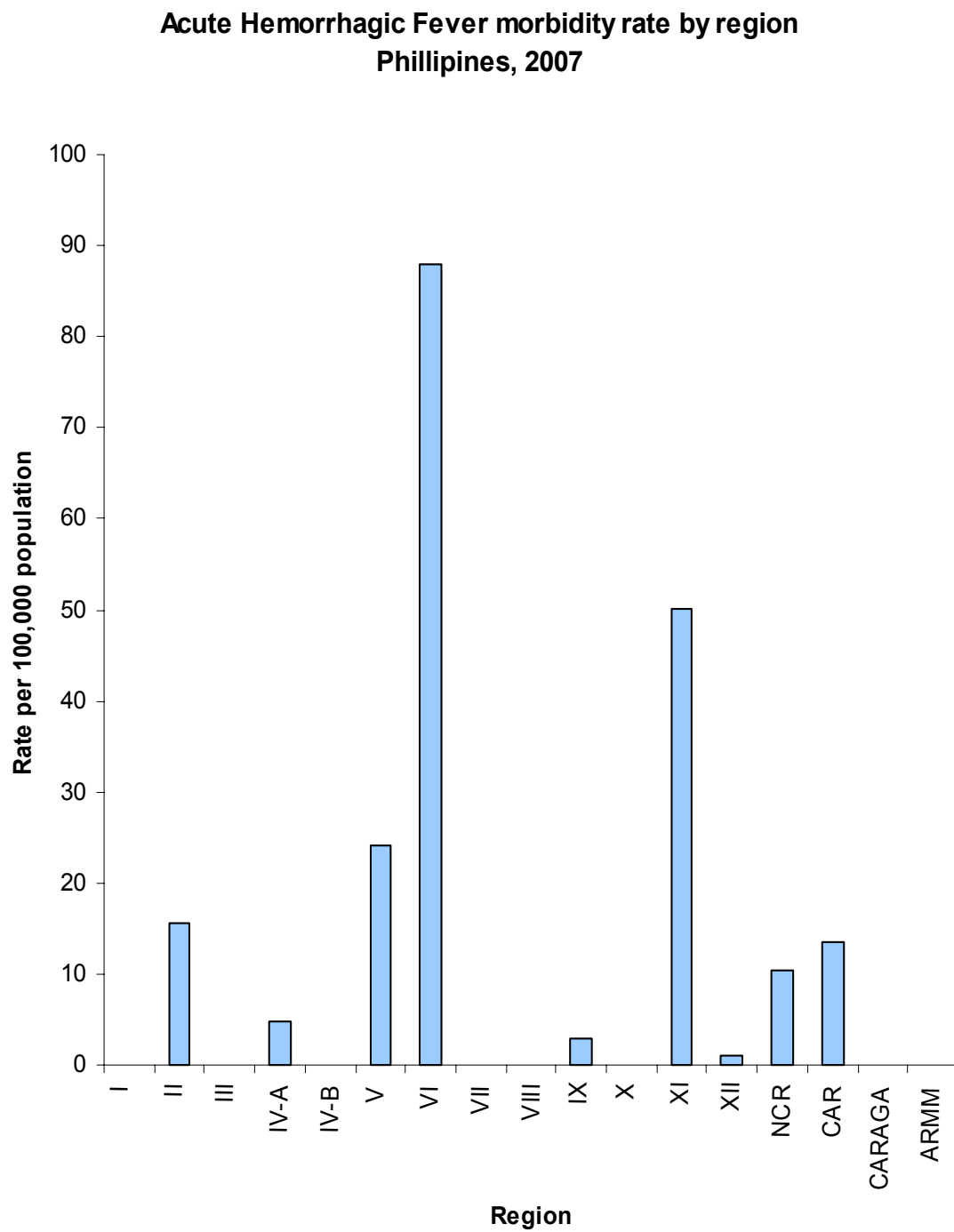
LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown



**Table 4B.3 Acute Flaccid Paralysis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dapitan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dipolog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pagadian City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Bukidnon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan de Oro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gingoog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iligan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ozamis City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Compostela Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sultan Kudarat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cotabato City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
General Santos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsusan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.2</b>
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Butuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao City	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3.0</b>

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown



**Table 4B.4 Acute Hemorrhagic Fever Syndrome (Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever)**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>2,723</b>	<b>2,707</b>	<b>2,233</b>	<b>1,712</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>6,269</b>	<b>5,646</b>	<b>11,915</b>	<b>14.1</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>10.3</b>
Pateros	-	1	-	2	15	13	14	16	1	-	-	-	30	32	62	100.1
Caloocan City	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
Las Pinas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Makati City	5	-	14	8	128	91	124	89	2	4	-	1	273	193	466	91.3
Malabon	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.8
Mandaluyong City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Manila City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marikina City	-	-	8	8	39	29	30	20	-	-	-	-	77	57	134	31.6
Muntinglupa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Navotas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Paranaque City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon City	1	-	-	1	5	3	3	2	2	-	-	1	11	7	18	0.7
San Juan	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	4	6	10	8.0
Taguig	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valenzuela City	8	7	29	20	112	97	126	90	2	-	-	2	277	216	493	86.7
<b>CAR</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>13.6</b>
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Benguet	1	-	-	1	6	8	21	24	4	3	1	-	33	36	69	18.5
Ifugao	4	2	9	-	17	16	20	62	1	2	2	3	53	85	138	76.4
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mt. Province	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Baguio City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Ilocos Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dagupan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Urdaneta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Vigan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>5.3</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela	1	3	32	27	96	115	87	95	6	8	-	2	222	250	472	40.7
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cauayan City	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	5.3
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tuguegarao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.4 Acute Hemorrhagic Fever Syndrome (Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever)**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	2	6	0.1
Aurora	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	2	6	3.2
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Angeles City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Balanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malolos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Olongapo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	8	4	25	26	98	113	175	79	27	7	-	-	333	229	562	4.8
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laguna	2	-	6	1	39	37	27	24	1	1	-	-	75	63	138	8.6
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Rizal	6	1	18	19	50	66	62	39	3	2	-	-	139	127	266	16.1
Antipolo City	-	3	1	6	9	7	86	16	23	4	-	-	119	36	155	24.4
Batangas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	0.8
Cavite City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lipa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lucena City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Pablo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Trece Maires City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 5</b>	12	9	94	96	292	265	253	200	6	4	3	-	660	574	1,234	24.1
Albay	5	1	23	30	101	89	107	75	-	1	1	-	237	196	433	42.8
Camarines Norte	1	-	5	2	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	8	19	3.7
Camarines Sur	-	-	4	7	11	7	8	7	-	-	-	-	23	21	44	3.1
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	2	3	31	21	32	34	3	5	-	-	-	-	68	63	131	17.0
Sorsogon	2	3	17	21	66	47	47	48	-	-	2	-	134	119	253	35.7
Iriga City	-	-	3	2	6	15	9	7	1	-	-	-	19	24	43	43.9
Legaspi City	-	-	2	4	19	22	24	11	-	-	-	-	45	37	82	45.7
Naga City	2	2	9	9	52	45	55	47	5	3	-	-	123	106	229	142.7

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.4 Acute Hemorrhagic Fever Syndrome (Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever)**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>1,407</b>	<b>1,457</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>3,142</b>	<b>2,881</b>	<b>6,023</b>	<b>88.0</b>
Aklan	3	3	16	18	56	40	53	53	8	2	-	-	136	116	252	50.9
Antique	12	5	19	19	46	62	43	19	2	1	1	-	123	106	229	44.4
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Guimaras	1	-	5	5	10	16	5	1	-	-	-	-	21	22	43	28.4
Iloilo	4	4	18	25	64	83	45	36	2	4	-	-	133	152	285	17.6
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bacolod City	41	38	261	269	718	760	511	436	18	21	9	18	1,558	1,542	3,100	620.6
Bago City	10	-	47	30	99	85	142	14	3	6	1	8	302	143	445	278.2
Cadiz City	3	1	10	11	44	43	23	20	-	-	-	-	80	75	155	102.8
Escalante City	-	-	3	3	9	9	5	1	2	-	-	-	19	13	32	34.8
Himamaylan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kabankalan City	5	2	16	18	65	63	21	12	-	1	-	-	107	96	203	121.6
La Carlota City	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	10	9	-	-	13	9	22	34.6
Passi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Roxas City	-	1	10	8	49	41	11	10	-	-	-	-	70	60	130	88.0
Sagay City	8	5	31	24	71	64	32	28	1	1	-	-	143	122	265	188.6
San Carlos City	1	4	15	17	29	19	11	14	-	-	3	4	59	58	117	90.1
Silay City	1	3	9	11	40	40	23	14	1	2	-	-	74	70	144	119.6
Sipalay City	18	15	74	54	72	96	51	35	6	7	5	6	226	213	439	653.2
Talisay City	2	2	15	14	24	21	12	18	-	-	2	1	55	56	111	115.1
Victorias City	4	-	4	11	11	15	4	2	-	-	-	-	23	28	51	57.9
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bais City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bayawan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Canlaon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanjay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Western Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calbayog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maasin City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ormoc City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tacloban City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.4 Acute Hemorrhagic Fever Syndrome (Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever)**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	<b>42</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>2.9</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	6	7	7	5	-	3	f	-	-	-	13	15	28	5.1
Dapitan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dipolog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pagadian City	4	2	8	8	11	24	5	3	1	1	-	-	29	38	67	41.5
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Bukidnon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan de Oro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gingoog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iligan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ozamis City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,078</b>	<b>1,003</b>	<b>2,081</b>	<b>50.1</b>
Compostela Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Norte	3	1	11	8	33	16	19	17	12	6	1	-	79	48	127	15.0
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao City	41	41	170	179	445	443	339	285	4	3	-	4	999	955	1,954	143.3
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1.1</b>
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sultan Kudarat	1	-	1	1	7	4	17	10	-	-	-	1	26	16	42	6.2
Cotabato City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
General Santos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Butuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.4 Acute Hemorrhagic Fever Syndrome (Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever)**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>2,723</b>	<b>2,707</b>	<b>2,233</b>	<b>1,712</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>6,269</b>	<b>5,646</b>	<b>11,915</b>	<b>14.1</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>10.3</b>
Pateros	-	1	-	2	15	13	14	16	1	-	-	-	30	32	62	100.1
Caloocan City	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
Las Pinas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Makati City	5	-	14	8	128	91	124	89	2	4	-	1	273	193	466	91.3
Malabon	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.8
Mandaluyong City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Manila City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marikina City	-	-	8	8	39	29	30	20	-	-	-	-	77	57	134	31.6
Muntinglupa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Navotas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Paranaque City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon City	1	-	-	1	5	3	3	2	2	-	-	1	11	7	18	0.7
San Juan	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	4	6	10	8.0
Taguig	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valenzuela City	8	7	29	20	112	97	126	90	2	-	-	2	277	216	493	86.7
<b>CAR</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>13.6</b>
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Benguet	1	-	-	1	6	8	21	24	4	3	1	-	33	36	69	18.5
Ifugao	4	2	9	-	17	16	20	62	1	2	2	3	53	85	138	76.4
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mt. Province	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Baguio City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>REGION 1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Ilocos Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dagupan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Urdaneta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Vigan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>5.3</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela	1	3	32	27	96	115	87	95	6	8	-	2	222	250	472	40.7
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cauayan City	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	5.3
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tuguegarao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.4 Acute Hemorrhagic Fever Syndrome (Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever)**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	2	6	0.1
Aurora	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	2	6	3.2
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Angeles City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Balanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malolos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Olongapo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	8	4	25	26	98	113	175	79	27	7	-	-	333	229	562	4.8
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laguna	2	-	6	1	39	37	27	24	1	1	-	-	75	63	138	8.6
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Rizal	6	1	18	19	50	66	62	39	3	2	-	-	139	127	266	16.1
Antipolo City	-	3	1	6	9	7	86	16	23	4	-	-	119	36	155	24.4
Batangas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	0.8
Cavite City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lipa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lucena City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Pablo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Trece Maires City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 5</b>	12	9	94	96	292	265	253	200	6	4	3	-	660	574	1,234	24.1
Albay	5	1	23	30	101	89	107	75	-	1	1	-	237	196	433	42.8
Camarines Norte	1	-	5	2	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	8	19	3.7
Camarines Sur	-	-	4	7	11	7	8	7	-	-	-	-	23	21	44	3.1
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	2	3	31	21	32	34	3	5	-	-	-	-	68	63	131	17.0
Sorsogon	2	3	17	21	66	47	47	48	-	-	2	-	134	119	253	35.7
Iriga City	-	-	3	2	6	15	9	7	1	-	-	-	19	24	43	43.9
Legaspi City	-	-	2	4	19	22	24	11	-	-	-	-	45	37	82	45.7
Naga City	2	2	9	9	52	45	55	47	5	3	-	-	123	106	229	142.7

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown



**Table 4B.4 Acute Hemorrhagic Fever Syndrome (Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever)**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>1,407</b>	<b>1,457</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>3,142</b>	<b>2,881</b>	<b>6,023</b>	<b>88.0</b>
Aklan	3	3	16	18	56	40	53	53	8	2	-	-	136	116	252	50.9
Antique	12	5	19	19	46	62	43	19	2	1	1	-	123	106	229	44.4
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Guimaras	1	-	5	5	10	16	5	1	-	-	-	-	21	22	43	28.4
Iloilo	4	4	18	25	64	83	45	36	2	4	-	-	133	152	285	17.6
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bacolod City	41	38	261	269	718	760	511	436	18	21	9	18	1,558	1,542	3,100	620.6
Bago City	10	-	47	30	99	85	142	14	3	6	1	8	302	143	445	278.2
Cadiz City	3	1	10	11	44	43	23	20	-	-	-	-	80	75	155	102.8
Escalante City	-	-	3	3	9	9	5	1	2	-	-	-	19	13	32	34.8
Himamaylan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kabankalan City	5	2	16	18	65	63	21	12	-	1	-	-	107	96	203	121.6
La Carlota City	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	10	9	-	-	13	9	22	34.6
Passi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Roxas City	-	1	10	8	49	41	11	10	-	-	-	-	70	60	130	88.0
Sagay City	8	5	31	24	71	64	32	28	1	1	-	-	143	122	265	188.6
San Carlos City	1	4	15	17	29	19	11	14	-	-	3	4	59	58	117	90.1
Silay City	1	3	9	11	40	40	23	14	1	2	-	-	74	70	144	119.6
Sipalay City	18	15	74	54	72	96	51	35	6	7	5	6	226	213	439	653.2
Talisay City	2	2	15	14	24	21	12	18	-	-	2	1	55	56	111	115.1
Victorias City	4	-	4	11	11	15	4	2	-	-	-	-	23	28	51	57.9
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bais City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bayawan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Canlaon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanjay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Western Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calbayog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maasin City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ormoc City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tacloban City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.4 Acute Hemorrhagic Fever Syndrome (Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever)**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	<b>42</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>2.9</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	6	7	7	5	-	3	f	-	-	-	13	15	28	5.1
Dapitan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dipolog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pagadian City	4	2	8	8	11	24	5	3	1	1	-	-	29	38	67	41.5
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Bukidnon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan de Oro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gingoog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iligan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ozamis City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,078</b>	<b>1,003</b>	<b>2,081</b>	<b>50.1</b>
Compostela Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Norte	3	1	11	8	33	16	19	17	12	6	1	-	79	48	127	15.0
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao City	41	41	170	179	445	443	339	285	4	3	-	4	999	955	1,954	143.3
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1.1</b>
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sultan Kudarat	1	-	1	1	7	4	17	10	-	-	-	1	26	16	42	6.2
Cotabato City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
General Santos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Butuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

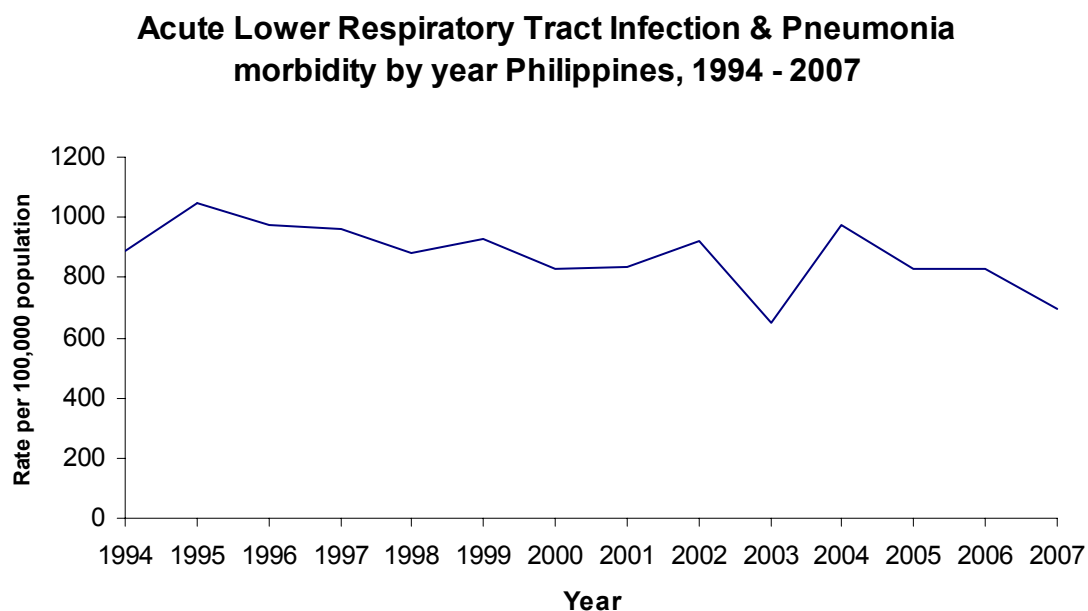
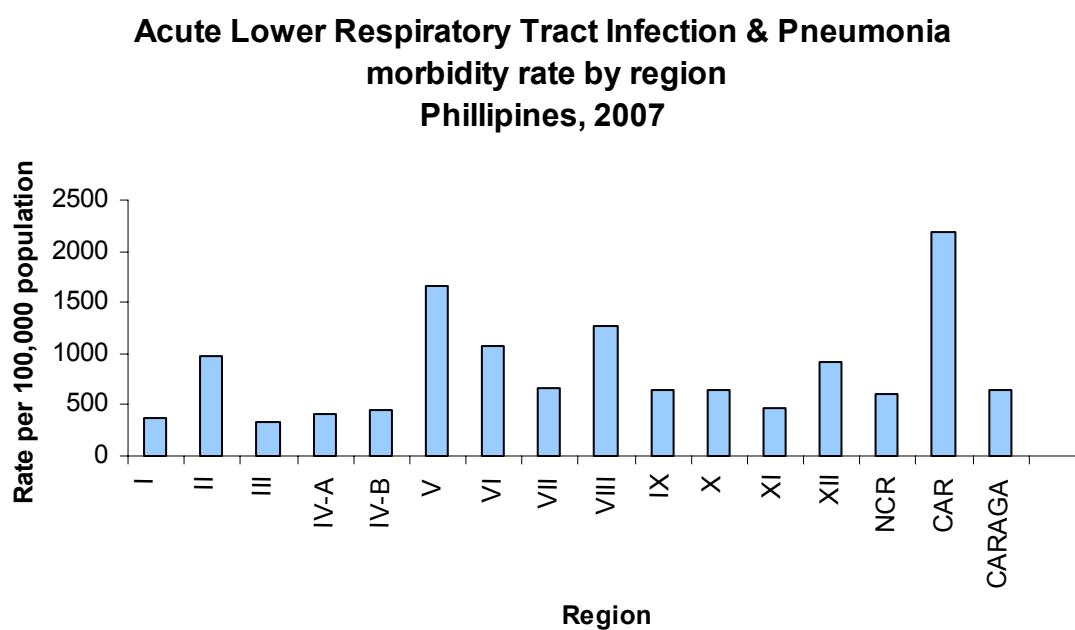


Figure 4B.6



**Table 4B.5 Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection and Pneumonia**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate	
PHILIPPINES	72,955	65,755	118,874	108,954	44,692	41,189	27,422	35,579	15,779	17,654	13,639	15,959	304,774	295,766	605,471	718.0	
N C R	10,687	8,660	14,973	13,423	4,521	3,992	3,239	4,468	1,213	1,587	923	1,528	35,556	33,658	69,214	599.1	
Pateros	96	96	134	125	41	41	10	13	2	4	3	4	286	283	569	918.6	
Caloocan City	578	446	712	594	312	295	238	358	73	101	40	77	1,953	1,871	3,824	277.3	
Las Pinas City	837	691	1,699	1,470	189	217	134	183	55	83	37	69	2,951	2,713	5,664	1064.0	
Makati City	1,217	1,031	2,177	2,105	738	554	434	717	115	197	88	164	4,769	4,768	9,537	1868.6	
Malabon	436	372	548	517	254	198	169	272	60	76	29	48	1,496	1,483	2,979	819.1	
Mandaluyong City	391	353	406	597	114	82	80	97	25	39	12	32	1,028	1,200	2,228	729.1	
Manila City	2,061	1,497	2,527	2,022	664	556	381	507	161	226	123	173	5,917	4,981	10,898	656.2	
Marikina City	122	96	176	131	55	47	67	64	22	21	7	19	449	378	827	194.8	
Muntinglupa City	178	105	239	233	26	24	40	47	17	21	5	19	505	449	954	210.6	
Navotas	56	50	107	80	34	9	25	28	16	11	5	7	243	185	428	174.4	
Paranaque City	44	43	59	59	39	31	50	51	32	35	16	24	240	243	483	87.4	
Pasay City	699	598	1,064	871	107	92	111	157	63	60	30	56	2,074	1,834	3,908	969.6	
Pasig City	491	430	883	754	189	252	100	115	23	57	22	39	1,708	1,647	3,355	543.5	
Quezon City	1,596	1,247	1,526	1,285	561	647	749	767	352	353	387	586	5,171	4,885	10,056	375.3	
San Juan	92	114	117	96	34	32	18	19	7	4	2	-	270	265	535	426.8	
Taguig	205	157	253	217	59	43	99	92	19	23	12	17	647	549	1,196	195.0	
Valenzuela City	1,588	1,334	2,346	2,267	1,105	872	534	981	171	276	105	194	5,849	5,924	11,773	2069.3	
C A R	3,178	2,769	5,389	4,683	3,186	3,284	2,198	3,177	1,218	1,362	883	846	16,052	16,121	33,334	2192.0	
Abra	236	213	467	417	472	538	368	395	258	233	234	194	2,035	1,990	4,025	1742.8	
Apayao	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1,161	1120.3
Benguet	617	572	1,054	967	548	515	400	600	204	209	117	135	2,940	2,998	5,938	1594.0	
Ifugao	904	874	1,519	1,452	1,143	1,195	823	1,390	320	417	246	240	4,955	5,568	10,523	5823.1	
Kalinga	378	337	880	638	420	454	236	321	172	160	119	63	2,205	1,973	4,178	2291.5	
Mt. Province	443	320	826	742	444	398	332	434	138	236	106	167	2,289	2,297	4,586	3084.9	
Baguio City	600	453	643	467	159	184	39	37	126	107	61	47	1,628	1,295	2,923	968.1	
Region 1	2,165	1,804	3,677	3,178	965	849	856	1,161	760	923	421	520	8,844	8,435	17,279	380.1	
Ilocos Note	68	49	204	187	48	31	19	48	6	14	11	33	356	362	718	161.4	
Ilocos Sur	368	273	560	529	131	93	45	85	41	54	51	66	1,196	1,100	2,296	434.2	
La Union	192	146	314	230	49	62	45	50	40	38	78	52	718	578	1,296	213.8	
Pangasinan	1,005	907	1,895	1,641	595	482	681	887	651	761	242	325	5,069	5,003	10,072	472.1	
Alaminos City	5	13	20	29	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	42	75	94.0	
Candon City	7	6	21	20	7	10	4	3	2	3	1	-	42	42	84	149.3	
Dagupan City	274	215	367	311	50	62	25	36	12	12	9	9	737	645	1,382	924.1	
Laoag City	2	3	7	18	3	5	4	2	1	5	15	3	32	36	68	66.4	
San Carlos City	52	52	145	95	30	61	6	23	6	20	4	15	243	266	509	314.4	
San Fernando City	38	29	22	19	22	21	13	16	1	8	6	7	102	100	202	175.9	
Urdaneta City	115	82	66	51	7	11	5	-	-	1	-	1	193	146	339	280.7	
Vigan City	39	29	56	48	15	11	9	11	-	7	4	9	123	115	238	503.7	
Region 2	2,684	2,654	4,295	4,109	3,134	2,865	2,173	3,046	1,297	1,371	1,040	902	14,623	14,947	29,570	325.2	
Batanes	45	76	197	238	180	137	133	180	34	78	59	75	648	784	1,432	8964.6	
Cagayan	320	292	773	560	369	241	193	179	124	130	139	134	1,918	1,536	3,454	366.3	
Isabela	1,894	2,009	2,926	2,883	2,290	2,271	1,651	2,474	1,007	1,036	563	531	10,331	11,204	21,535	1854.9	
Nueva Vizcaya	215	156	147	217	161	117	138	130	93	89	242	128	996	837	1,833	460.7	
Quirino	76	65	112	104	45	26	28	25	19	11	21	16	301	247	548	334.9	
Cauayan City	33	31	28	21	9	13	7	17	3	8	4	6	84	96	180	157.5	
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	
Tuguegarao City	101	25	112	86	80	60	23	41	17	19	12	12	345	243	588	453.9	

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.5 Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection and Pneumonia**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>3,598</b>	<b>3,171</b>	<b>6,410</b>	<b>6,013</b>	<b>2,631</b>	<b>2,186</b>	<b>1,356</b>	<b>1,666</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>1,044</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>15,473</b>	<b>14,879</b>	<b>30,352</b>	<b>312.2</b>
Aurora	99	100	185	165	77	84	32	64	50	40	43	33	486	486	972	517.6
Bataan	478	417	1,040	934	468	220	99	162	71	87	54	100	2,210	1,920	4,130	714.5
Bulacan	1,060	998	1,880	1,770	686	713	418	566	130	396	78	87	4,252	4,530	8,782	446.2
Nueva Ecija	362	338	685	773	269	237	141	126	72	83	57	55	1,586	1,612	3,198	252.2
Pampanga	473	242	506	556	197	237	140	166	157	131	91	96	1,564	1,428	2,992	182.2
Tarlac	135	142	274	250	161	131	121	135	46	45	38	55	775	758	1,533	165.0
Zambales	89	56	149	105	53	40	66	66	62	38	37	59	456	364	820	166.3
Angeles City	355	242	465	421	169	143	60	59	75	73	139	174	1,263	1,112	2,375	755.2
Balanga City	33	33	48	41	13	8	11	6	-	-	-	-	105	88	193	229.5
Cabanatuan City	46	84	204	192	137	116	11	12	7	9	7	7	412	420	832	320.9
Gapan City	5	11	12	20	4	5	-	-	4	1	1	1	26	38	64	64.8
Malolos City	270	332	627	506	173	66	22	71	22	12	31	53	1,145	1,040	2,185	979.5
Meycauyan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	12	12	33	28	10	11	7	13	5	2	4	8	71	74	145	202.3
Olongapo City	2	4	3	1	-	2	6	4	3	-	2	-	16	11	27	11.9
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	6	4	20	17	11	8	8	6	4	3	2	2	51	40	91	33.8
San Jose City	84	78	158	120	117	88	71	73	28	41	21	34	479	434	913	746.2
San Jose del Monte City	14	7	18	22	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	40	35	75	17.1
Tarlac City	75	71	103	92	78	72	143	137	97	83	40	34	536	489	1,025	326.3
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>5,895</b>	<b>6,523</b>	<b>10,759</b>	<b>10,189</b>	<b>3,895</b>	<b>3,411</b>	<b>1,854</b>	<b>2,355</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>23,807</b>	<b>24,001</b>	<b>47,808</b>	<b>407.1</b>
Batangas	1,378	1,980	3,125	2,892	708	616	452	543	252	256	108	109	6,023	6,396	12,419	802.5
Cavite	710	606	1,175	975	291	226	196	149	93	71	56	73	2,521	2,100	4,621	177.7
Laguna	1,217	1,237	1,915	1,873	1,289	1,187	617	871	248	267	76	83	5,362	5,518	10,880	676.2
Quezon	1,409	1,576	2,182	2,181	374	342	172	202	122	135	106	145	4,365	4,581	8,946	543.3
Rizal	210	192	335	296	93	65	36	40	19	22	4	2	697	617	1,314	79.6
Antipolo City	294	335	433	574	413	378	102	125	53	33	41	8	1,336	1,453	2,789	439.9
Batangas City	44	28	45	32	22	12	42	31	8	36	16	24	177	163	340	115.2
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite City	5	-	35	28	4	13	41	20	10	20	11	14	106	95	201	192.2
Lipa City	10	5	15	14	6	8	5	8	3	2	1	5	40	42	82	31.5
Lucena City	345	302	699	600	30	8	11	12	2	2	1	1	1,088	925	2,013	851.6
San Pablo City	176	134	543	504	450	418	140	290	46	60	28	117	1,383	1,523	2,906	1224.8
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	95	125	253	217	214	137	39	60	90	29	4	3	695	571	1,266	888.2
Tagaytay City	-	-	4	3	-	1	1	4	1	-	-	1	6	9	15	24.3
Trece Mares City	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	2	3	8	8	16	17.7
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>1,533</b>	<b>1,140</b>	<b>2,081</b>	<b>1,803</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>1,011</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>5,856</b>	<b>5,481</b>	<b>11,337</b>	<b>442.9</b>
Marinduque	164	102	200	177	49	84	79	91	54	64	69	69	615	587	1,202	523.4
Mindoro Occidental	18	16	24	20	11	15	20	18	13	16	10	15	96	100	196	46.5
Mindoro Oriental	258	198	527	480	185	172	151	148	104	60	79	87	1,304	1,145	2,449	395.8
Palawan	902	642	891	775	528	629	382	481	88	159	99	76	2,890	2,762	5,652	828.6
Romblon	127	130	232	197	57	82	66	68	30	35	44	47	556	559	1,115	398.5
Calapan City	34	29	140	94	26	15	16	22	8	12	13	12	237	184	421	359.9
Puerto Princesa City	30	23	67	60	29	14	21	31	6	11	5	5	158	144	302	143.5
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>8,414</b>	<b>8,176</b>	<b>15,237</b>	<b>15,166</b>	<b>7,987</b>	<b>7,404</b>	<b>4,942</b>	<b>5,630</b>	<b>3,142</b>	<b>3,139</b>	<b>2,934</b>	<b>3,108</b>	<b>42,656</b>	<b>42,623</b>	<b>85,279</b>	<b>1668.9</b>
Albay	1,823	1,740	2,066	1,931	1,442	1,428	1,344	1,372	1,301	1,321	1,294	1,302	9,270	9,094	18,364	1815.8
Camarines Norte	1,848	1,794	3,770	3,534	2,036	2,008	1,635	1,767	631	684	471	542	10,391	10,329	20,720	4032.8
Camarines Sur	3,290	3,291	5,986	6,004	3,152	2,744	1,216	1,757	563	576	482	540	14,689	14,912	29,601	2062.3
Catanduanes	189	210	1,459	2,077	647	703	164	209	105	103	75	59	2,639	3,361	6,000	2577.8
Masbate	570	512	726	601	242	215	138	181	84	83	50	46	1,810	1,638	3,448	448.4
Sorsogon	433	359	693	617	158	119	76	82	48	41	49	41	1,457	1,259	2,716	382.7
Iriga City	7	15	16	23	84	50	76	82	301	226	450	500	934	896	1,830	1867.7
Legaspi City	183	119	234	113	123	91	278	174	107	105	63	78	988	680	1,668	929.3
Naga City	71	136	287	266	103	46	15	6	2	-	-	-	478	454	932	580.6

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.5 Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection and Pneumonia**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>9,987</b>	<b>8,694</b>	<b>15,259</b>	<b>13,994</b>	<b>4,787</b>	<b>4,284</b>	<b>3,216</b>	<b>4,583</b>	<b>1,956</b>	<b>2,283</b>	<b>2,224</b>	<b>2,702</b>	<b>37,429</b>	<b>36,540</b>	<b>73,969</b>	<b>1080.8</b>
Aklan	658	625	1,280	1,069	724	602	392	556	209	233	258	300	3,521	3,385	6,906	1394.8
Antique	1,531	1,333	2,247	1,985	456	495	444	586	275	385	322	480	5,275	5,264	10,539	2045.4
Capiz	1,133	1,007	1,882	1,876	773	542	454	616	342	346	303	311	4,887	4,698	9,585	1730.4
Guimaras	90	73	259	165	35	34	25	36	25	20	13	27	447	355	802	530.3
Iloilo	2,188	1,847	3,076	2,737	1,039	1,061	578	925	379	440	294	423	7,554	7,433	14,987	927.5
Negros Occidental	1,017	925	1,673	1,622	403	279	242	248	102	120	89	97	3,526	3,291	6,817	686.9
Bacolod City	161	99	193	173	131	123	122	154	90	102	204	262	901	913	1,814	363.2
Bago City	719	636	1,432	1,352	242	205	121	220	67	78	35	53	2,616	2,544	5,160	3226.4
Cadiz City	61	51	47	83	42	44	53	65	34	38	47	68	284	349	633	419.9
Escalante City	87	67	166	151	27	19	15	15	9	6	2	6	306	264	570	619.3
Himamaylan City	270	262	481	439	71	49	47	49	50	23	39	50	958	872	1,830	1793.9
Iloilo City	366	259	332	282	136	183	176	255	87	145	103	148	1,200	1,272	2,472	590.4
Kabankalan City	362	336	603	513	78	85	50	87	35	24	38	40	1,166	1,085	2,251	1348.1
La Carlota City	153	93	171	141	85	61	124	169	66	73	127	119	726	656	1,382	2173.5
Passi City	270	259	324	314	35	44	36	45	32	28	23	28	720	718	1,438	1891.0
Roxas City	402	365	424	388	153	121	87	128	35	53	51	88	1,152	1,143	2,295	1553.4
Sagay City	93	93	111	123	56	71	66	103	54	51	31	44	411	485	896	637.7
San Carlos City	99	84	125	118	9	12	15	17	6	7	180	86	434	324	758	583.9
Silay City	33	31	46	52	46	25	30	34	7	2	2	2	164	146	310	257.5
Sipalay City	208	181	268	304	148	148	70	163	28	64	50	35	772	895	1,667	2480.2
Talisay City	8	2	7	6	17	15	5	5	-	3	2	4	39	35	74	76.7
Victorias City	78	66	112	101	81	66	64	107	24	42	11	31	370	413	783	888.3
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>5,999</b>	<b>5,459</b>	<b>10,111</b>	<b>8,916</b>	<b>3,031</b>	<b>2,690</b>	<b>1,532</b>	<b>2,138</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>21,958</b>	<b>20,763</b>	<b>42,721</b>	<b>667.7</b>
Bohol	2,458	2,191	4,379	3,823	1,643	1,467	871	1,286	454	591	442	409	10,247	9,767	20,014	1759.0
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Oriental	1,408	1,385	2,137	1,846	541	441	278	275	82	80	49	155	4,495	4,182	8,677	1082.2
Siquijor	156	226	292	243	106	129	47	82	18	36	26	32	645	748	1,393	1588.5
Bais City	125	94	361	264	73	41	19	39	15	21	7	11	600	470	1,070	1432.4
Bayawan City	414	323	659	693	65	60	27	37	13	21	2	4	1,180	1,138	2,318	2102.5
Carlaon City	116	104	214	174	39	27	20	38	14	12	11	3	414	358	772	1537.6
Cebu City	584	462	659	554	177	168	124	128	35	38	14	18	1,593	1,368	2,961	370.7
Danao City	7	5	3	8	7	6	4	4	3	2	1	-	25	25	50	45.7
Dumaguete City	168	148	384	414	85	99	29	47	6	12	10	11	682	731	1,413	1214.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	205	193	363	351	56	46	12	17	1	8	-	-	637	615	1,252	393.0
Tagbilaran City	90	75	117	96	8	5	-	6	-	1	7	3	222	186	408	442.1
Talisay City	60	54	71	44	8	12	5	11	1	5	2	7	147	133	280	156.1
Tanjay City	160	163	461	391	185	173	94	168	48	55	20	25	968	975	1,943	2473.9
Toledo City	48	36	11	15	38	16	2	-	2	-	2	-	103	67	170	111.1
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>6,747</b>	<b>5,937</b>	<b>11,757</b>	<b>10,674</b>	<b>3,136</b>	<b>3,648</b>	<b>1,476</b>	<b>2,205</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>1,180</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>1,026</b>	<b>24,862</b>	<b>24,670</b>	<b>49,532</b>	<b>1265.9</b>
Biliran	425	385	767	695	183	178	58	97	32	46	27	62	1,492	1,463	2,955	1969.6
Eastern Samar	1,215	1,055	2,089	1,933	448	437	120	218	79	119	66	90	4,017	3,852	7,869	1942.4
Northern Leyte	2,036	1,780	3,954	3,672	1,143	1,672	492	771	349	485	325	437	8,299	8,817	17,116	1289.5
Northern Samar	1,030	782	1,641	1,427	369	415	219	351	61	95	46	69	3,366	3,139	6,505	1183.2
Southern Leyte	173	160	337	254	101	95	56	58	19	34	43	66	729	667	1,396	448.7
Western Samar	1,136	1,181	1,690	1,532	557	524	319	421	195	230	219	141	4,116	4,029	8,145	1532.5
Calbayog City	131	102	188	178	36	38	7	4	3	3	-	2	365	327	692	422.8
Maasin City	76	104	234	262	63	56	18	21	9	15	14	10	414	468	882	1106.1
Ormoc City	415	301	709	560	156	147	146	154	111	125	127	132	1,664	1,419	3,083	1736.7
Tacloban City	110	87	148	161	80	86	41	110	11	28	10	17	400	489	889	409.3

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.5 Acute Lower Respiratory Tract Infection and Pneumonia**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>2,940</b>	<b>2,575</b>	<b>4,632</b>	<b>4,079</b>	<b>1,481</b>	<b>1,290</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>10,550</b>	<b>10,158</b>	<b>20,708</b>	<b>641.1</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	825	794	1,649	1,410	363	292	205	221	146	185	94	616	3,282	3,518	6,800	942.7
Zamboanga del Sur	74	75	75	107	25	17	10	9	5	11	5	3	194	222	416	55.2
Zamboanga Sibugay	661	623	859	784	323	291	153	137	52	42	44	39	2,092	1,916	4,008	733.8
Dapitan City	40	46	90	58	11	9	6	13	4	11	4	6	155	143	298	409.4
Dipolog City	402	361	820	752	349	340	138	223	40	83	25	53	1,774	1,812	3,586	3170.1
Isabela City	88	91	149	123	42	36	31	18	8	12	20	10	338	290	628	713.8
Pagadian City	192	108	199	186	99	89	96	76	40	39	47	69	673	567	1,240	768.7
Zamboanga City	658	477	791	659	269	216	148	153	79	72	97	113	2,042	1,690	3,732	481.9
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>11,413</b>	<b>10,676</b>	<b>25,859</b>	<b>654.3</b>
Bukidnon	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	4,857	4,419	9,276	1049.9
Camiguin	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1,378	1,256	2,634	3240.1
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	3,770	1315.7
Misamis Oriental	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	2,261	2,385	4,646	729.8
Cagayan de Oro City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1,138	1,044	2,182	393.9
Gingoog City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	497	462	959	854.4
Iligan City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	497	413	910	295.4
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1	5	6	9.2
Ozamis City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	784	692	1,476	1198.7
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>2,771</b>	<b>1,840</b>	<b>3,371</b>	<b>2,561</b>	<b>1,449</b>	<b>1,188</b>	<b>1,349</b>	<b>1,427</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>1,083</b>	<b>1,062</b>	<b>10,897</b>	<b>8,892</b>	<b>19,789</b>	<b>476.1</b>
Compostela Valley	1,197	653	1,202	619	413	370	568	617	405	349	476	416	4,261	3,024	7,285	1143.0
Davao del Norte	431	354	554	493	312	286	292	257	108	126	100	91	1,797	1,607	3,404	401.7
Davao Oriental	280	275	344	306	234	200	158	174	79	83	65	85	1,160	1,123	2,283	469.7
Davao del Sur	254	199	263	277	66	38	47	97	45	35	48	57	723	703	1,426	173.4
Davao City	609	359	1,008	866	424	294	284	282	237	221	394	413	2,956	2,435	5,391	395.4
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>4,711</b>	<b>4,850</b>	<b>7,990</b>	<b>7,445</b>	<b>2,386</b>	<b>2,008</b>	<b>1,157</b>	<b>1,267</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>17,760</b>	<b>17,084</b>	<b>34,844</b>	<b>910.0</b>
North Cotabato	1,139	1,273	2,273	2,038	825	829	564	668	328	339	261	246	5,390	5,393	10,783	961.1
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	1,782	1,742	2,925	2,621	366	296	191	195	173	133	158	115	5,595	5,102	10,697	1394.2
Sultan Kudarat	1,539	1,647	2,456	2,510	1,054	783	310	301	372	400	153	210	5,884	5,851	11,735	1736.9
Cotabato City	165	131	223	171	83	65	44	51	25	20	16	20	556	458	1,014	391.3
General Santos City	86	57	113	105	58	35	48	52	16	15	14	16	335	280	615	116.1
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>1,646</b>	<b>1,503</b>	<b>2,933</b>	<b>2,721</b>	<b>1,218</b>	<b>1,079</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>7,038</b>	<b>6,838</b>	<b>13,876</b>	<b>605.0</b>
Agusan del Norte	160	149	271	247	117	79	89	73	42	42	34	27	713	617	1,330	423.5
Agusan del Sur	519	505	841	872	418	419	85	57	60	73	39	39	1,962	1,965	3,927	644.4
Surigao del Norte	106	93	158	115	78	91	33	52	25	36	28	34	428	421	849	306.1
Surigao del Sur	707	580	1,149	1,037	359	270	173	373	160	179	93	184	2,641	2,623	5,264	1198.2
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	87	78	203	162	109	106	105	147	61	70	88	69	653	632	1,285	1259.7
Butuan City	17	18	111	138	52	34	29	15	16	5	8	5	233	215	448	150.1
Surigao City	50	80	200	150	85	80	38	30	20	10	15	15	408	365	773	584.9

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

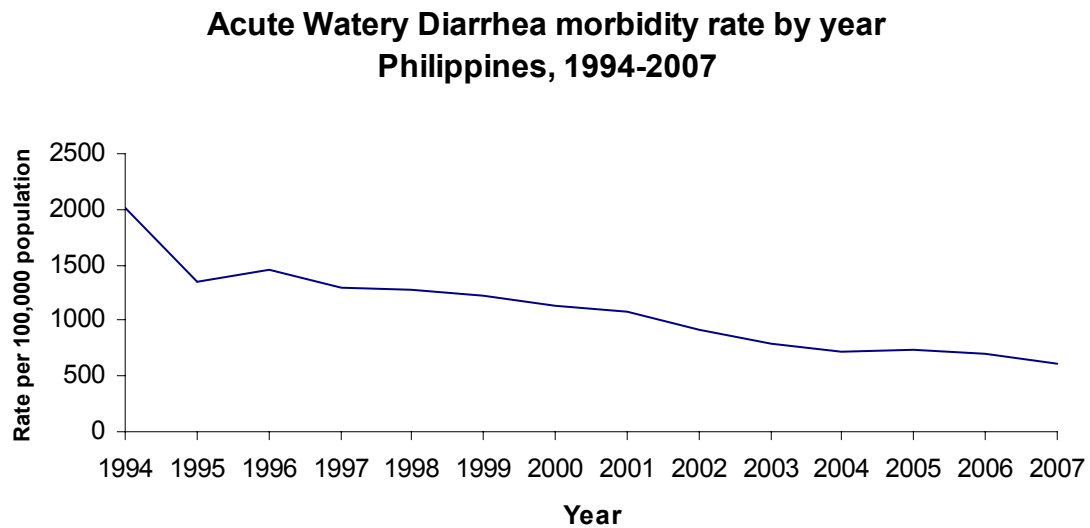
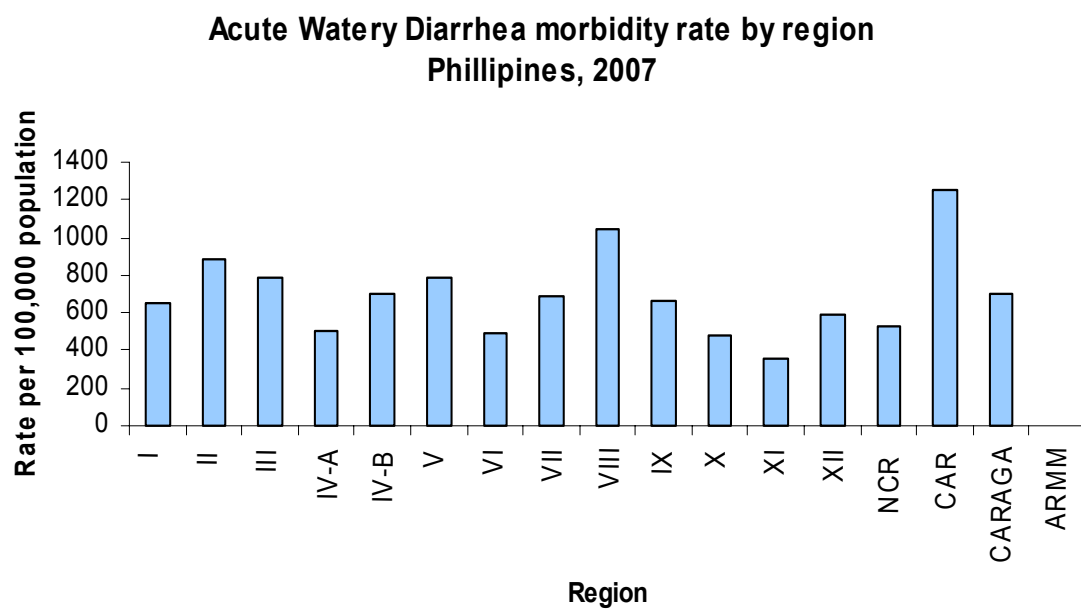


Figure 4B.8





**Table 4B.6 Acute Watery Diarrhea**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate	
PHILIPPINES	61,741	58,898	109,222	93,795	40,305	34,386	32,229	39,114	13,420	14,046	7,977	8,920	273,598	257,776	539,701	640.0	
N C R	10,281	8,733	13,253	11,293	4,339	3,435	3,393	4,261	513	790	221	369	32,000	28,881	60,881	527.0	
Pateros	36	37	68	61	23	29	29	22	-	3	-	2	156	154	310	500.5	
Caloocan City	716	633	800	597	216	147	112	193	20	12	5	6	1,869	1,588	3,457	250.7	
Las Pinas City	1,521	1,399	2,616	2,284	738	602	358	526	77	105	37	48	5,347	4,964	10,311	1937.0	
Makati City	452	346	551	502	-	-	467	503	-	-	-	-	1,470	1,351	2,821	552.7	
Malabon	156	148	206	168	83	49	49	64	15	14	2	2	511	445	956	262.9	
Mandaluyong City	217	178	251	368	71	58	108	141	22	27	3	14	672	786	1,458	477.1	
Manila City	2,332	1,784	2,607	1,982	700	596	585	679	133	152	56	80	6,413	5,273	11,686	703.7	
Marikina City	201	183	317	210	112	88	100	101	15	8	4	5	749	595	1,344	316.5	
Muntinlupa City	321	292	574	487	204	164	118	186	13	35	4	10	1,234	1,174	2,408	531.6	
Navotas	260	300	399	296	150	98	44	43	5	7	3	3	861	747	1,608	655.4	
Paranaque City	102	85	105	101	58	41	38	60	10	13	4	7	317	307	624	112.9	
Pasay City	663	480	414	358	158	121	167	241	26	32	11	33	1,439	1,265	2,704	670.9	
Pasig City	388	380	683	598	178	146	111	112	17	31	6	9	1,383	1,276	2,659	430.7	
Quezon City	1,596	1,327	1,681	1,642	949	800	510	652	52	196	34	89	4,822	4,706	9,528	355.6	
San Juan	81	84	150	110	44	36	25	31	1	-	1	2	302	263	565	450.8	
Taguig	539	411	746	676	243	203	158	222	18	32	17	20	1,721	1,564	3,285	535.6	
Valenzuela City	700	666	1,085	853	412	257	414	485	89	123	34	39	2,734	2,423	5,157	906.4	
CAR	1,610	1,358	3,477	2,686	1,552	1,389	1,514	1,555	724	619	311	368	9,188	7,975	19,127	1257.7	
Abra	197	164	573	396	269	269	224	256	135	135	93	56	1,491	1,276	2,767	1198.1	
Apayao	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1,964	1895.1
Benguet	413	380	897	694	535	401	609	468	233	175	40	50	2,727	2,168	4,895	1314.0	
Ifugao	344	290	605	523	209	243	208	284	67	96	38	76	1,471	1,512	2,983	1650.7	
Kalinga	186	139	525	356	260	269	266	278	224	107	70	79	1,531	1,228	2,759	1513.2	
Mt. Province	195	147	542	418	172	132	154	179	49	96	63	95	1,175	1,067	2,242	1508.1	
Baguio City	275	238	335	299	107	75	53	90	16	10	7	12	793	724	1,517	502.4	
Region 1	2,886	2,845	6,691	5,924	2,675	2,336	1,298	2,084	759	876	511	624	14,820	14,689	29,509	649.1	
Ilocos Note	122	128	364	286	161	147	160	248	52	103	42	93	901	1,005	1,906	428.5	
Ilocos Sur	631	654	1,141	886	622	541	26	328	77	164	71	105	2,568	2,678	5,246	992.2	
La Union	156	162	493	445	64	101	107	158	54	59	18	45	892	970	1,862	307.2	
Pangasinan	1,418	1,402	3,627	3,327	1,367	1,201	759	1,059	366	430	235	262	7,772	7,681	15,453	724.3	
Alaminos City	18	64	97	108	25	22	16	8	11	7	-	-	167	209	376	471.2	
Candon City	70	50	119	100	24	25	23	20	90	9	50	10	376	214	590	1048.5	
Dagupan City	165	148	371	300	111	99	60	90	17	23	14	20	738	680	1,418	948.2	
Laoag City	-	12	4	-	15	2	7	4	8	-	-	-	34	18	52	50.8	
San Carlos City	149	135	247	260	90	92	72	54	72	56	67	74	697	671	1,368	845.0	
San Fernando City	75	44	96	89	165	73	52	96	8	16	12	10	408	328	736	641.0	
Urdaneta City	13	9	12	4	6	8	2	2	-	2	1	-	34	25	59	48.8	
Vigan City	69	37	120	119	25	25	14	17	4	7	1	5	233	210	443	937.6	
Region 2	2,583	2,675	5,536	4,845	2,299	1,966	1,896	2,509	794	782	406	738	13,514	13,515	27,029	297.3	
Batanes	7	9	12	19	6	10	20	16	7	4	3	4	55	62	117	732.4	
Cagayan	571	582	1,195	1,106	466	403	386	476	188	167	109	121	2,915	2,855	5,770	611.9	
Isabela	1,123	1,220	2,447	2,051	945	767	718	1,035	265	326	148	446	5,646	5,845	11,491	989.8	
Nueva Vizcaya	487	514	1,037	900	545	502	552	641	270	207	110	122	3,001	2,886	5,887	1479.8	
Quirino	147	132	298	230	122	87	103	140	34	48	18	35	722	672	1,394	852.0	
Cauayan City	117	99	327	299	126	110	40	106	7	8	5	6	622	628	1,250	1094.1	
Santiago City	71	95	155	152	64	63	57	75	21	20	10	2	378	407	785	621.8	
Tuquegarao City	60	24	65	88	25	24	20	20	2	2	3	2	175	160	335	258.6	

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.6 Acute Watery Diarrhea**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate	
Region 3	9,343	8,258	16,946	14,841	6,230	5,434	3,627	4,462	1,587	1,753	790	926	38,523	35,674	74,197	763.3	
Aurora	60	72	202	163	120	106	101	119	49	73	55	72	587	605	1,192	634.7	
Bataan	1,233	256	2,048	1,409	443	297	530	660	122	137	60	99	4,436	2,858	7,294	1261.8	
Bulacan	3,266	2,871	4,710	4,630	1,468	1,238	690	925	297	409	97	119	10,528	10,192	20,720	1052.7	
Nueva Ecija	536	530	827	810	432	536	244	340	104	128	61	91	2,204	2,435	4,639	365.8	
Pampanga	1,122	998	1,797	1,659	829	645	498	493	254	262	105	132	4,605	4,189	8,794	535.4	
Tarlac	968	988	2,083	1,824	1,044	1,008	525	729	336	315	174	174	5,130	5,038	10,168	1094.2	
Zambales	323	290	932	761	229	194	151	165	31	46	21	34	1,687	1,490	3,177	644.3	
Angeles City	282	298	669	601	215	174	125	210	48	57	38	56	1,377	1,396	2,773	881.7	
Balanga City	72	62	123	76	47	33	15	18	7	7	-	-	264	196	460	546.9	
Cabanatuan City	43	85	228	215	186	109	30	37	21	12	6	4	514	462	976	376.4	
Gapan City	94	137	159	153	54	45	27	16	10	8	16	7	360	366	726	734.9	
Malolos City	176	476	908	566	166	94	56	84	4	4	-	2	1,310	1,226	2,536	1136.9	
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	
Munoz City	72	80	203	166	55	42	46	57	7	16	8	20	391	381	772	1077.2	
Olongapo City	35	28	55	33	14	12	5	20	2	3	2	-	113	96	209	92.0	
Palayan City	7	8	118	73	60	40	93	66	34	20	-	5	312	212	524	1563.9	
San Fernando City	242	311	573	503	293	265	147	133	44	36	36	8	1,335	1,256	2,591	961.9	
San Jose City	223	196	346	327	161	134	126	139	44	35	16	27	916	858	1,774	1449.9	
San Jose del Monte City	215	276	597	517	198	173	115	154	83	93	29	24	1,237	1,237	2,474	563.4	
Tarlac City	374	296	368	355	216	289	103	97	90	92	66	52	1,217	1,181	2,398	763.3	
Region 4A	6,309	6,166	11,773	10,322	4,721	4,290	4,052	4,186	2,314	2,154	1,523	1,434	30,692	28,552	59,244	504.5	
Batangas	1,945	1,967	3,081	2,843	685	600	443	524	249	247	107	108	6,510	6,289	12,799	827.1	
Cavite	1,503	1,348	2,458	2,049	884	773	579	737	103	125	40	40	5,567	5,072	10,639	409.1	
Laguna	632	679	1,597	1,586	1,434	1,451	1,997	1,634	1,606	1,504	1,239	1,101	8,505	7,955	16,460	1023.0	
Quezon	666	637	1,493	1,411	559	536	354	419	136	124	79	110	3,287	3,237	6,524	396.2	
Rizal	455	527	953	742	331	264	178	158	61	35	11	9	1,989	1,735	3,724	225.7	
Antipolo City	64	126	136	137	29	20	9	16	-	1	-	-	238	300	538	84.9	
Batangas City	42	42	98	110	37	42	27	30	6	7	3	4	213	235	448	151.7	
Calamba City	5	10	9	8	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	21	45	12.5	
Cavite City	422	289	624	316	205	111	126	179	11	10	6	18	1,394	923	2,317	2215.5	
Lipa City	119	97	231	238	119	89	84	157	18	35	17	20	588	636	1,224	469.7	
Lucena City	212	211	470	362	132	82	43	73	14	7	3	2	874	737	1,611	681.5	
San Pablo City	64	44	221	155	76	68	37	47	5	12	3	6	406	332	738	311.1	
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	
Tanauan City	140	158	281	266	130	155	36	72	86	24	8	6	681	681	1,362	955.5	
Tagaytay City	9	6	18	16	5	7	7	8	6	5	-	-	45	42	87	141.2	
Trece Marires City	31	25	103	83	85	89	132	132	13	18	7	10	371	357	728	807.3	
Region 4B	1,901	1,750	3,597	3,213	1,546	1,288	1,447	1,725	474	501	212	380	9,177	8,857	18,034	704.5	
Marnduque	219	185	457	394	201	190	154	276	65	76	29	65	1,125	1,186	2,311	1006.4	
Mindoro Occidental	300	236	678	559	262	119	198	292	69	90	28	42	1,535	1,338	2,873	680.9	
Mindoro Oriental	184	175	488	388	265	166	114	106	34	32	21	24	1,106	891	1,997	322.7	
Palawan	805	745	1,124	1,182	507	510	652	619	195	167	62	159	3,345	3,382	6,727	986.1	
Romblon	205	200	421	373	166	169	134	195	58	73	41	56	1,025	1,066	2,091	747.4	
Calapan City	39	49	111	80	26	19	14	15	6	7	4	2	200	172	372	318.0	
Puerto Princesa City	149	160	318	237	119	115	181	222	47	56	27	32	841	822	1,663	790.0	
Region 5	3,581	3,420	7,853	6,409	3,169	2,319	2,608	2,597	1,244	946	590	512	19,045	16,203	39,865	780.2	
Albay	1,657	1,514	2,476	2,102	714	474	695	529	304	224	208	147	6,054	4,990	11,044	1092.0	
Camarines Norte	225	191	657	510	153	129	122	138	27	29	7	11	1,191	1,008	2,199	428.0	
Camarines Sur	716	704	2,138	1,839	947	938	653	904	339	313	145	174	4,938	4,872	9,810	683.5	
Catanduanes	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	4,617	1983.6
Masbate	671	592	1,007	870	347	271	274	343	111	139	62	61	2,472	2,276	4,748	617.5	
Sorsogon	42	209	696	574	426	186	232	291	67	85	41	60	1,504	1,405	2,909	409.9	
Iriga City	1	2	20	15	45	60	150	227	180	99	30	21	426	424	850	867.5	
Legaspi City	209	106	559	244	350	137	382	103	183	46	97	38	1,780	674	2,454	1367.3	
Naga City	60	102	300	255	187	124	100	62	33	11	-	-	680	554	1,234	768.8	

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.6 Acute Watery Diarrhea**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>4,353</b>	<b>3,656</b>	<b>7,075</b>	<b>5,770</b>	<b>2,231</b>	<b>1,894</b>	<b>2,387</b>	<b>3,188</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>17,703</b>	<b>16,234</b>	<b>33,937</b>	<b>495.9</b>
Aklan	463	379	792	641	250	213	247	352	82	95	54	80	1,888	1,760	3,648	736.8
Antique	336	252	500	392	115	133	221	282	65	98	55	93	1,292	1,250	2,542	493.3
Capiz	209	233	476	419	170	129	132	134	78	66	59	42	1,124	1,023	2,147	387.6
Guimaras	46	17	46	30	21	19	9	14	4	5	4	5	130	90	220	145.5
Iloilo	442	394	730	660	259	199	192	274	54	80	46	42	1,723	1,649	3,372	208.7
Negros Occidental	709	610	1,126	911	317	273	310	475	100	134	58	61	2,620	2,464	5,084	512.2
Bacolod City	323	162	421	341	152	115	190	224	49	69	41	70	1,176	981	2,157	431.8
Bago City	102	81	171	148	63	53	57	78	13	15	10	11	416	386	802	501.5
Cadiz City	333	233	537	436	166	115	183	197	28	71	32	37	1,279	1,089	2,368	1570.8
Escalante City	39	38	54	61	21	21	28	39	8	9	3	4	153	172	325	353.1
Himamaylan City	214	179	354	211	85	70	101	145	30	20	28	41	812	666	1,478	1448.8
Iloilo City	109	76	206	104	77	53	37	71	27	15	12	9	468	328	796	190.1
Kabankalan City	277	253	434	360	126	103	170	185	42	62	21	30	1,070	993	2,063	1235.6
La Carlota City	122	89	234	215	60	54	180	186	56	51	67	58	719	653	1,372	2157.8
Passi City	85	196	120	87	29	17	15	29	3	5	4	2	256	336	592	778.5
Roxas City	116	98	154	144	34	38	17	26	2	7	1	7	324	320	644	435.9
Sagay City	54	56	116	78	28	26	17	25	7	9	4	4	226	198	424	301.8
San Carlos City	146	126	277	206	110	153	158	229	34	55	420	191	1,145	960	2,105	1621.6
Silay City	44	41	66	79	48	32	34	39	6	5	-	-	198	196	394	327.3
Sipalay City	138	100	170	163	78	53	68	152	23	38	17	16	494	522	1,016	1511.7
Talisay City	24	22	32	35	5	7	10	7	-	-	1	2	72	73	145	150.3
Victorias City	22	21	59	49	17	18	11	25	8	10	1	2	118	125	243	275.7
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>5,691</b>	<b>5,894</b>	<b>9,945</b>	<b>8,627</b>	<b>2,755</b>	<b>2,681</b>	<b>2,260</b>	<b>3,036</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>1,043</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>22,164</b>	<b>21,866</b>	<b>44,030</b>	<b>688.1</b>
Bohol	3,228	3,388	5,167	4,436	1,222	1,227	992	1,415	406	548	243	300	11,258	11,314	22,572	1983.8
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Oriental	866	915	1,501	1,285	552	532	447	554	243	171	111	78	3,720	3,535	7,255	904.8
Siquijor	61	56	98	84	27	39	32	54	16	25	9	8	243	266	509	580.4
Bais City	102	75	331	262	20	12	5	7	2	2	1	-	461	358	819	1096.4
Bayawan City	316	285	506	512	137	172	216	257	44	51	22	20	1,241	1,297	2,538	2302.0
Canlaon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu City	386	360	675	511	157	128	125	167	17	21	4	11	1,364	1,198	2,562	320.7
Danao City	27	32	61	74	97	123	131	122	98	87	79	83	493	521	1,014	927.3
Dumaguete City	189	318	696	684	57	43	23	99	61	8	3	3	1,029	1,155	2,184	1876.4
Lapu-Lapu City	214	206	361	310	245	196	140	162	67	79	49	55	1,076	1,008	2,084	712.4
Mandawe City	61	92	153	134	39	60	19	21	2	3	4	2	278	312	590	185.2
Tagbilaran City	45	27	91	69	39	25	35	67	2	20	6	15	218	223	441	477.8
Talisay City	32	42	57	41	10	21	5	16	1	-	1	1	106	121	227	126.6
Tanjay City	86	73	238	221	85	80	77	93	17	26	3	7	506	500	1,006	1280.9
Toledo City	78	25	10	4	68	23	13	2	2	2	-	2	171	58	229	149.7
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>3,960</b>	<b>4,985</b>	<b>8,680</b>	<b>7,538</b>	<b>3,731</b>	<b>2,781</b>	<b>2,479</b>	<b>3,253</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>1,196</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>20,416</b>	<b>20,472</b>	<b>40,888</b>	<b>1044.9</b>
Biliran	212	214	446	367	144	125	129	195	44	75	24	29	999	1,005	2,004	1335.7
Eastern Samar	457	522	1,272	1,206	1,170	403	278	374	144	189	144	152	3,465	2,846	6,311	1557.8
Northern Leyte	1,205	1,188	2,777	2,449	836	904	727	1,002	206	317	156	185	5,907	6,045	11,952	900.5
Northern Samar	585	492	1,323	1,188	522	404	315	392	99	135	45	56	2,889	2,667	5,556	1010.6
Southern Leyte	451	413	794	607	305	243	286	402	150	179	96	96	2,082	1,940	4,022	1292.8
Western Samar	736	1,859	1,350	1,107	549	512	491	573	229	201	118	136	3,473	4,388	7,861	1479.0
Calbayog City	33	33	132	85	39	31	19	25	4	5	5	2	232	181	413	252.4
Maasin City	49	60	174	141	40	36	66	53	20	20	7	12	356	322	678	850.3
Ormoc City	180	168	269	251	85	80	152	202	33	54	37	43	756	798	1,554	875.4
Tacloban City	52	36	143	137	41	43	16	35	3	21	2	8	257	280	537	247.2

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.6 Acute Watery Diarrhea**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>2,531</b>	<b>2,907</b>	<b>4,554</b>	<b>3,688</b>	<b>1,265</b>	<b>1,251</b>	<b>1,489</b>	<b>1,795</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>10,786</b>	<b>10,616</b>	<b>21,402</b>	<b>662.6</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	672	1,148	1,341	1,195	386	314	416	380	272	209	132	64	3,219	3,310	6,529	905.1
Zamboanga del Sur	17	20	66	97	108	141	206	313	101	113	56	46	554	730	1,284	170.5
Zamboanga Sibugay	425	402	695	521	184	158	214	204	67	72	20	32	1,605	1,389	2,994	548.2
Dapitan City	94	137	229	240	79	89	94	107	53	73	29	13	578	659	1,237	1699.4
Dipolog City	104	137	270	206	97	91	33	71	9	18	8	37	521	560	1,081	955.6
Isabela City	174	165	359	288	154	156	129	181	33	34	22	20	871	844	1,715	1949.2
Pagadian City	290	213	364	245	110	92	149	180	30	56	23	30	966	816	1,782	1104.7
Zamboanga City	755	685	1,230	896	147	210	248	359	60	94	32	64	2,472	2,308	4,780	617.2
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8,571</b>	<b>8,617</b>	<b>18,934</b>	<b>479.0</b>
Bukidnon	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	4,194	4,229	8,423	953.4
Camiguin	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	450	575	1,025	1260.9
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1,746	609.3
Misamis Oriental	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1,495	1,557	3,052	479.4
Cagayan de Oro City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	276	259	535	96.6
Gingoog City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	624	619	1,243	1107.4
Iligan City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	705	656	1,361	441.8
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	190	156	346	529.5
Ozamis City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	577	530	1,107	899.0
Tangub City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	60	36	96	169.5
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>1,853</b>	<b>1,366</b>	<b>2,327</b>	<b>1,983</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>1,385</b>	<b>1,566</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>7,661</b>	<b>7,016</b>	<b>14,677</b>	<b>353.1</b>
Compostela Valley	638	485	622	543	390	370	435	546	325	341	288	321	2,698	2,606	5,304	832.2
Davao del Norte	257	178	378	310	166	156	258	235	86	76	35	36	1,180	991	2,171	256.2
Davao Oriental	318	228	388	331	181	112	253	250	71	75	48	77	1,259	1,073	2,332	479.7
Davao del Sur	183	149	308	340	135	135	177	235	62	64	28	26	893	949	1,842	224.0
Davao City	457	326	631	459	160	120	262	300	71	112	50	80	1,631	1,397	3,028	222.1
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>2,767</b>	<b>3,026</b>	<b>4,454</b>	<b>4,190</b>	<b>1,701</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>1,691</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>11,294</b>	<b>11,429</b>	<b>22,723</b>	<b>593.4</b>
North Cotabato	941	983	1,459	1,378	622	546	505	676	281	255	159	223	3,967	4,061	8,028	715.5
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	742	749	1,222	1,120	250	227	314	432	103	117	28	44	2,659	2,689	5,348	697.0
Sultan Kudarat	717	944	1,316	1,249	685	597	345	368	243	202	107	78	3,413	3,438	6,851	1014.0
Cotabato City	206	186	215	235	78	55	69	82	51	44	13	29	632	631	1,263	487.4
General Santos City	161	164	242	208	66	72	115	133	35	18	4	15	623	610	1,233	232.8
<b>ARMM</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Basilan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maguindanao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tawi-Tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2,092</b>	<b>1,859</b>	<b>3,061</b>	<b>2,466</b>	<b>1,059</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>1,206</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>8,044</b>	<b>7,180</b>	<b>15,224</b>	<b>663.8</b>
Agusan del Norte	130	149	188	130	121	67	76	64	43	44	12	17	703	471	1,174	373.9
Agusan del Sur	703	661	873	771	264	210	262	293	74	51	69	36	2,245	2,022	4,267	700.1
Surigao del Norte	161	129	256	217	121	103	51	57	67	63	12	16	668	585	1,253	451.8
Surigao del Sur	738	611	1,116	837	327	322	507	583	127	146	74	85	2,889	2,584	5,473	1245.7
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	232	192	344	232	103	106	121	163	35	52	27	26	862	771	1,633	1600.8
Butuan City	80	106	134	149	50	56	4	18	44	93	3	-	315	422	737	247.0
Surigao City	48	11	150	130	73	68	25	28	39	45	27	43	362	325	687	519.9

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

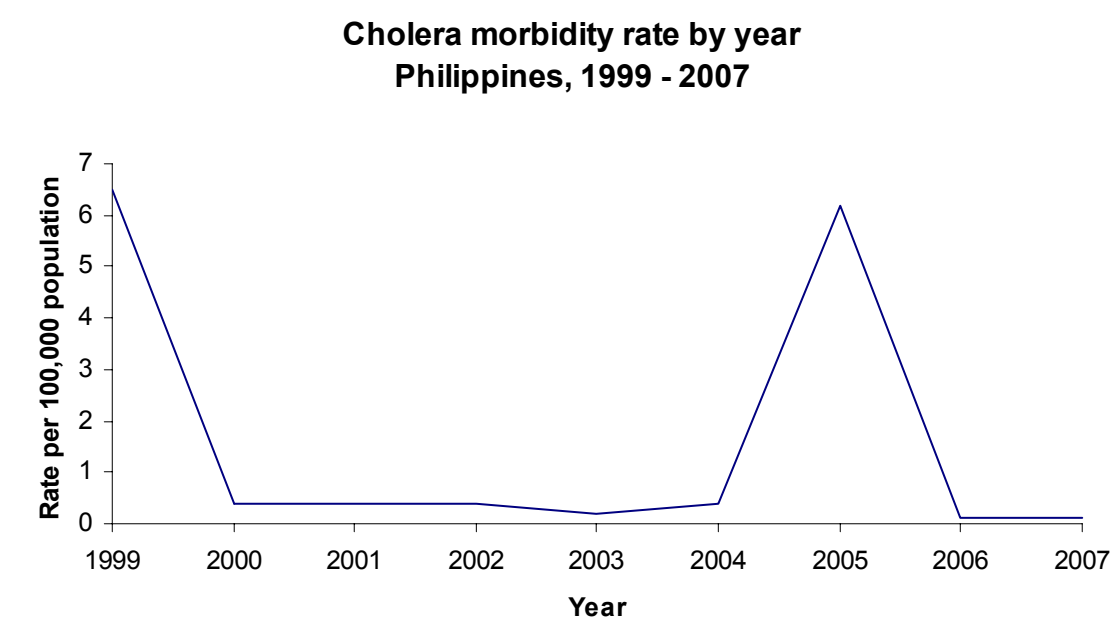
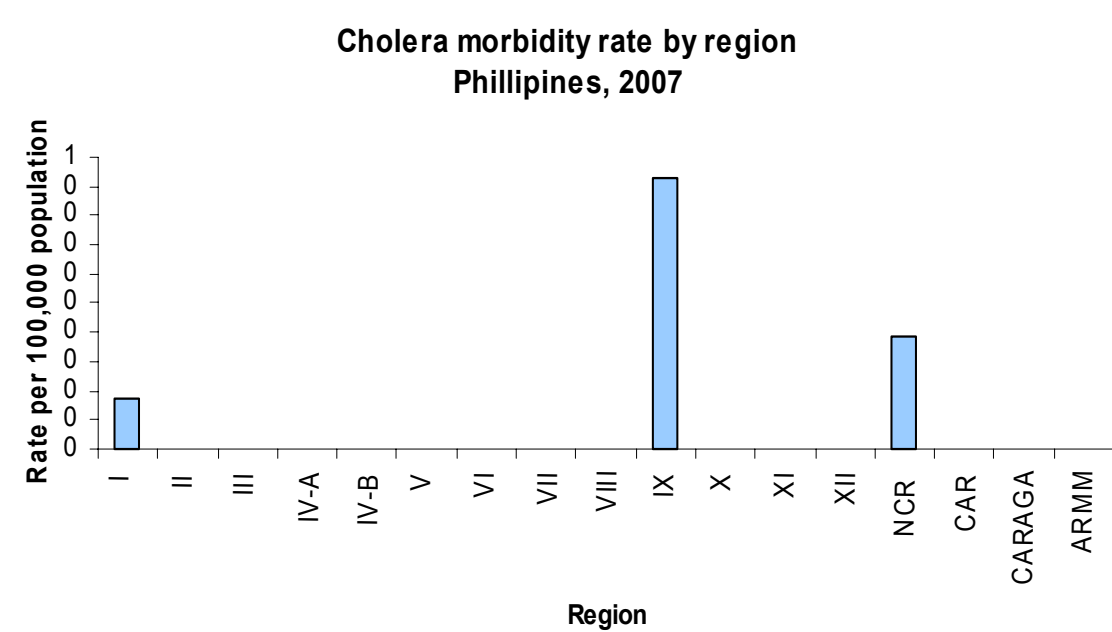


Figure 4B.10



**Table 4B.7 Cholera**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	6	3	7	10	4	6	10	4	4	2	2	1	33	26	59	0.1
<b>N C R</b>	4	3	4	4	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	10	12	22	0.2
Pateros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Caloocan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Las Pinas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Makati City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malabon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandaluyong City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Manila City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marikina City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Muntinglupa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Navotas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Paranaque City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasay City	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	1.2
Pasig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Juan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Taguig	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valenzuela City	4	2	4	2	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	9	8	17	3.0
<b>C A R</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mt. Province	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Baguio City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 1</b>	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	4	0.1
Ilocos Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pangasinan	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	4	0.2
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dagupan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Urdaneta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Vigan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cauayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tuguegarao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex Breakdown

**Table 4B.7 Cholera**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Angeles City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Balanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malolos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Olongapo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antipolo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lipa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lucena City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Pablo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Trece Marires City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.04</b>
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	0.4
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iriga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Legaspi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Naga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

**Table 4B.7 Cholera**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bacolod City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cadiz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Escalante City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Himamaylan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kabankalan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Carlota City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Passi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Roxas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sagay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Silay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sipalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Victorias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 7</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bais City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bayawan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Canlaon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanjay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Western Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calbayog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maasin City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ormoc City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tacloban City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex Breakdown



**Table 4B.7 Cholera**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0.5</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dapitan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dipolog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pagadian City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga City	-	-	2	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	14	1.8
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Bukidnon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan de Oro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gingoog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iligan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ozamis City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0.4</b>
Compostela Valley	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
Davao del Norte	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	4	1	-	-	13	1	14	2.9
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	0.1
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sultan Kudarat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cotabato City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
General Santos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Butuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex Breakdown

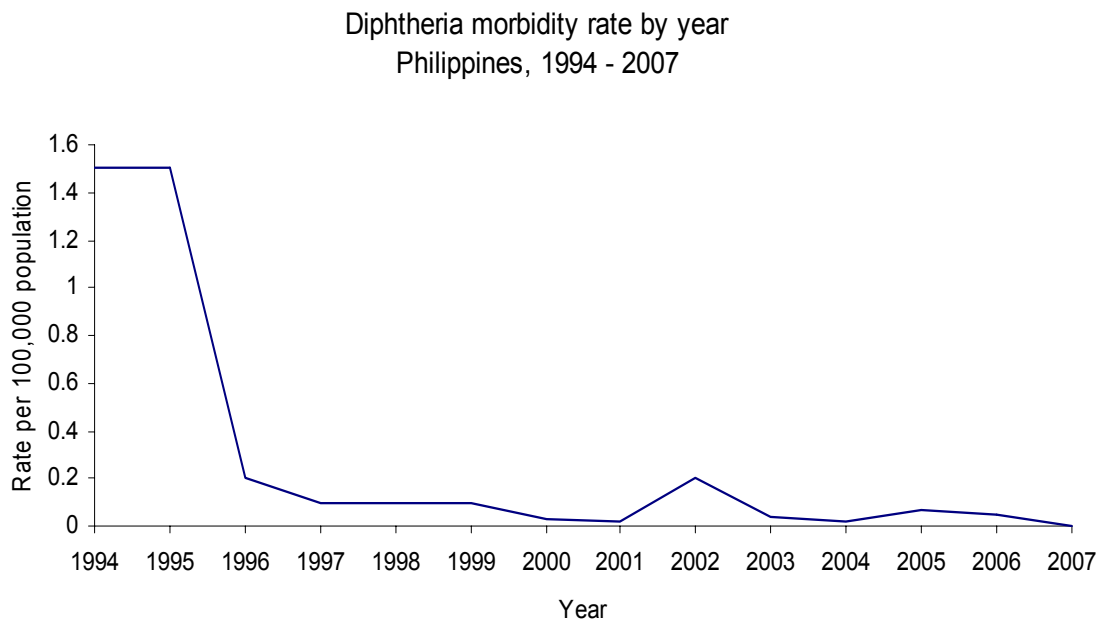
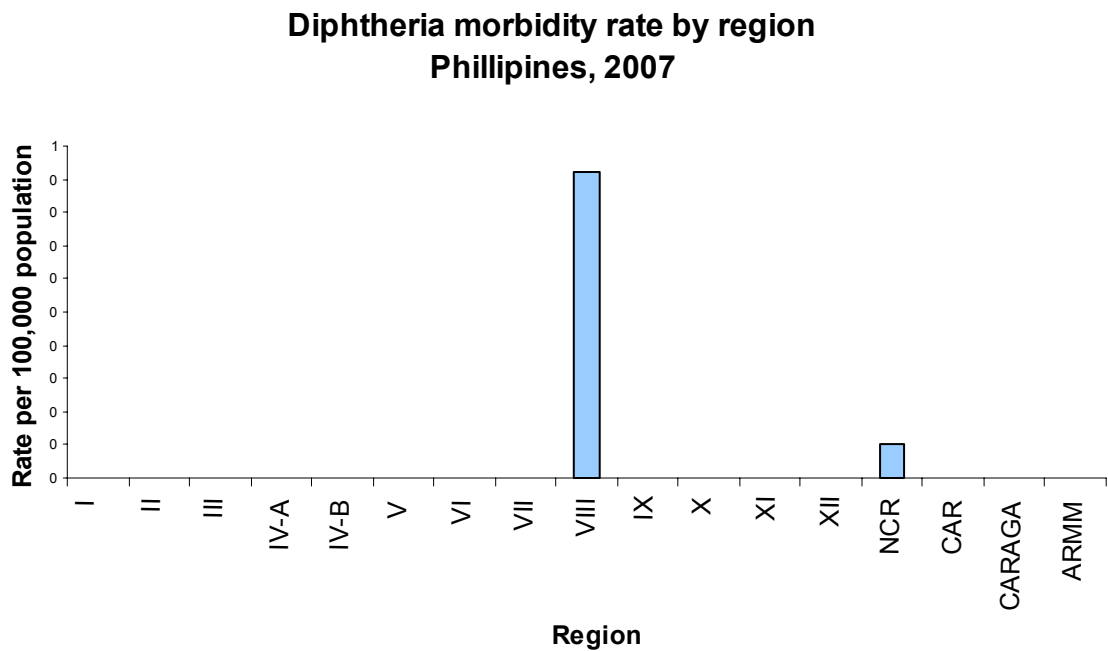


Figure 4B.12



**Table 4B.8 Diphtheria**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	-	-	4	4	6	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	12	12	24	0.03
<b>N C R</b>	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	0.1
Pateros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Caloocan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Las Pinas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Makati City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malabon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandaluyong City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Manila City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marikina City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Muntinglupa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Navotas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Paranaque City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
Pasay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Juan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Taguig	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valenzuela City	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	0.9
<b>C A R</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mt. Province	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Baguio City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dagupan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Urdaneta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Vigan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cauayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tuguegarao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.8 Diphtheria**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Angeles City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Balanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malolos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Olongapo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antipolo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lipa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lucena City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Pablo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Trece Maires City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iriga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Legaspi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Naga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.8 Diphtheria**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bacolod City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cadiz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Escalante City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Himamaylan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kabankalan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Carlota City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Passi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Roxas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sagay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Silay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sipalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Victorias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 7</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bais City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bayawan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Canlaon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanjay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	-	-	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0.5</b>
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Leyte	-	-	4	3	5	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	10	8	18	1.4
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Western Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calbayog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maasin City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ormoc City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tacloban City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.8 Diphtheria**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dapitan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dipolog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pagadian City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bukidnon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan de Oro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gingoog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iligan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ozamis City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Compostela Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sultan Kudarat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cotabato City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
General Santos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Butuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

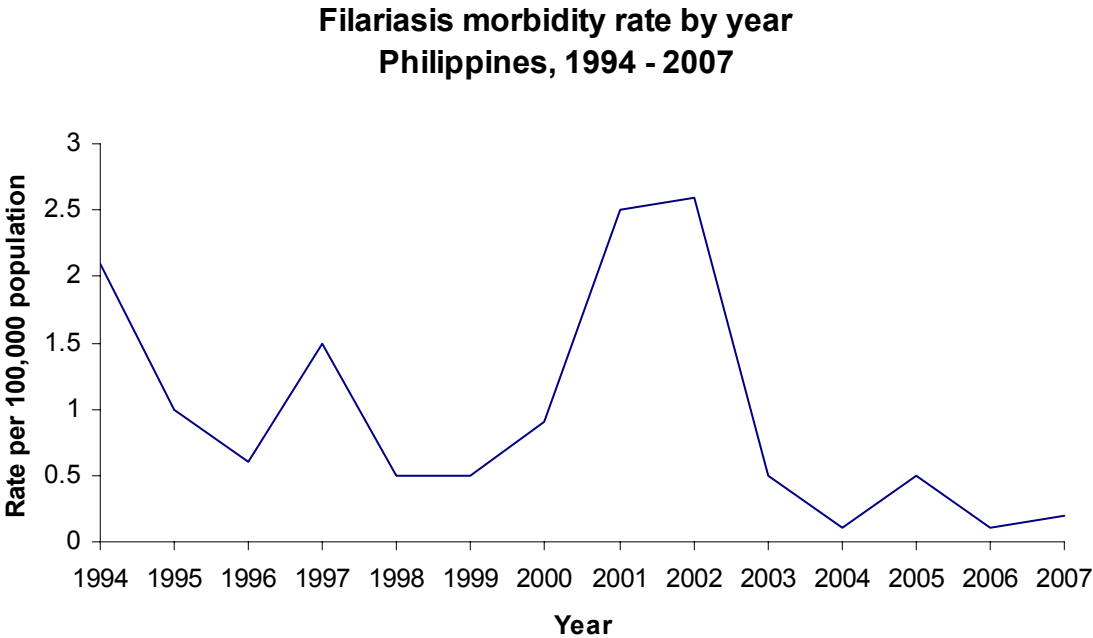
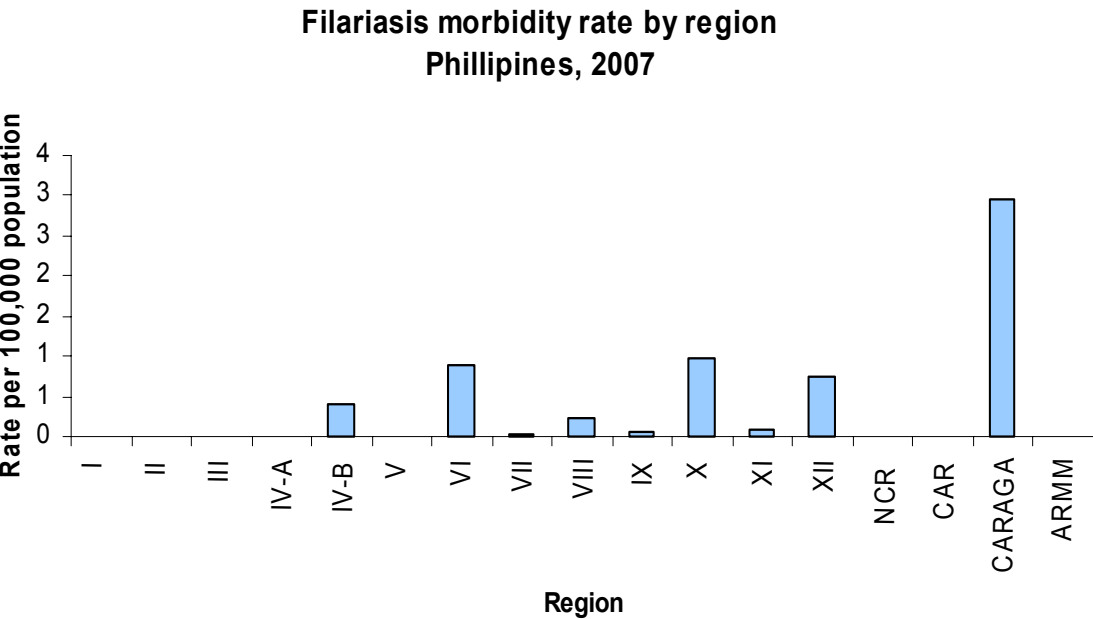


Figure 4B.14



**Table 4B.9 Filariasis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	-	-	2	-	7	9	63	36	15	26	9	12	122	96	218	0.3
<b>N C R</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pateros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Caloocan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Las Pinas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Makati City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malabon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandaluyong City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Manila City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marikina City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Muntinglupa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Navotas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Paranaque City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Juan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Taguig	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valenzuela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>C A R</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mt. Province	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Baguio City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dagupan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Urdaneta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Vigan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cauayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tuguegarao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown



**Table 4B.9 Filariasis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Angeles City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Balanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malolos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Olongapo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antipolo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lipa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lucena City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Pablo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Trece Maires City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	1	-	1	1	5	5	10	0.4
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	0.4
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	1	-	-	1	4	5	9	1.5
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iriga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Legaspi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Naga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.9 Filariasis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	9	5	21	5	10	18	42	60	0.9
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bacolod City	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	9	5	21	5	10	18	42	60	12.0
Bago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cadiz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Escalante City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Himamaylan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kabankalan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Carlota City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Passi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Roxas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sagay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Silay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sipalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Victorias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 7</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.02
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bais City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bayawan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.9
Canlaon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanjay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	2	-	6	3	9	0.2
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
Northern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.2
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	3	2	5	0.9
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Western Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calbayog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maasin City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.3
Ormoc City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tacloban City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

**Table 4B.9 Filariasis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.1
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.3
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dapitan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dipolog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pagadian City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	13	39	1.0
Bukidnon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.3
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	11	36	5.7
Cagayan de Oro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gingoog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iligan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ozamis City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	0.1
Compostela Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.6
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
<b>Region 12</b>	-	-	2	-	2	4	16	5	-	-	-	-	20	9	29	0.8
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sultan Kudarat	-	-	2	-	2	4	16	5	-	-	-	-	20	9	29	4.3
Cotabato City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
General Santos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	-	4	2	29	18	6	3	1	1	40	24	64	2.8
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	5	6	11	3.5
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	2	2	19	6	4	3	-	-	25	11	36	5.9
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	1	-	1	1	5	4	9	2.0
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	5	3	8	7.8
Butuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

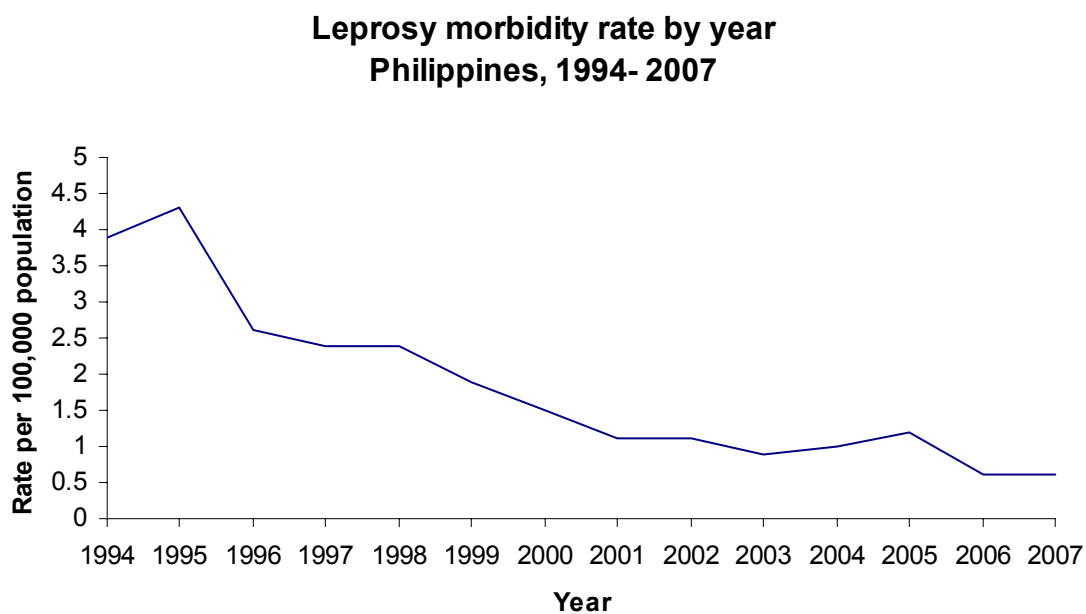
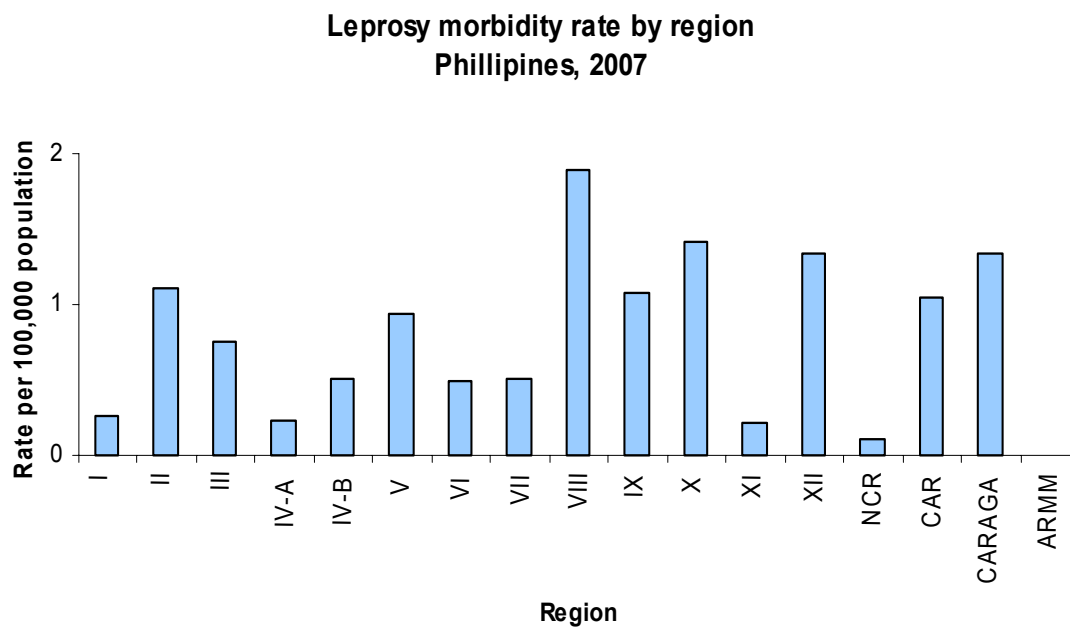


Figure 4B.16



**Table 4B.10 Leprosy**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	-	-	-	-	21	10	235	88	52	21	28	9	373	147	553	0.7
<b>N C R</b>	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	1	2	-	-	-	11	1	12	0.1
Pateros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Caloocan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
Las Pinas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Makati City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malabon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandaluyong City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Manila City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marikina City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Muntinglupa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Navotas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Paranaque City	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	1.1
Pasay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.3
Quezon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Juan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Taguig	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
Valenzuela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.4
<b>C A R</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	6	-	-	-	13	3	16	1.1
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.9
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	6	-	-	-	12	2	14	7.7
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mt. Province	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Baguio City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	1	-	-	-	6	6	12	0.3
Ilocos Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	1	-	-	-	6	5	11	1.8
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dagupan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.9
Urdaneta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Vigan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 2</b>	-	-	-	-	1	-	17	4	5	2	3	2	26	8	34	0.4
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	2	-	-	9	3	12	1.3
Isabela	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	1	-	-	2	1	14	2	16	1.4
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.6
Cauayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	3	2	5	4.0
Tuguegarao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.10 Leprosy**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	-	-	-	-	5	2	34	10	10	4	6	-	55	16	71	0.7
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.5
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	6	2	8	0.4
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	2	1	2	-	10	2	12	0.9
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	6	1	7	0.4
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	2	-	13	5	5	1	2	-	22	6	28	3.0
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	1	1	-	6	3	9	1.8
Angeles City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Balanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malolos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Olongapo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	0.4
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.4
San Jose City	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	4	3.3
San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	2	1	-	2	16	11	27	0.2
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	4	0.3
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	1	-	-	2	9	4	13	0.5
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.1
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antipolo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	0.6
Batangas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lipa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1.5
Lucena City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Pablo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Trece Mares City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	1	-	1	1	9	4	13	0.5
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.4
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.7
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.4
Calapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	1	1	6	2	8	3.8
<b>Region 5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	3	-	2	1	13	2	48	0.9
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	1	-	2	-	9	1	10	1.0
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	3	0.6
Camarines Sur	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	22	1.5
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	8	1.0
Sorsogon	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	3	0.4
Iriga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	2.0
Legaspi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Naga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.10 Leprosy**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	-	-	-	-	4	-	13	6	4	1	5	1	26	8	34	0.5
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	1.2
Antique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	0.6
Capiz	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	4	0.7
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
Iloilo	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.2
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bacolod City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cadiz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Escalante City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Himamaylan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kabankalan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	3	1.8
La Carlota City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Passi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Roxas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sagay City	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	2.8
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	4	-	9	-	9	6.9
Silay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sipalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Victorias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 7</b>	-	-	-	-	5	3	9	7	5	2	1	-	20	12	32	0.5
Bohol	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	3	3	1	1	-	8	5	13	1.1
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.2
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	4.6
Bais City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bayawan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.9
Carlaon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	4	6	6.5
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	2.2
Tanjay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	2.5
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	-	-	-	-	-	1	41	16	6	4	6	-	53	21	74	1.9
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2.0
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	4	1.0
Northern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	8	-	1	3	-	28	9	37	2.8
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	4	3	1	-	-	9	6	15	2.7
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.6
Western Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.6
Calbayog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maasin City	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	8	-	8	10.0
Ormoc City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tacloban City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	0.9

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.10 Leprosy**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	-	-	-	-	1	1	19	7	1	3	2	1	23	12	35	1.1
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	1	-	1	-	9	1	10	1.4
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	3	2	5	0.9
Dapitan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dipolog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3.4
Pagadian City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.2
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	3	-	2	1	1	8	7	15	1.9
<b>Region 10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	19	56	1.4
Bukidnon	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	16	7	23	2.6
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Oriental	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	3	2	5	0.8
Cagayan de Oro City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	2	1	3	0.5
Gingoog City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1	-	1	0.9
Iligan City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	15	9	24	7.8
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ozamis City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	1	7	2	9	0.2
Compostela Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	0.5
Davao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	3	2	5	0.4
<b>Region 12</b>	-	-	-	-	2	1	25	12	5	4	2	-	34	17	51	1.3
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	3	3	6	0.5
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	1	-	4	4	8	1.0
Sultan Kudarat	-	-	-	-	1	-	21	7	5	3	-	-	27	10	37	5.5
Cotabato City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
General Santos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	-	1	2	23	3	-	-	-	-	24	5	29	1.3
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1.0
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	0.8
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	5	4	9	3.2
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	2.3
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Butuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1.5

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown



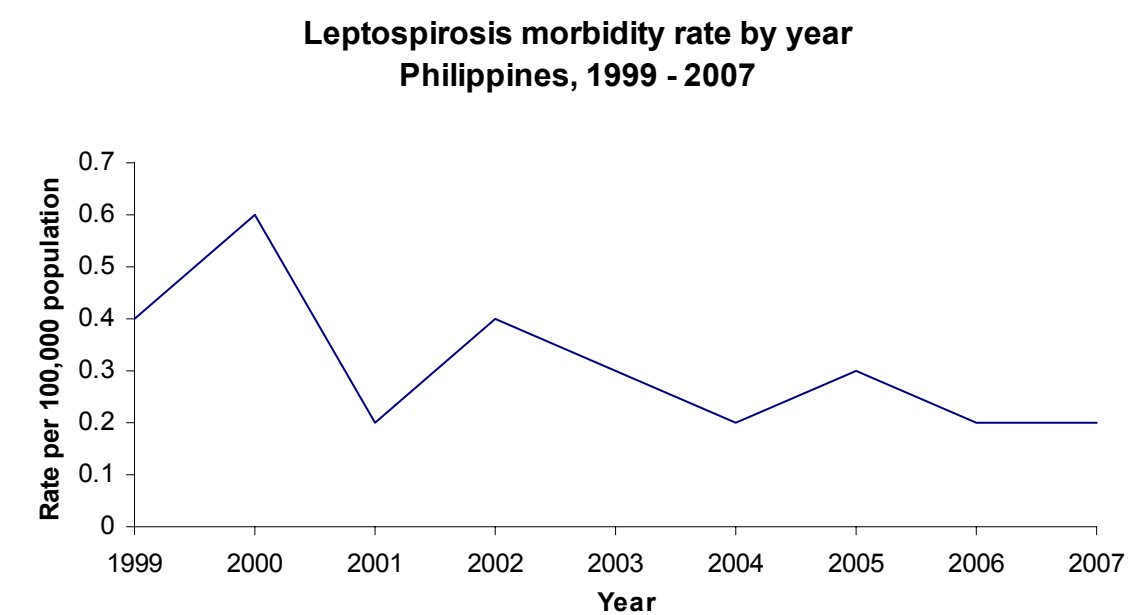
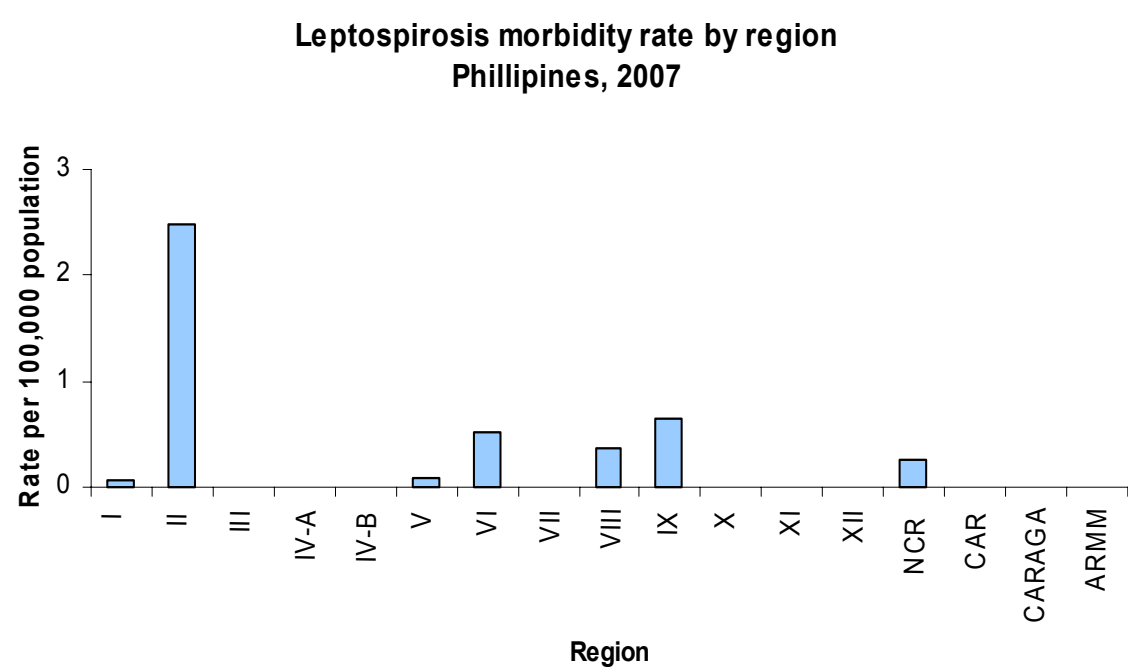


Figure 4B.18



**Table 4B.11 Leptospirosis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	-	-	-	2	7	2	82	20	63	5	2	1	154	30	184	0.2
<b>N C R</b>	-	-	-	-	2	1	21	4	1	-	-	1	24	6	30	0.3
Pateros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Caloocan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Las Pinas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Makati City	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	0.8
Malabon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandaluyong City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Manila City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marikina City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Muntinglupa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Navotas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Paranaque City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasay City	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	1.5
Pasig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	1	5	4	9	0.3
San Juan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Taguig	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valenzuela City	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	10	1	11	1.9
<b>C A R</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mt. Province	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Baguio City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 1</b>	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.1
Ilocos Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.1
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dagupan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Urdaneta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Vigan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 2</b>	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	5	58	2	2	-	68	8	76	0.8
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.3
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.2
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	5	58	2	2	-	63	8	71	17.8
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cauayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tuguegarao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.11 Leptospirosis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Angeles City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Balanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malolos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Olongapo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antipolo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lipa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lucena City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Pablo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Trece Maires City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.1
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.2
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iriga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Legaspi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Naga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.11 Leptospirosis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	-	-	-	1	2	1	25	3	3	-	-	-	30	5	35	0.5
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antique	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.8
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.1
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bacolod City	-	-	-	-	1	-	19	2	2	-	-	-	22	2	24	4.8
Bago City	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.6
Cadiz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Escalante City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Himamaylan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kabankalan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Carlota City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Passi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Roxas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sagay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Silay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sipalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3.1
Victorias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.1
<b>Region 7</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bais City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bayawan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Carlaon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanjay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	6	-	2	-	-	6	8	14	0.4
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Leyte	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	4	-	2	-	-	5	6	11	0.8
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Western Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calbayog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maasin City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ormoc City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1.7
Tacloban City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.11 Leptospirosis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	-	-	-	-	1	-	18	-	1	1	-	-	20	1	21	0.7
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dapitan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dipolog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pagadian City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	1	-	18	-	1	1	-	-	20	1	21	2.7
<b>Region 10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bukidnon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan de Oro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gingoog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iligan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ozamis City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Compostela Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.03
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
Sultan Kudarat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cotabato City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
General Santos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Butuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

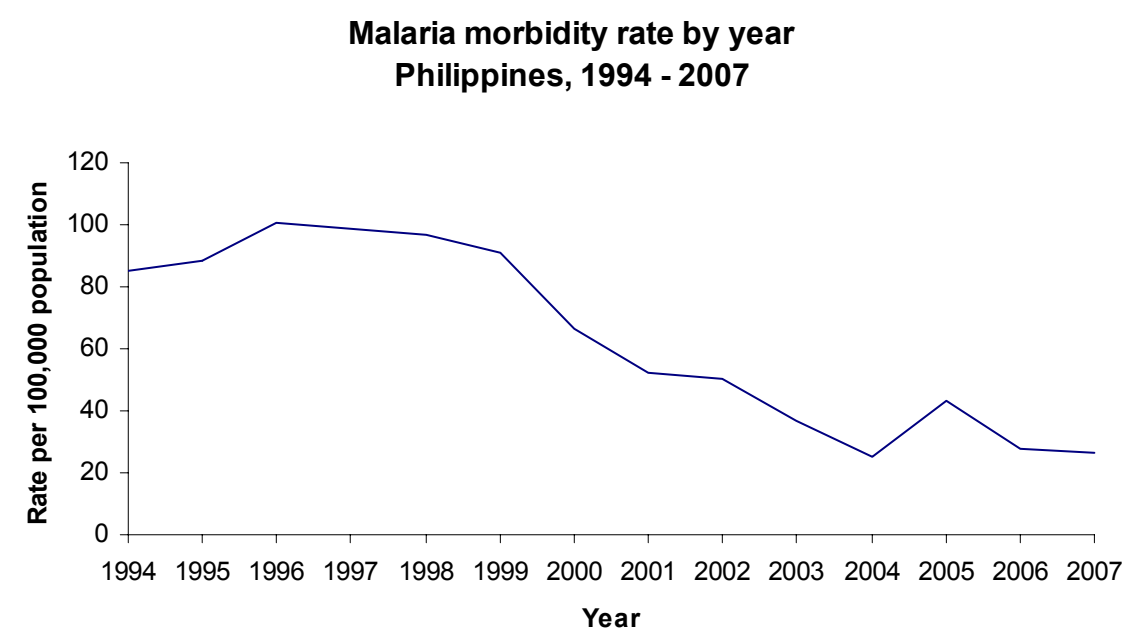
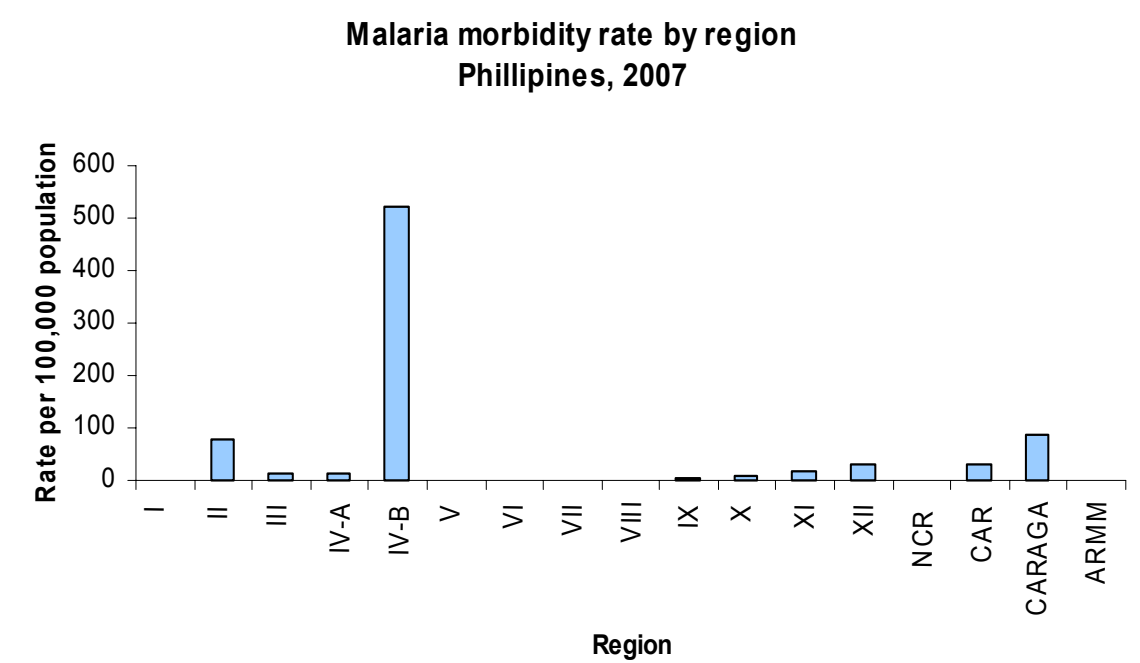


Figure 4B.20



**Table 4B.12 Malaria**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>1,713</b>	<b>2,193</b>	<b>3,921</b>	<b>3,970</b>	<b>4,651</b>	<b>3,705</b>	<b>1,006</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>11,930</b>	<b>11,007</b>	<b>23,207</b>	<b>27.5</b>
<b>N C R</b>	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	5	2	7	0.1
Pateros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Caloocan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Las Pinas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Makati City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malabon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandaluyong City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Manila City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marikina City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.7
Muntinglupa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Navotas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Paranaque City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon City	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.04
San Juan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Taguig	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valenzuela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	0.5
<b>C A R</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>28.9</b>
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	1.7
Apayao	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	213	205.5
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ifugao	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	5	1	6	3.3
Kalinga	1	1	1	4	24	19	21	15	13	12	2	-	62	51	113	62.0
Mt. Province	3	7	11	5	24	20	15	15	1	1	-	2	54	50	104	70.0
Baguio City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0.6</b>
Ilocos Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	3.3
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	6	8	0.4
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dagupan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Urdaneta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Vigan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1,366</b>	<b>1,031</b>	<b>2,397</b>	<b>26.4</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan	6	5	70	37	196	149	262	134	32	21	9	6	575	352	927	98.3
Isabela	3	8	105	109	432	353	227	190	15	14	1	2	783	676	1,459	125.7
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cauayan City	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	1	2	-	-	-	8	3	11	9.6
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tuguegarao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.12 Malaria**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>12.2</b>
Aurora	2	1	15	9	44	34	98	25	14	1	1	2	174	72	246	131.0
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	1	-	-	8	2	10	1.7
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Ecija	-	-	3	-	5	4	13	12	3	-	1	-	25	16	41	3.2
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac	-	-	1	-	1	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	6	7	13	1.4
Zambales	2	-	22	22	101	50	431	82	28	11	1	1	585	166	751	152.3
Angeles City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.3
Balanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malolos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Olongapo City	2	-	13	7	34	31	17	15	1	2	-	1	67	56	123	54.1
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.5
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>1,484</b>	<b>12.6</b>
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.1
Quezon	-	3	31	34	91	72	246	78	25	8	1	-	394	195	589	35.8
Rizal	-	2	3	11	67	68	64	9	6	2	-	-	140	92	232	14.1
Antipolo City	1	1	-	69	-	42	223	133	57	36	2	11	283	292	575	90.7
Batangas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lipa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lucena City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Pablo City	-	-	7	6	19	18	18	10	3	3	-	2	47	39	86	36.2
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Trece Maries City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>1,259</b>	<b>1,620</b>	<b>2,307</b>	<b>2,547</b>	<b>1,887</b>	<b>2,261</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>6,353</b>	<b>7,010</b>	<b>13,363</b>	<b>522.0</b>
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Occidental	2	1	48	46	113	88	142	83	18	12	2	3	325	233	558	132.2
Mindoro Oriental	2	-	7	11	26	30	22	11	6	2	-	-	63	54	117	18.9
Palawan	172	176	1,006	1,370	1,724	2,013	1,138	1,796	379	185	69	20	4,488	5,560	10,048	1473.0
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	26	13	198	193	444	416	585	371	186	124	38	46	1,477	1,163	2,640	1254.1
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1.1</b>
Albay	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	20	2.0
Camarines Norte	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	16	3.1
Camarines Sur	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	19	1.3
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sorsogon	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	2	0.3
Iriga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Legaspi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Naga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown



**Table 4B.12 Malaria**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	4	7	11	0.2
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antique	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.8
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bacolod City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cadiz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Escalante City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Himamaylan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
Kabankalan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	2	4	6	3.6
La Carlota City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Passi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Roxas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sagay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Silay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sipalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Victorias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 7</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bais City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bayawan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Canlaon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanjay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Western Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calbayog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maasin City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ormoc City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tacloban City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.12 Malaria**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>3.3</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	3	2	5	4	3	1	1	-	-	7	12	19	2.6
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	1	-	-	-	2	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	8	3	11	2.0
Dapitan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dipolog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela City	1	-	2	2	3	3	14	5	-	2	-	1	20	13	33	37.5
Pagadian City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	5	1	21	10	3	1	-	2	29	14	43	5.6
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>8.8</b>
Bukidnon	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	149	138	287	32.5
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Oriental	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	3	-	3	0.5
Cagayan de Oro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gingoog City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	40	18	58	51.7
Iligan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ozamis City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>16.6</b>
Compostela Valley	-	-	8	12	36	33	65	26	5	3	1	1	115	75	190	29.8
Davao del Norte	2	1	23	52	35	38	63	58	27	26	33	34	183	209	392	46.3
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	2	1	13	1	1	-	-	-	16	2	18	3.7
Davao del Sur	3	-	1	9	13	13	13	14	2	3	2	-	34	39	73	8.9
Davao City	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	3	3	2	-	-	10	6	16	1.2
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>1,170</b>	<b>30.6</b>
North Cotabato	-	-	6	7	32	16	31	27	4	2	2	-	75	52	127	11.3
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	-	14	21	20	41	60	62	33	4	1	-	128	128	256	33.4
Sultan Kudarat	10	8	36	43	119	105	262	139	29	15	1	5	457	315	772	114.3
Cotabato City	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	1.9
General Santos City	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	1	-	-	5	5	10	1.9
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1,064</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>1,919</b>	<b>83.7</b>
Agusan del Norte	1	-	6	9	10	16	49	26	22	31	4	7	92	89	181	57.6
Agusan del Sur	-	-	15	27	49	53	121	37	13	3	2	1	200	121	321	52.7
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Sur	8	11	51	59	180	172	284	218	56	38	17	18	596	516	1,112	253.1
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	-	-	2	1	23	11	39	24	3	5	1	1	68	42	110	107.8
Butuan City	1	-	6	13	39	36	49	33	7	4	6	1	108	87	195	65.4
Surigao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

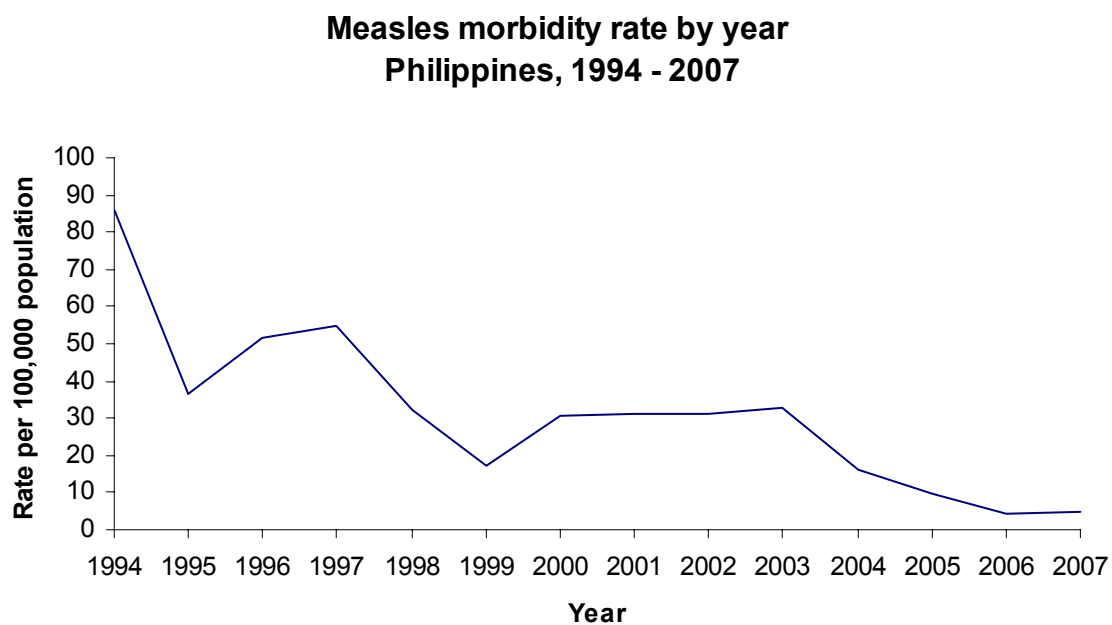
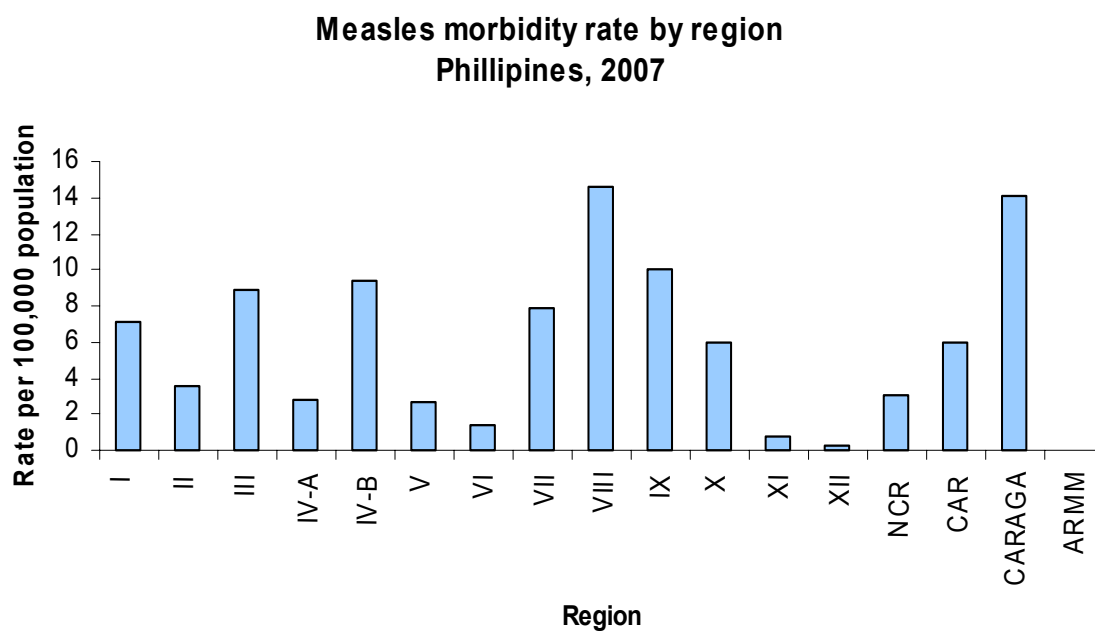


Figure 4B.22



**Table 4B.13 Measles**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>2,202</b>	<b>2,281</b>	<b>4,491</b>	<b>5.3</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>3.0</b>
Pateros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Caloocan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Las Pinas City	1	4	8	6	4	1	2	5	4	-	1	-	20	16	36	6.8
Makati City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malabon	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.3
Mandaluyong City	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	5	8	2.6
Manila City	26	23	51	52	36	19	9	8	-	-	-	-	122	102	224	13.5
Marikina City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Muntinglupa City	-	-	1	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	2.0
Navotas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Paranaque City	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	1.3
Pasay City	2	-	5	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	14	3.5
Pasig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon City	1	-	2	1	3	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	9	5	14	0.5
San Juan	1	-	4	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	5	12	9.6
Taguig	3	7	1	2	3	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	16	23	3.7
Valenzuela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>C A R</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>6.0</b>
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Benguet	4	4	3	4	12	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	20	12	32	8.6
Ifugao	2	1	8	6	17	18	5	-	-	-	-	-	32	25	57	31.5
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1.1
Mt. Province	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Baguio City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>7.1</b>
Ilocos Note	5	5	9	5	17	12	6	19	2	-	-	-	39	41	80	18.0
Ilocos Sur	4	2	8	5	5	8	1	6	-	2	1	1	19	24	43	8.1
La Union	-	3	3	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	8	14	2.3
Pangasinan	6	14	19	16	12	21	14	23	7	9	5	3	63	86	149	7.0
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3.6
Dagupan City	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	4.0
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	1	1	1	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	10	6.2
San Fernando City	1	4	-	-	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	15	13.1
Urdaneta City	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.8
Vigan City	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	4	8.5
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>1.2</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan	-	1	2	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	1.0
Isabela	2	4	3	5	12	16	3	1	2	2	1	1	23	29	52	4.5
Nueva Vizcaya	1	1	5	2	7	6	2	5	-	1	-	-	-	15	15	3.8
Quirino	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	10	6.1
Cauayan City	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	4	3.5
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.8
Tuguegarao City	-	-	-	-	6	5	4	2	-	-	-	-	10	7	17	13.1

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.13 Measles**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>8.6</b>
Aurora	2	6	4	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	17	9.1
Bataan	4	5	9	3	7	6	1	3	-	-	-	-	21	17	38	6.6
Bulacan	17	17	33	21	29	22	39	36	12	5	4	6	134	107	241	12.2
Nueva Ecija	2	3	3	4	10	11	3	6	-	-	-	-	18	24	42	3.3
Pampanga	6	5	17	16	14	21	3	8	3	2	-	2	43	54	97	5.9
Tarlac	11	12	24	27	16	27	4	5	-	-	-	-	55	71	126	13.6
Zambales	-	3	-	1	14	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	14	7	21	4.3
Angeles City	2	3	4	2	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	10	9	19	6.0
Balanga City	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2.4
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	24	24.3
Malolos City	8	14	18	18	14	12	4	6	-	-	-	-	44	50	94	42.1
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Olongapo City	3	-	5	1	2	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	14	6	20	8.8
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	13	6	14	17	10	12	4	1	5	3	2	1	48	40	88	32.7
San Jose City	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.6
San Jose del Monte City	1	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	1.6
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>2.8</b>
Batangas	-	3	15	7	9	13	8	6	-	-	-	-	32	29	61	3.9
Cavite	-	1	4	1	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	14	0.5
Laguna	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	6	8	2	7	10	20	30	1.9
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Rizal	-	-	1	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	8	0.5
Antipolo City	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0.3
Batangas City	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	3.0
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lipa City	4	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	13	5.0
Lucena City	-	-	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8	3.4
San Pablo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	11	5	30	14	31	11	27	11	13	14	6	5	118	60	178	124.9
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Trece Mares City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>9.4</b>
Marinduque	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	1.7
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	2	2	7	7	6	6	-	1	-	-	15	16	31	7.3
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palawan	9	3	15	14	23	27	40	29	11	2	-	1	98	76	174	25.5
Romblon	3	3	4	3	2	5	4	2	-	-	-	-	13	13	26	9.3
Calapan City	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	4.3
Puerto Princesa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>2.7</b>
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
Camarines Sur	4	5	9	10	16	13	11	3	-	-	-	-	40	31	71	4.9
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.4
Sorsogon	6	3	6	2	12	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	26	23	49	6.9
Iriga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Legaspi City	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	3.9
Naga City	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	3.1

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.13 Measles**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>1.4</b>
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antique	1	6	7	5	10	15	5	5	1	-	-	-	24	31	55	10.7
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Guimaras	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
Iloilo	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	0.6
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bacolod City	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	2	8	10	2.0
Bago City	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	3.8
Cadiz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Escalante City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Himamaylan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo City	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.7
Kabankalan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Carlota City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Passi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Roxas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sagay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	5	4	9	6.9
Silay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sipalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2.1
Victorias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>7.9</b>
Bohol	3	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	9	11	20	1.8
Cebu	4	3	-	42	3	46	125	108	14	-	4	5	150	204	354	17.7
Negros Oriental	2	2	1	5	6	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	24	3.0
Siquijor	1	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	9	10.3
Bais City	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2.7
Bayawan City	-	2	6	7	14	15	3	11	3	2	-	-	26	37	63	57.1
Canlaon City	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2.0
Cebu City	3	2	3	4	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	8	9	17	2.1
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	5	-	-	-	5	9	14	12.8
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.6
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanjay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>14.6</b>
Biliran	-	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	3	-	-	6	9	15	10.0
Eastern Samar	10	6	10	12	4	4	14	12	3	7	-	1	41	42	83	20.5
Northern Leyte	6	3	8	10	10	10	11	14	-	2	35	33	70	72	142	10.7
Northern Samar	5	1	5	5	21	6	14	6	1	-	-	-	46	18	64	11.6
Southern Leyte	6	5	10	12	8	10	1	4	-	-	-	-	25	31	56	18.0
Western Samar	5	6	6	14	17	63	2	3	4	-	-	-	34	86	120	22.6
Calbayog City	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.6
Maasin City	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.3
Ormoc City	-	-	4	2	3	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	9	5	14	7.9
Tacloban City	-	-	-	-	39	35	-	1	-	-	-	1	39	37	76	35.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.13 Measles**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	-	-	<b>160</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>10.0</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	7	9	24	19	9	14	8	18	-	3	-	-	48	63	111	15.4
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	5	3	6	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	9	24	4.4
Dapitan City	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	8.2
Dipolog City	-	2	9	6	5	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	15	17	32	28.3
Isabela City	3	9	9	6	3	2	3	3	1	-	-	-	19	20	39	44.3
Pagadian City	4	1	3	1	2	4	1	5	-	-	-	-	10	11	21	13.0
Zamboanga City	6	11	24	14	10	7	8	8	1	-	-	-	49	40	89	11.5
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>6.0</b>
Bukidnon	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	86	91	177	20.0
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	8	2.8
Misamis Oriental	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	-	7	7	1.1
Cagayan de Oro City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	11	7	18	3.2
Gingoog City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	2	1	3	2.7
Iligan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	-	2	2	3.1
Ozamis City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	12	9	21	17.1
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0.8</b>
Compostela Valley	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	0.9
Davao del Norte	-	1	1	-	5	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	6	6	12	1.4
Davao Oriental	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	0.8
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao City	-	3	6	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	6	12	0.9
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.3</b>
North Cotabato	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sultan Kudarat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cotabato City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
General Santos City	-	-	3	4	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	6	10	1.9
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>13.4</b>
Agusan del Norte	5	6	7	11	10	8	4	5	-	-	-	-	26	30	56	17.8
Agusan del Sur	-	2	5	12	5	4	8	1	-	-	-	-	18	19	37	6.1
Surigao del Norte	3	7	16	15	5	13	5	2	-	2	1	-	30	39	69	24.9
Surigao del Sur	5	8	12	10	10	12	8	15	3	1	4	-	42	46	88	20.0
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	5	5	3	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	12	20	19.6
Butuan City	1	5	7	7	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	15	25	8.4
Surigao City	-	1	-	1	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	3	9	12	9.1

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

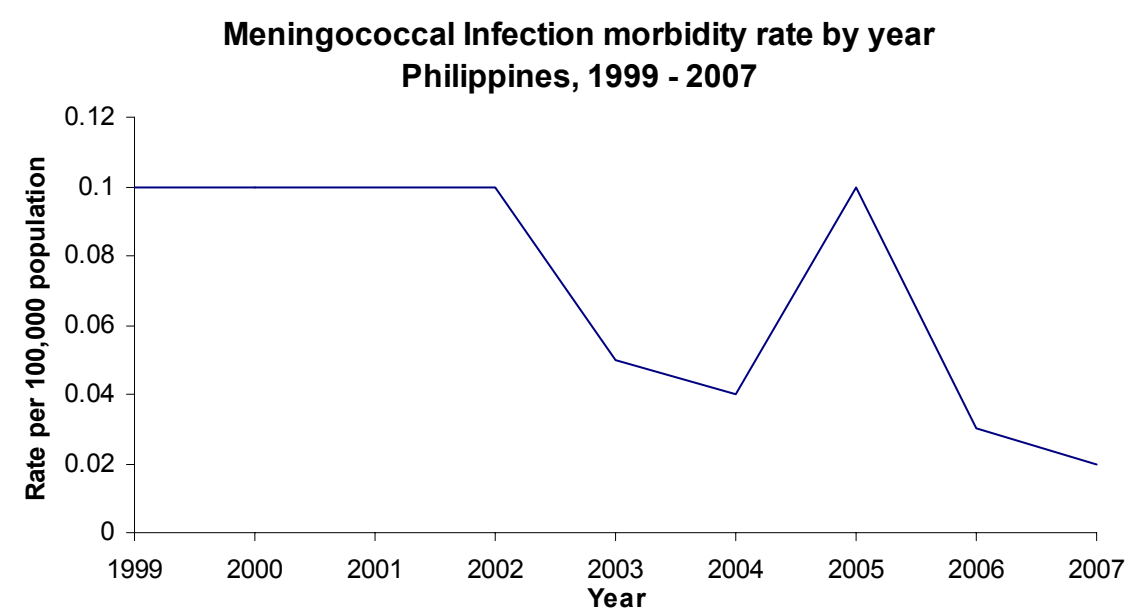
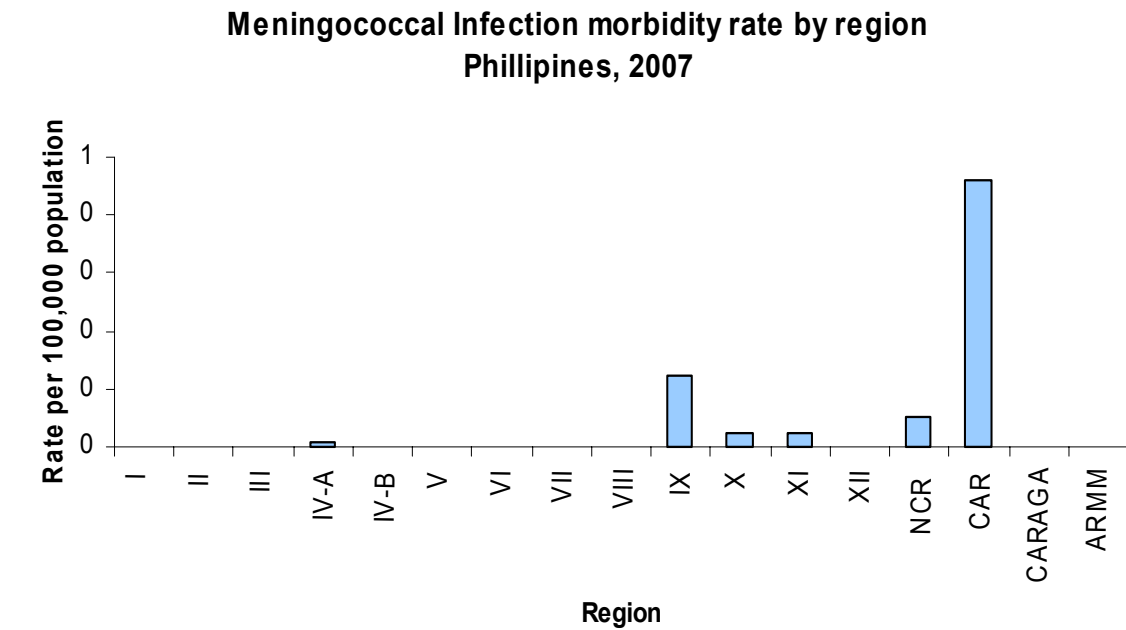


Figure 4B.24





**Table 4B.14 Meningococcal Infection**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	-	2	1	5	2	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	4	16	20	0.02
<b>N C R</b>	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	0.1
Pateros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Caloocan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Las Pinas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Makati City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malabon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandaluyong City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Manila City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marikina City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Muntinglupa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Navotas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Paranaque City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasay City	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	1.2
Pasig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Juan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Taguig	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valenzuela City	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
<b>C A R</b>	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	0.5
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ifugao	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	3.9
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mt. Province	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Baguio City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dagupan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Urdaneta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Vigan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cauayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tuguegarao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

**Table 4B.14 Meningococcal Infection**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Angeles City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Balanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malolos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Olongapo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.01</b>
Batangas	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antipolo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lipa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lucena City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Pablo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Trece Maries City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iriga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Legaspi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Naga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.14 Meningococcal Infection**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bacolod City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cadiz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Escalante City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Himamaylan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kabankalan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Carlota City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Passi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Roxas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sagay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Silay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sipalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Victorias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 7</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bais City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bayawan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Canlaon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanjay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Western Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calbayog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maasin City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ormoc City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tacloban City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.14 Meningococcal Infection**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	0.1
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dapitan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dipolog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pagadian City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	0.5
<b>Region 10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.03
Bukidnon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Comiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan de Oro City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	1	-	1	0.2
Gingoog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iligan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ozamiz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.02
Compostela Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao City	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
<b>Region 12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sultan Kudarat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cotabato City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
General Santos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Butuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

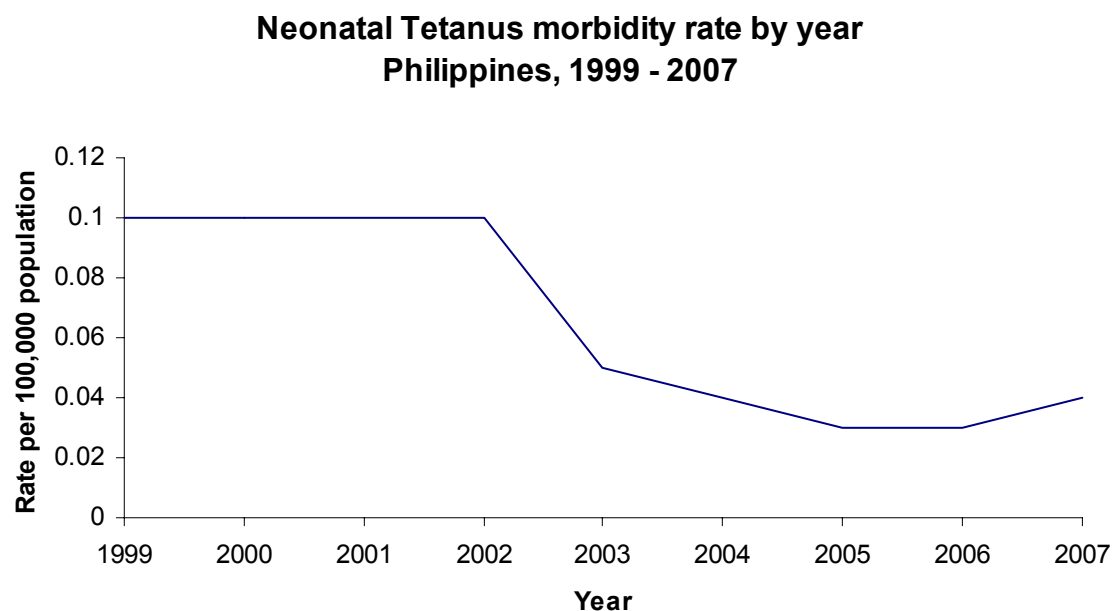
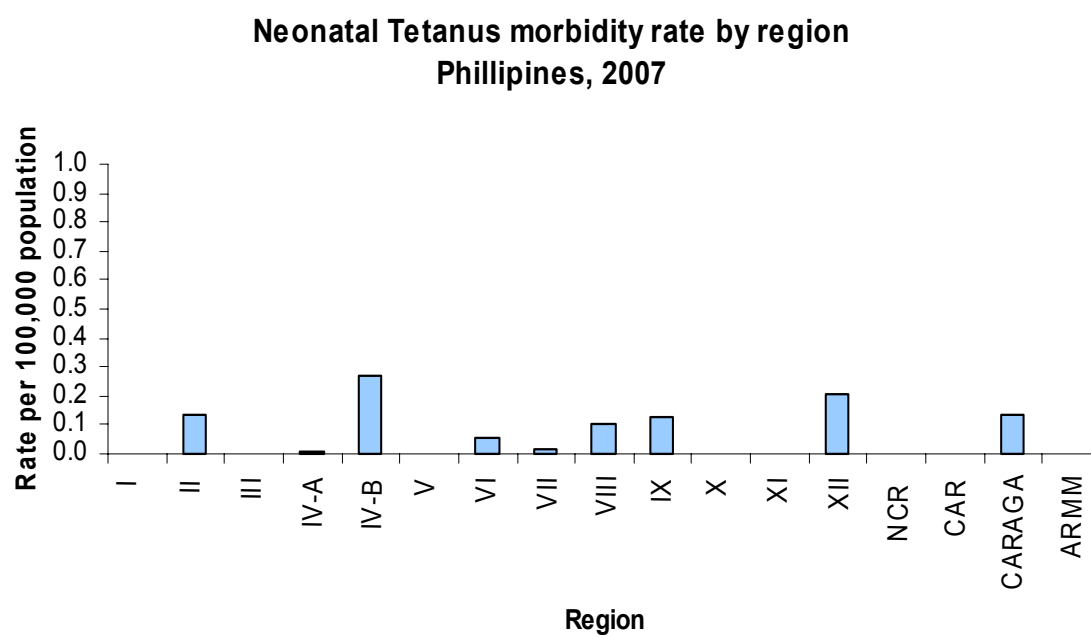


Figure 4B.26



**Table 4B.15 Neonatal Tetanus**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>19</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0.04</b>
<b>N C R</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Pateros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Caloocan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Las Pinas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Makati City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malabon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandaluyong City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Manila City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marikina City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Muntinglupa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Navotas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Paranaque City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Juan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Taguig	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valenzuela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>C A R</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mt. Province	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Baguio City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Ilocos Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dagupan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Urdaneta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Vigan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.04</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.4
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cauayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tuguegarao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.15 Neonatal Tetanus**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Angeles City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Balanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malolos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Olongapo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.01
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antipolo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lipa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lucena City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.4
San Pablo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Trece Maires City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	0.3
Marinduque	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1.3
Mindoro Occidental	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.9
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iriga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Legaspi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Naga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

**Table 4B.15 Neonatal Tetanus**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Occidental	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.2
Bacolod City	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.4
Bago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cadiz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Escalante City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Himamaylan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kabankalan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Carlota City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Passi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Roxas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sagay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Silay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sipalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Victorias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 7</b>	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.02</b>
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bais City	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.3
Bayawan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Canlaon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanjay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Leyte	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	0.2
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Western Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calbayog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maasin City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ormoc City	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.6
Tacloban City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0



**Table 4B.15 Neonatal Tetanus**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dapitan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dipolog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela City	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2.3
Pagadian City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga City	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.3
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Bukidnon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan de Oro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gingoog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iligan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ozamis City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Compostela Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.2</b>
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
Sultan Kudarat	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
Cotabato City	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	2.3
General Santos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Sur	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.5
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Butuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

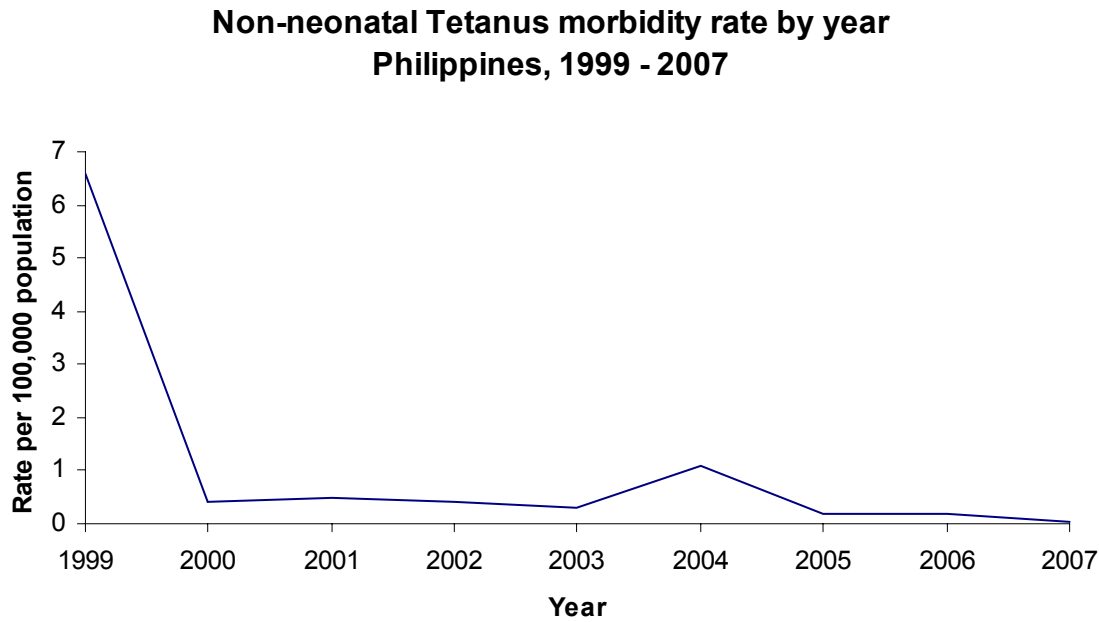
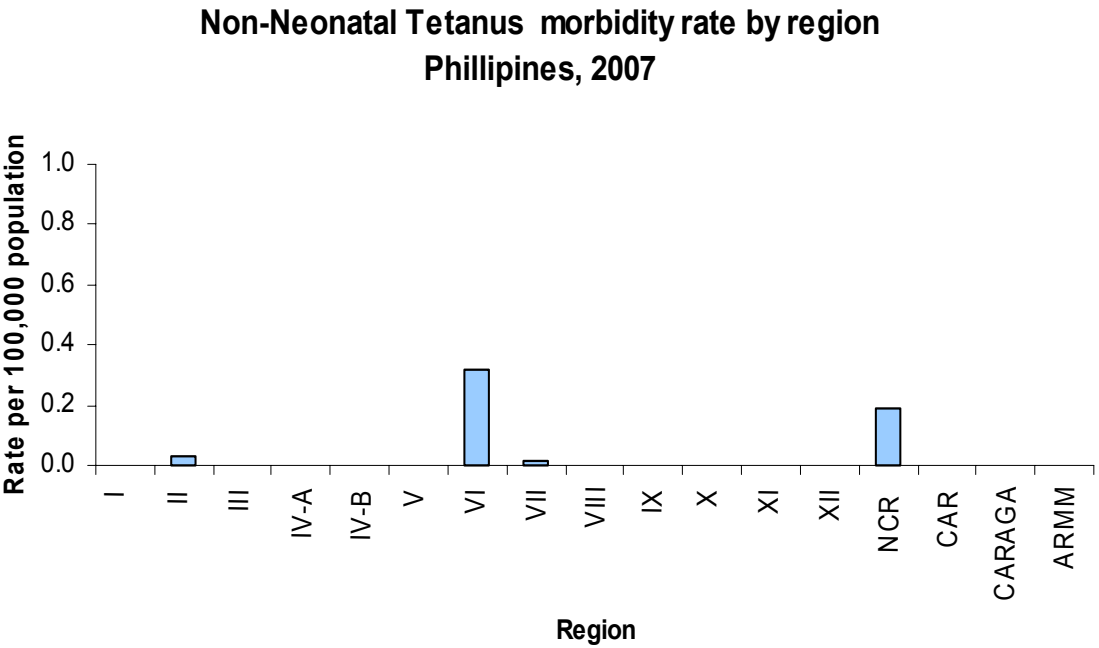


Figure 4B.28



**Table 4B.16 Non-Neonatal Tetanus**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	1	-	2	1	4	2	25	4	3	2	3	-	37	9	46	0.05
<b>N C R</b>	1	-	1	-	1	-	14	2	2	-	1	-	20	2	22	0.2
Pateros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Caloocan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Las Pinas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Makati City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malabon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandaluyong City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Manila City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marikina City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Muntinglupa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Navotas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Paranaque City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasay City	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	6	1	7	1.7
Pasig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Juan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Taguig	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valenzuela City	1	-	1	-	-	-	10	1	1	-	1	-	14	1	15	2.6
<b>C A R</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mt. Province	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Baguio City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dagupan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Urdaneta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Vigan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	0.01
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cauayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tuguegarao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

**Table 4B.16 Non-Neonatal Tetanus**

By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Angeles City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Balanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malolos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Olongapo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antipolo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lipa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lucena City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Pablo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Trece Marires City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iriga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Legaspi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Naga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

**Table 4B.16 Non-Neonatal Tetanus**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	-	-	1	1	3	2	9	2	1	1	2	-	16	6	22	0.3
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antique	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.8
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	0.7
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.2
Bacolod City	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	1	1	2	-	11	1	12	2.4
Bago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cadiz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Escalante City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Himamaylan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kabankalan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Carlota City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Passi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Roxas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sagay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Silay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sipalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Victorias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 7</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.02
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bais City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bayawan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.9
Canlaon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanjay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Western Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calbayog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maasin City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ormoc City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tacloban City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

**Table 4B.16 Non-Neonatal Tetanus**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dapitan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dipolog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pagadian City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bukidnon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan de Oro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gingoog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iligan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ozamis City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Compostela Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sultan Kudarat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cotabato City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
General Santos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Butuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

Legend:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.17 Paralytic Shellfish Poisoning (Red Tide)**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>N C R</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pateros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Caloocan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Las Pinas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Makati City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malabon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandaluyong City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Manila City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marikina City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Muntinglupa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Navotas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Paranaque City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Juan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Taguig	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valenzuela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>C A R</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mt. Province	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Baguio City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dagupan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Urdaneta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Vigan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cauayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tuguegarao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.17 Paralytic Shellfish Poisoning (Red Tide)**

By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Angeles City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Balanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malolos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Olongapo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antipolo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lipa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lucena City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Pablo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Trece Maríes City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iriga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Legaspi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Naga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown



**Table 4B.17 Paralytic Shellfish Poisoning (Red Tide)**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bacolod City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cadiz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Escalante City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Himamaylan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kabankalan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Carlota City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Passi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Roxas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sagay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Silay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sipalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Victorias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 7</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bais City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bayawan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Carlaon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanjay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Western Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calbayog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maasin City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ormoc City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tacloban City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

**Table 4B.17 Paralytic Shellfish Poisoning (Red Tide)**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dapitan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dipolog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pagadian City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bukidnon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan de Oro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gingoog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iligan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ozamis City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Compostela Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sultan Kudarat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cotabato City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
General Santos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Basilan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maguindanao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sulu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tawi-Tawi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Butuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

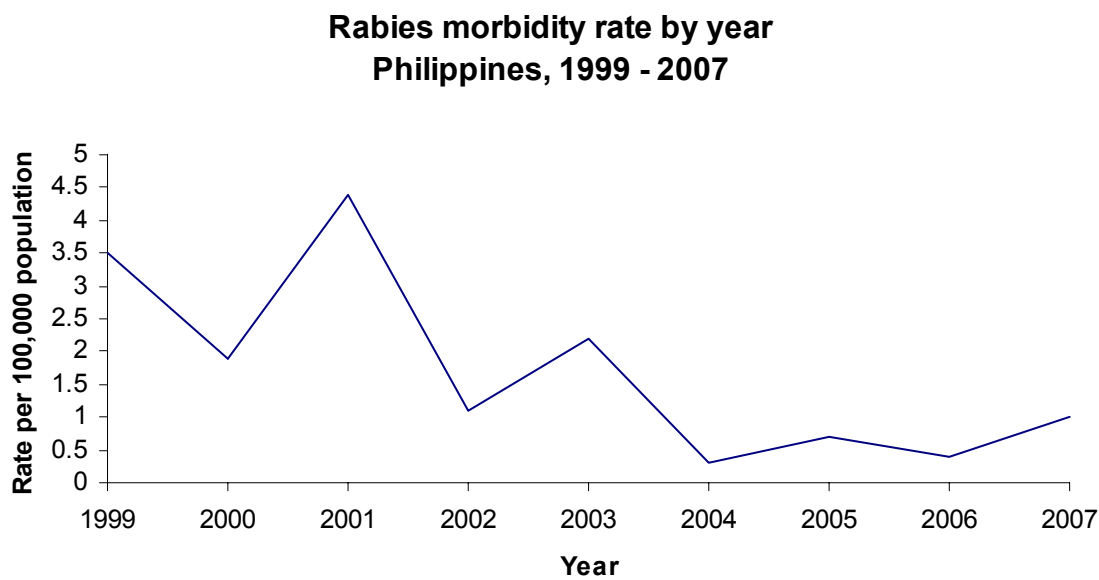
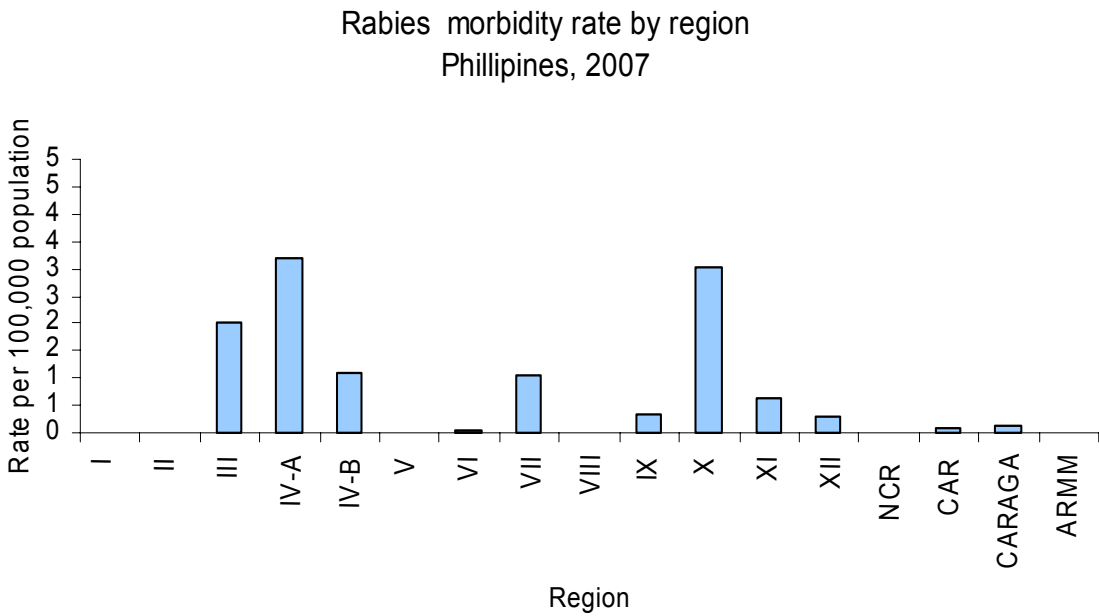


Figure 4B.30



**Table 4B.18 Rabies (Human)**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	10	2	73	50	119	109	141	98	44	47	11	10	398	316	833	1.0
<b>N C R</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.01
Pateros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Caloocan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Las Pinas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Makati City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malabon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandaluyong City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Manila City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marikina City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Muntinglupa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Navotas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Paranaque City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Juan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Taguig	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valenzuela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
<b>C A R</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.6
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mt. Province	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Baguio City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dagupan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Urdaneta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Vigan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cauayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tuguegarao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.18 Rabies (Human)**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	-	1	18	15	32	26	36	29	11	17	3	2	100	90	190	2.0
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bulacan	-	1	14	8	23	20	21	18	5	11	3	2	66	60	126	6.4
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac	-	-	1	2	4	3	5	4	5	6	-	-	15	15	30	3.2
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Angeles City	-	-	3	5	5	3	6	3	1	-	-	-	15	11	26	8.3
Balanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	8	3.1
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malolos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Olongapo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	9	1	44	26	50	62	69	50	27	23	7	5	206	167	373	3.2
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite	-	-	8	6	6	11	13	10	7	5	1	3	35	35	70	2.7
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon	9	-	32	17	38	42	43	29	11	13	5	2	138	103	241	14.6
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antipolo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
Batangas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lipa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lucena City	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.8
San Pablo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	-	1	2	3	5	9	12	11	9	5	1	-	29	29	58	40.7
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.6
Trece Maires City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	-	-	3	-	9	5	6	2	1	2	-	-	19	9	28	1.1
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	1	-	8	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	14	3	17	2.7
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Romblon	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	1	1	2	-	-	4	6	10	3.6
Calapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iriga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Legaspi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Naga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.18 Rabies (Human)**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.03
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bacolod City	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
Bago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cadiz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Escalante City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Himamaylan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kabankalan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Carlota City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Passi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Roxas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sagay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Silay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sipalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Victorias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 7</b>	-	-	3	8	16	10	18	7	1	2	-	1	38	28	66	1.0
Bohol	-	-	3	7	15	9	14	5	1	1	-	1	33	23	56	4.9
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bais City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bayawan City	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	2	-	1	-	-	4	5	9	8.2
Canlaon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanjay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Western Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calbayog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maasin City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ormoc City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tacloban City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.18 Rabies (Human)**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	-	-	1	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	10	1	11	0.3
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dapitan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dipolog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pagadian City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga City	-	-	1	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	10	1	11	1.4
<b>Region 10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	3.0
Bukidnon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	119	41.5
Misamis Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan de Oro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gingoog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iligan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ozamis City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	1	-	2	-	5	4	4	7	1	1	1	1	14	13	27	0.6
Compostela Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Norte	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.2
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Sur	1	-	1	-	3	3	1	5	-	1	-	1	6	10	16	1.9
Davao City	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	1	-	7	2	9	0.7
<b>Region 12</b>	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	7	5	12	0.3
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	5	3	8	1.0
Sultan Kudarat	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	3	0.4
Cotabato City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
General Santos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.1
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	0.5
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Butuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

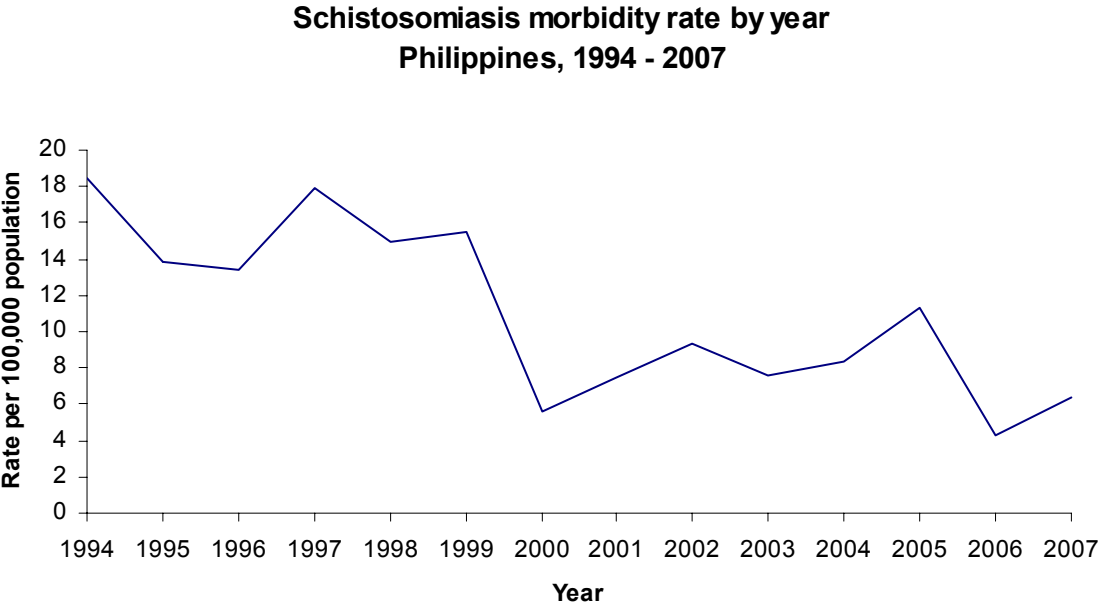
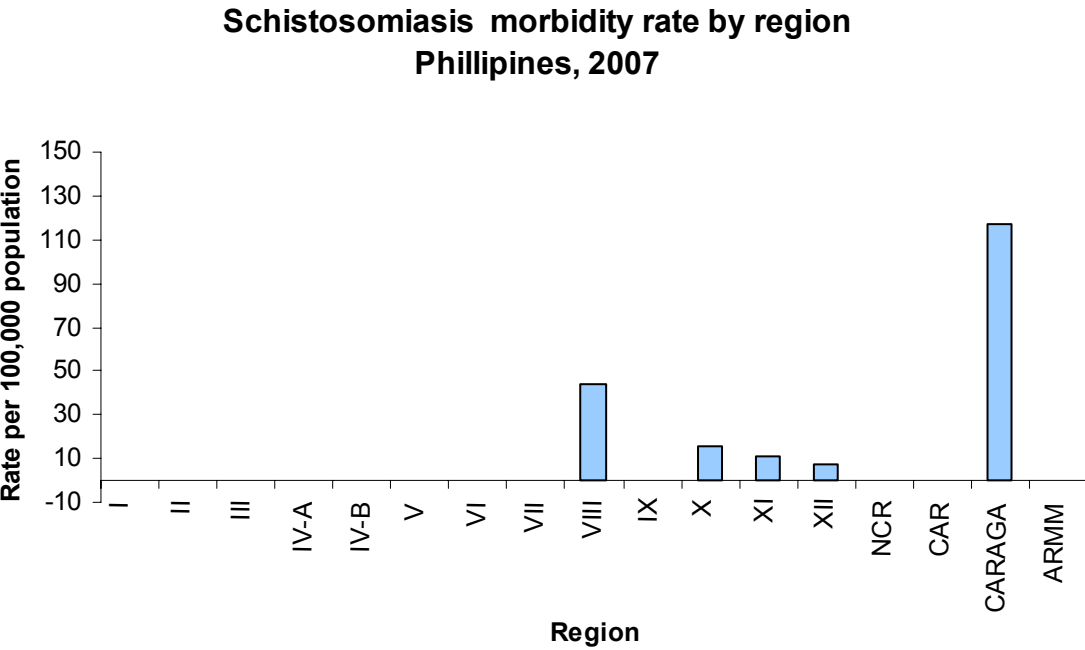


Figure 4B.32





**Table 4B.19 Schistosomiasis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	-	-	51	63	822	628	1,486	1,013	462	289	86	62	3,263	2,142	5,595	6.6
<b>N C R</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pateros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Caloocan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Las Pinas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Makati City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malabon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandaluyong City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Manila City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marikina City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Muntinglupa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Navotas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Paranaque City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Juan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Taguig	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valenzuela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>C A R</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mt. Province	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Baguio City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dagupan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Urdaneta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Vigan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cauayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tuguegarao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

**Table 4B.19 Schistosomiasis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Angeles City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Balanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malolos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Olongapo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antipolo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lipa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lucena City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Pablo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Trece Maries City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iriga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Legaspi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Naga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

**Table 4B.19 Schistosomiasis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bacolod City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cadiz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Escalante City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Himamaylan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kabankalan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Carlota City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Passi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Roxas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sagay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Silay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sipalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Victorias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 7</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bais City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bayawan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Canlaon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanjay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	-	-	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>1,714</b>	<b>43.8</b>
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Eastern Samar	-	-	8	15	122	142	142	187	56	78	6	9	334	431	765	188.8
Northern Leyte	-	-	-	-	35	31	177	201	71	53	3	-	286	285	571	43.0
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	46	26	173	66	28	18	10	2	257	112	369	67.1
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	4	5	9	2.9
Western Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calbayog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maasin City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ormoc City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tacloban City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

**Table 4B.19 Schistosomiasis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>0.0</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dapitan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dipolog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pagadian City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>356</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>16.0</b>
Bukidnon	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	343	80	423	47.9
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	13	7	20	3.7
Misamis Occidental	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	190	66.3
Misamis Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan de Oro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gingoog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iligan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ozamis City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	-	-	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>10.6</b>
Compostela Valley	-	-	1	1	2	7	100	43	31	15	9	4	143	70	213	33.4
Davao del Norte	-	-	2	2	31	21	80	36	27	9	6	2	146	70	216	25.5
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	3	-	2	6	5	11	0.8
<b>Region 12</b>	-	-	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>7.1</b>
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	0.4
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	-	2	2	47	18	94	6	18	18	1	2	162	46	208	27.1
Sultan Kudarat	-	-	-	-	14	6	19	14	3	1	1	-	37	21	58	8.6
Cotabato City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
General Santos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	<b>38</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1,531</b>	<b>1,006</b>	<b>2,537</b>	<b>110.6</b>
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	3	1	14	9	5	1	-	-	22	11	33	10.5
Agusan del Sur	-	-	28	22	364	242	502	326	136	35	18	14	1,048	639	1,687	276.8
Surigao del Norte	-	-	4	5	67	57	101	70	57	37	31	23	260	192	452	163.0
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	2	12	9	33	14	8	5	-	-	53	30	83	18.9
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	-	-	-	-	2	1	16	6	5	1	-	-	23	8	31	30.4
Butuan City	-	-	4	2	63	61	25	27	9	7	1	4	102	101	203	68.0
Surigao City	-	-	2	12	14	6	4	4	3	3	-	-	23	25	48	36.3

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

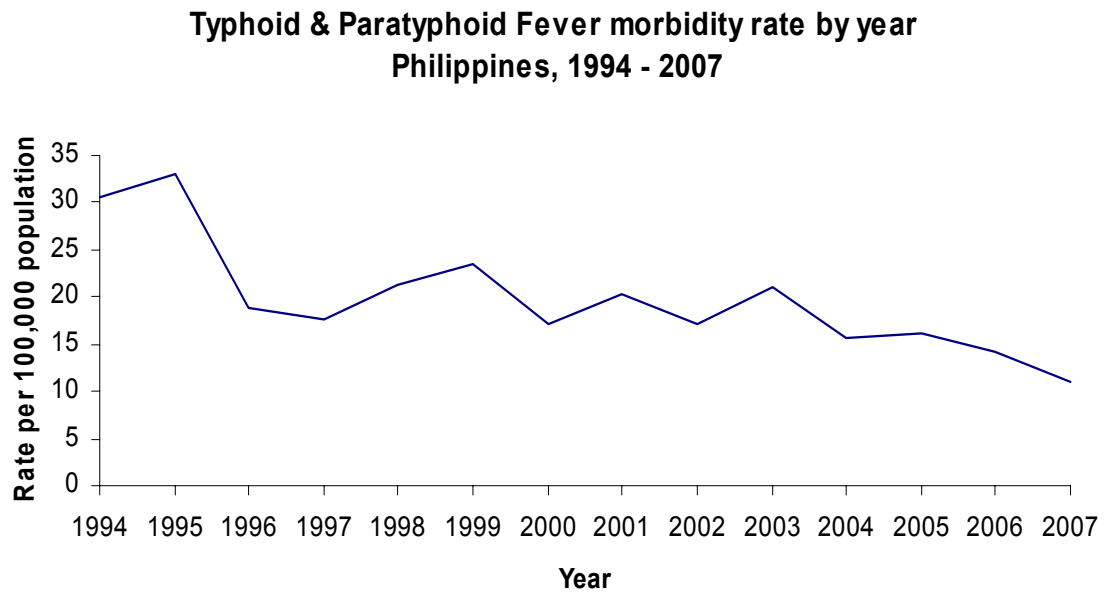
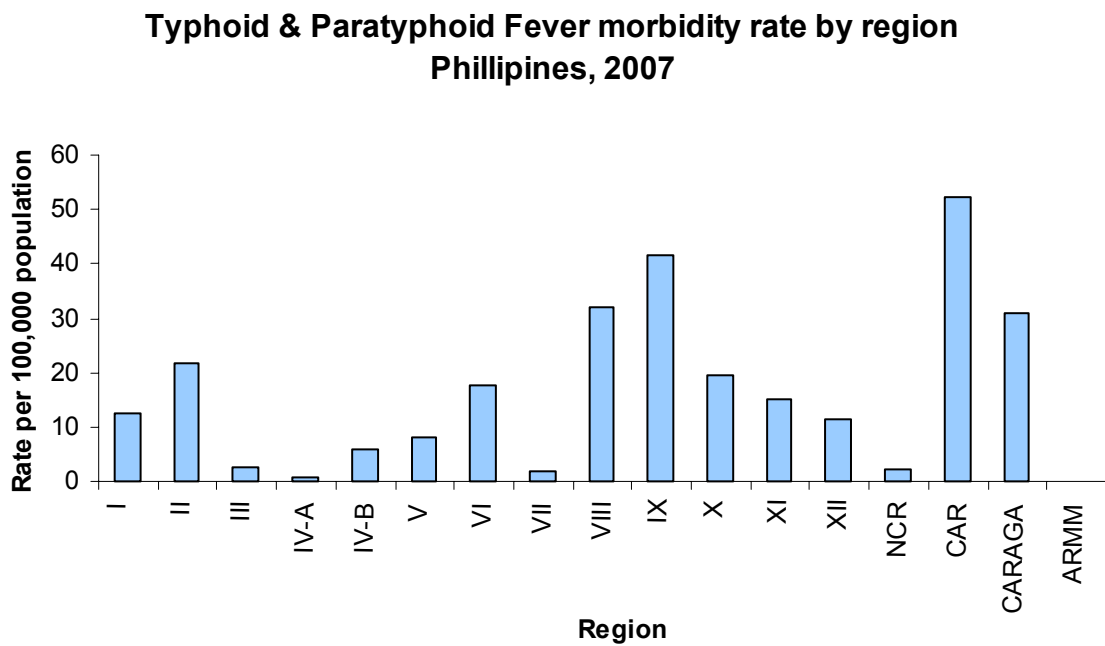


Figure 4B.34



**Table 4B.20 Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>1,559</b>	<b>1,388</b>	<b>2,038</b>	<b>1,738</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>5,034</b>	<b>4,581</b>	<b>9,618</b>	<b>11.4</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>2.1</b>
Pateros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Caloocan City	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	0.3
Las Pinas City	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
Makati City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malabon	-	-	5	3	7	5	5	7	-	-	-	-	17	15	32	8.8
Mandaluyong City	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1.3
Manila City	-	-	1	4	8	17	17	12	1	-	-	-	27	33	60	3.6
Marikina City	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.5
Muntinglupa City	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	2.0
Navotas	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	1.6
Paranaque City	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.7
Pasay City	-	2	2	3	10	9	19	19	-	1	2	-	33	34	67	16.6
Pasig City	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	0.8
Quezon City	-	-	1	1	4	2	10	7	-	1	-	-	15	11	26	1.0
San Juan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Taguig	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valenzuela City	-	-	1	1	3	1	11	4	2	-	-	-	17	6	23	4.0
<b>C A R</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>52.3</b>
Abra	-	-	10	12	52	29	37	23	5	2	1	-	105	66	171	74.0
Apayao	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	3	2.9
Benguet	2	2	7	2	30	28	80	97	30	37	19	14	168	180	348	93.4
Ifugao	3	-	2	4	2	17	7	15	1	-	1	-	16	36	52	28.8
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.5
Mt. Province	5	2	9	5	26	9	20	16	3	1	2	1	65	34	99	66.6
Baguio City	2	-	8	9	19	21	27	29	3	1	3	-	62	60	122	40.4
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>12.4</b>
Ilocos Note	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.4
Ilocos Sur	-	2	7	6	14	19	21	22	13	12	1	7	56	68	124	23.5
La Union	-	-	2	1	-	2	12	6	3	2	-	-	17	11	28	4.6
Pangasinan	-	-	8	4	17	18	44	53	8	14	2	6	79	95	174	8.2
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	8.9
Dagupan City	-	1	5	6	9	12	14	19	1	2	-	3	29	43	72	48.1
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.0
San Carlos City	-	-	7	3	12	16	37	38	6	11	2	6	64	74	138	85.2
San Fernando City	-	-	1	1	-	1	9	3	1	1	-	-	11	6	17	14.8
Urdaneta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Vigan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	6.3
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>7.3</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan	-	-	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	-	-	1	8	6	14	1.5
Isabela	-	-	7	1	21	27	20	11	4	2	-	-	52	41	93	8.0
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	2	19	54	70	97	55	27	6	7	2	187	152	339	85.2
Quirino	-	-	12	15	37	31	51	38	7	2	1	5	108	91	199	121.6
Cauayan City	-	-	-	-	3	8	2	1	1	-	-	-	6	9	15	13.1
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tuguegarao City	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	5.4

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.20 Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>2.5</b>
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bataan	-	-	2	3	4	5	2	2	1	-	-	-	9	10	19	3.3
Bulacan	-	-	-	2	7	14	10	4	9	2	-	-	26	22	48	2.4
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	3	4	7	0.6
Pampanga	3	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	4	10	0.6
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	5	1	-	-	-	4	7	11	1.2
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Angeles City	-	-	1	6	10	3	9	6	-	1	-	1	20	17	37	11.8
Balanga City	1	1	9	12	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	11	17	28	33.3
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1.2
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malolos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	-	-	3	1	2	3	3	4	-	-	1	-	9	8	17	23.7
Olongapo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose City	1	-	7	3	10	3	13	11	12	2	-	1	43	20	63	51.5
San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.5
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>0.7</b>
Batangas	-	-	2	-	7	5	3	1	-	-	2	-	14	6	20	1.3
Cavite	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.04
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	3	2	1	3	6	10	16	1.0
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Rizal	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	3	7	0.4
Antipolo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas City	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	8	9	3.0
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lipa City	-	-	2	-	6	8	7	7	1	-	-	1	16	16	32	12.3
Lucena City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Pablo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2.1
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Trece Maries City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>5.9</b>
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	1.7
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	1	1	-	-	5	4	9	2.1
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.2
Palawan	-	-	2	3	6	8	3	24	2	4	-	2	13	41	54	7.9
Romblon	-	-	2	5	15	17	14	8	3	9	2	2	36	41	77	27.5
Calapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	3.3
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>8.2</b>
Albay	-	1	1	-	8	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	13	7	20	2.0
Camarines Norte	-	-	1	2	4	2	4	7	-	2	-	2	9	15	24	4.7
Camarines Sur	7	4	38	29	49	39	16	14	1	3	1	2	112	91	203	14.1
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	-	-	4	20	21	21	30	20	6	4	4	1	65	66	131	17.0
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iriga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Legaspi City	-	-	3	2	6	4	9	3	-	-	-	-	18	9	27	15.0
Naga City	-	-	1	1	1	2	6	3	-	-	-	1	8	7	15	9.3

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.20 Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>1,199</b>	<b>17.5</b>
Aklan	1	1	2	3	44	16	75	56	13	5	3	5	138	86	224	45.2
Antique	-	1	7	7	16	16	19	11	1	2	-	1	43	38	81	15.7
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	1.6
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	8	3	2	4	-	-	1	1	11	8	19	12.6
Iloilo	-	1	6	6	17	18	16	17	1	3	-	1	40	46	86	5.3
Negros Occidental	-	-	7	12	33	27	60	46	6	4	4	3	110	92	202	20.4
Bacolod City	-	-	10	7	23	9	55	34	3	7	2	4	93	61	154	30.8
Bago City	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	9	4	13	8.1
Cadiz City	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	5	3	8	5.3
Escalante City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Himamaylan City	-	-	2	6	5	3	6	2	-	-	-	-	13	11	24	23.5
Iloilo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kabankalan City	-	1	4	5	30	30	47	48	5	8	4	2	90	94	184	110.2
La Carlota City	-	-	2	-	3	1	5	2	1	1	-	-	11	4	15	23.6
Passi City	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	6	10	13.2
Roxas City	-	-	3	8	23	18	12	9	-	3	-	-	38	38	76	51.4
Sagay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	1	-	11	7	16	13	-	3	10	2	38	25	63	48.5
Silay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sipalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	5	3	7	2	8	3	-	-	-	-	20	8	28	29.0
Victorias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3.4
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>1.9</b>
Bohol	-	-	3	-	14	9	15	10	4	-	1	1	37	20	57	5.0
Cebu	-	-	-	1	2	6	4	2	-	2	-	-	6	11	17	0.9
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	4	0.5
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	4	4	8	9.1
Bais City	-	-	1	2	1	1	4	7	2	2	-	-	8	12	20	26.8
Bayawan City	-	-	3	-	1	2	4	2	-	1	-	-	8	5	13	11.8
Canlaon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu City	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	4	0.5
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanjan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>1,259</b>	<b>32.2</b>
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Eastern Samar	-	-	7	4	12	7	10	14	3	2	1	1	33	28	61	15.1
Northern Leyte	1	2	3	3	32	21	36	61	2	4	2	1	76	92	168	12.7
Northern Samar	3	7	4	8	31	27	6	19	3	3	3	-	50	64	114	20.7
Southern Leyte	-	1	1	-	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	7	2	9	2.9
Western Samar	2	5	73	65	214	140	162	146	13	27	5	9	469	392	861	162.0
Calbayog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maasin City	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.3
Ormoc City	1	-	9	5	2	5	12	5	2	-	1	-	27	15	42	23.7
Tacloban City	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1.4

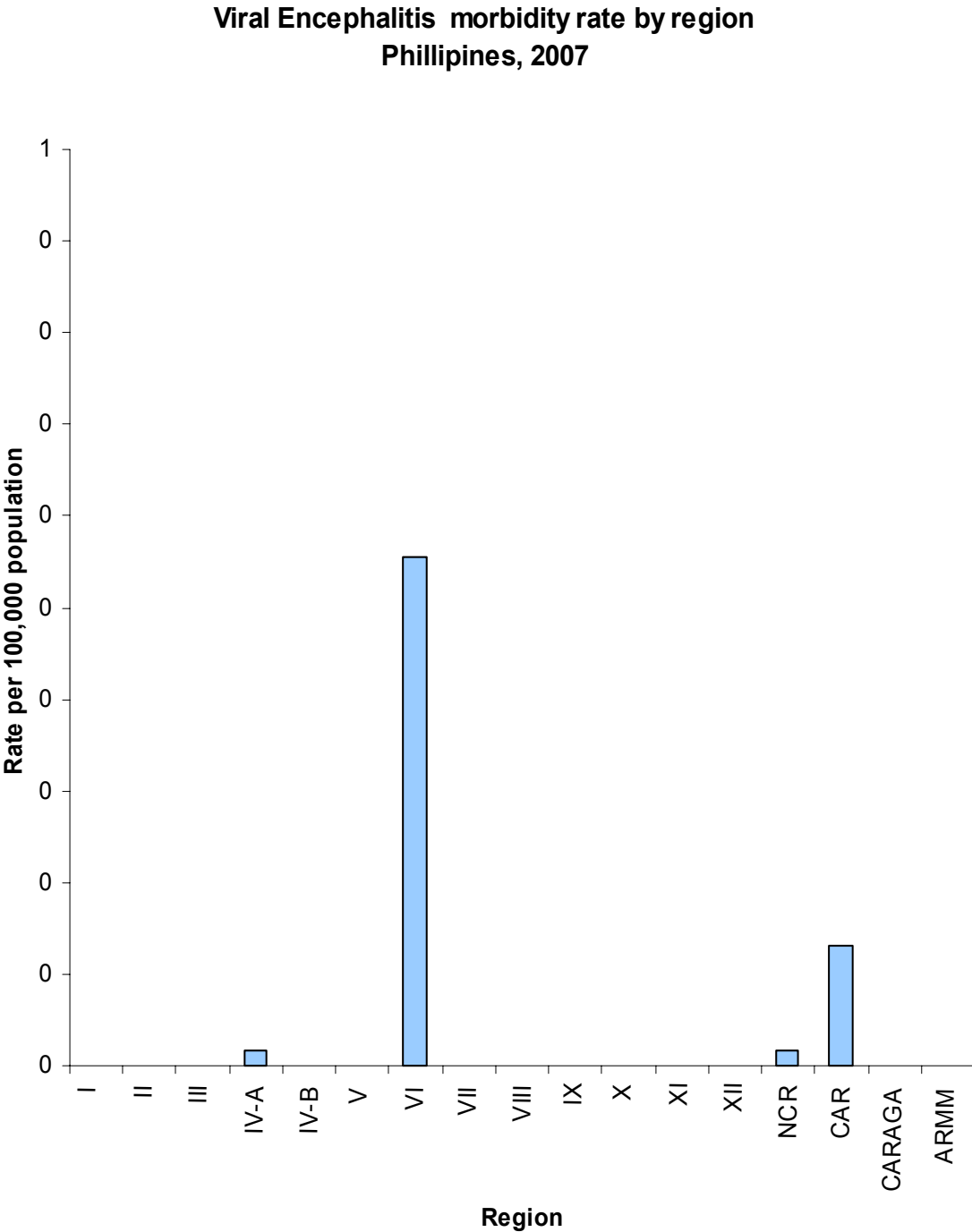
LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown



**Table 4B.20 Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>1,348</b>	<b>41.7</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	2	1	4	6	10	11	-	5	1	-	17	23	40	5.5
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	2	3	-	-	4	8	12	1.6
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	3	5	13	20	44	26	3	1	-	1	63	53	116	21.2
Dapitan City	1	1	5	3	8	11	10	5	-	3	-	2	24	25	49	67.3
Dipolog City	4	2	25	35	52	68	75	80	15	15	4	3	175	203	378	334.2
Isabela City	3	-	4	4	12	4	12	2	1	2	-	1	32	13	45	51.1
Pagadian City	2	4	31	38	68	64	112	99	2	9	2	6	217	220	437	270.9
Zamboanga City	2	1	16	13	40	34	91	52	10	7	3	2	162	109	271	35.0
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>19.7</b>
Bukidnon	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	200	183	383	43.4
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Oriental	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	7	3	10	1.6
Cagayan de Oro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gingoog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iligan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ozamis City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	181	204	385	312.7
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>15.1</b>
Compostela Valley	2	1	4	2	16	11	36	23	9	13	1	2	68	52	120	18.8
Davao del Norte	2	1	12	19	22	26	31	41	11	5	3	4	81	96	177	20.9
Davao Oriental	1	-	-	-	5	2	15	6	-	-	1	-	22	8	30	6.2
Davao del Sur	2	1	9	2	22	20	27	39	2	2	1	-	63	64	127	15.4
Davao City	2	-	10	14	22	18	52	41	5	8	1	1	92	82	174	12.8
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>11.5</b>
North Cotabato	1	-	-	2	12	20	29	12	4	2	-	-	46	36	82	7.3
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	4	3	7	13	7	22	15	2	2	2	1	42	36	78	10.2
Sultan Kudarat	-	-	1	1	10	7	7	1	4	-	-	-	22	9	31	4.6
Cotabato City	5	3	30	23	42	32	38	26	-	3	-	1	115	88	203	78.3
General Santos City	1	-	2	3	4	7	8	13	3	3	1	-	19	26	45	8.5
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>29.3</b>
Agusan del Norte	-	2	3	2	9	12	20	6	1	-	-	-	33	22	55	17.5
Agusan del Sur	2	1	2	2	3	6	11	11	1	2	-	-	19	22	41	6.7
Surigao del Norte	-	-	1	1	3	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	8	11	19	6.9
Surigao del Sur	2	-	41	48	97	96	34	34	11	7	2	1	187	186	373	84.9
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	1	-	7	10	24	22	30	26	1	2	1	1	64	61	125	122.5
Butuan City	-	-	-	3	2	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	10	4	14	4.7
Surigao City	-	-	2	2	5	3	8	9	10	3	1	1	26	18	44	33.3

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown



**Table 4B.21 Viral Encephalitis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	-	1	-	1	2	2	10	4	-	1	-	1	12	10	22	0.03
<b>N C R</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	0.01
Pateros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Caloocan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Las Pinas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Makati City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malabon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandaluyong City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Manila City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marikina City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Muntinglupa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Navotas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Paranaque City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	0.04
San Juan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Taguig	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valenzuela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>C A R</b>	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mt. Province	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
Baguio City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dagupan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Urdaneta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Vigan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cauayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tuguegarao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

**Table 4B.21 Viral Encephalitis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Angeles City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Balanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malolos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Olongapo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.01
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
Antipolo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lipa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lucena City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Pablo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Trece Mares City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iriga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Legaspi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Naga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

**Table 4B.21 Viral Encephalitis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	-	1	-	1	2	1	9	4	-	-	-	1	11	8	19	0.3
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bacolod City	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	2	6	8	1.6
Bago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cadiz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2.7
Escalante City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Himamaylan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kabankalan City	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	5	2	7	4.2
La Carlota City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Passi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Roxas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sagay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Silay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sipalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Victorias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 7</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bais City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bayawan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Canlaon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanjay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Western Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calbayog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maasin City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ormoc City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tacloban City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.21 Viral Encephalitis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dapitan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dipolog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pagadian City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bukidnon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan de Oro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gingoog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iligan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ozamis City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Compostela Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sultan Kudarat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cotabato City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
General Santos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Butuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

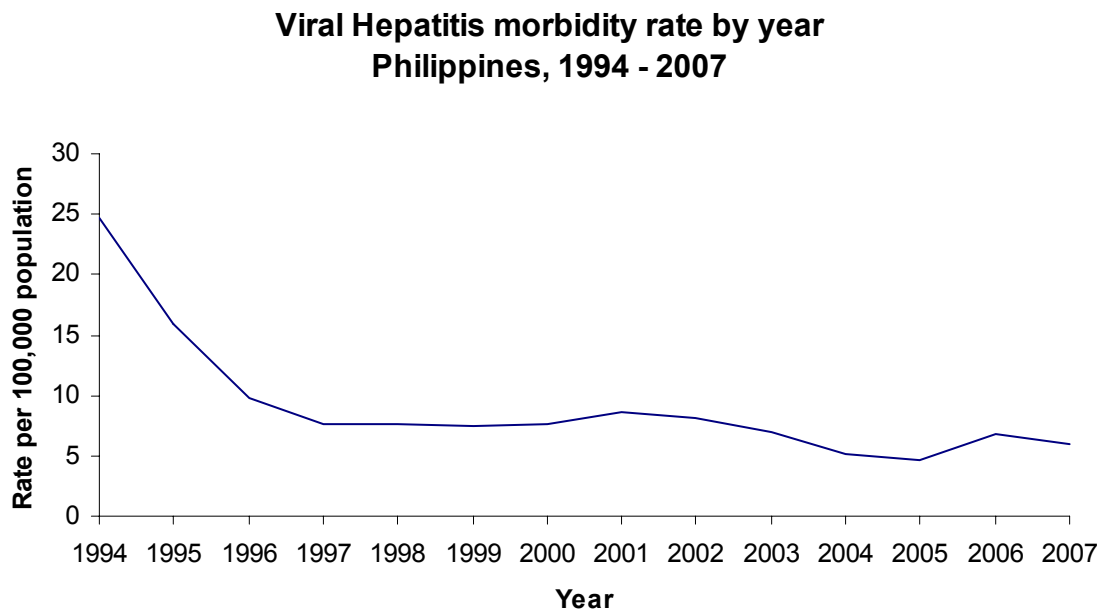
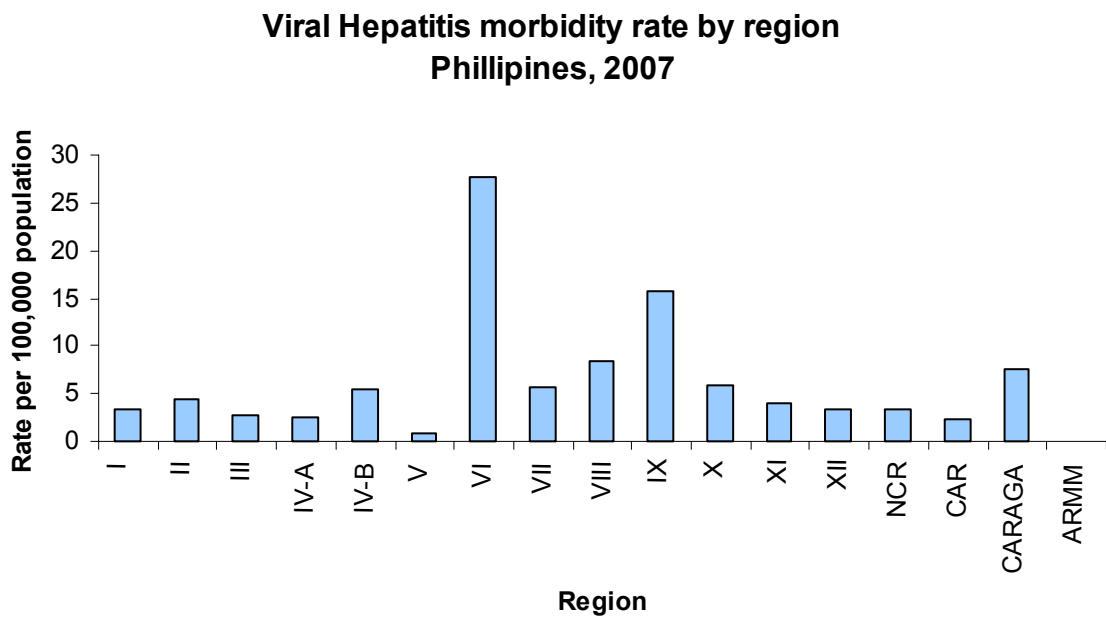


Figure 4B.37



**Table 4B.22 Viral Hepatitis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>1,611</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>3,076</b>	<b>2,123</b>	<b>5,234</b>	<b>6.2</b>
<b>N C R</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>3.4</b>
Pateros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Caloocan City	-	-	1	-	2	3	6	4	-	-	-	-	9	7	16	1.2
Las Pinas City	-	-	-	-	5	3	6	7	-	1	-	-	11	11	22	4.1
Makati City	-	-	1	-	2	1	10	8	1	-	-	1	14	10	24	4.7
Malabon	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	3	3	6	1.6
Mandaluyong City	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	10	2	12	3.9
Manila City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marikina City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.5
Muntinglupa City	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	2.0
Navotas	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	2.0
Paranaque City	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	9	1	10	1.8
Pasay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasig City	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	5	7	12	1.9
Quezon City	14	12	16	12	21	17	65	57	7	8	3	1	126	107	233	8.7
San Juan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Taguig	-	-	-	1	5	6	3	4	-	-	-	-	8	11	19	3.1
Valenzuela City	-	-	-	-	3	1	5	11	-	-	-	-	8	12	20	3.5
<b>C A R</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2.3</b>
Abra	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	8	9	3.9
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Benguet	-	-	2	3	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	3	8	11	3.0
Ifugao	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	3	7	3.9
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mt. Province	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.7
Baguio City	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	7	2.3
<b>Region 1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>3.4</b>
Ilocos Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Sur	-	-	1	-	2	8	15	5	-	3	-	1	18	17	35	6.6
La Union	-	-	2	-	24	7	39	8	-	2	-	-	65	17	82	13.5
Pangasinan	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	3	7	10	0.5
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.8
Dagupan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	11	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	24	3	27	23.5
Urdaneta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Vigan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>1.5</b>
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan	-	-	1	-	2	-	5	7	1	1	1	1	10	9	19	2.0
Isabela	-	-	1	-	17	8	22	13	2	1	-	-	42	22	64	5.5
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	2	-	7	1	15	11	3	-	1	-	28	12	40	10.1
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1.8
Cauayan City	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	5.3
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1.6
Tuguegarao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown



**Table 4B.22 Viral Hepatitis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>2.6</b>
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.5
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bulacan	-	-	-	3	6	5	5	4	-	-	1	-	12	12	24	1.2
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	1	18	8	8	2	-	-	-	1	26	12	38	3.0
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	5	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	9	4	13	0.8
Tarlac	-	-	2	-	7	3	5	2	-	-	1	-	15	5	20	2.2
Zambales	-	-	2	1	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	9	4	13	2.6
Angeles City	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	5	2	-	1	-	15	5	20	6.4
Balanga City	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.2
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.4
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malolos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	3	4	15	7	12	18	20	14	-	2	-	2	50	47	97	135.3
Olongapo City	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	1	1	-	-	-	6	4	10	4.4
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	1.5
San Jose City	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1.6
San Jose del Monte City	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	0.9
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>2.5</b>
Batangas	-	-	1	2	4	4	5	6	1	-	1	-	12	12	24	1.6
Cavite	-	-	1	-	4	2	26	24	2	-	-	-	33	26	59	2.3
Laguna	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	5	-	-	-	-	7	6	13	0.8
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antipolo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas City	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	3	-	1	-	-	7	5	12	4.1
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite City	-	-	12	-	40	54	21	46	-	1	-	-	73	101	174	166.4
Lipa City	1	-	-	-	2	-	5	3	-	-	1	1	9	4	13	5.0
Lucena City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Pablo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.7
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Trece Maires City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>5.5</b>
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	1	4	-	-	-	11	2	13	5.7
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	2	-	2	-	-	7	4	11	2.6
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	4	2	-	-	-	18	4	22	3.6
Palawan	-	-	-	1	16	14	20	9	-	1	1	-	37	25	62	9.1
Romblon	-	-	-	-	2	3	7	8	-	-	-	1	9	12	21	7.5
Calapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	-	-	1	-	2	1	6	3	-	-	-	-	9	4	13	6.2
<b>Region 5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0.9</b>
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	1	5	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	8	6	14	2.7
Camarines Sur	3	3	2	-	4	2	9	5	-	-	-	-	18	10	28	2.0
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iriga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Legaspi City	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1.7
Naga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.22 Viral Hepatitis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

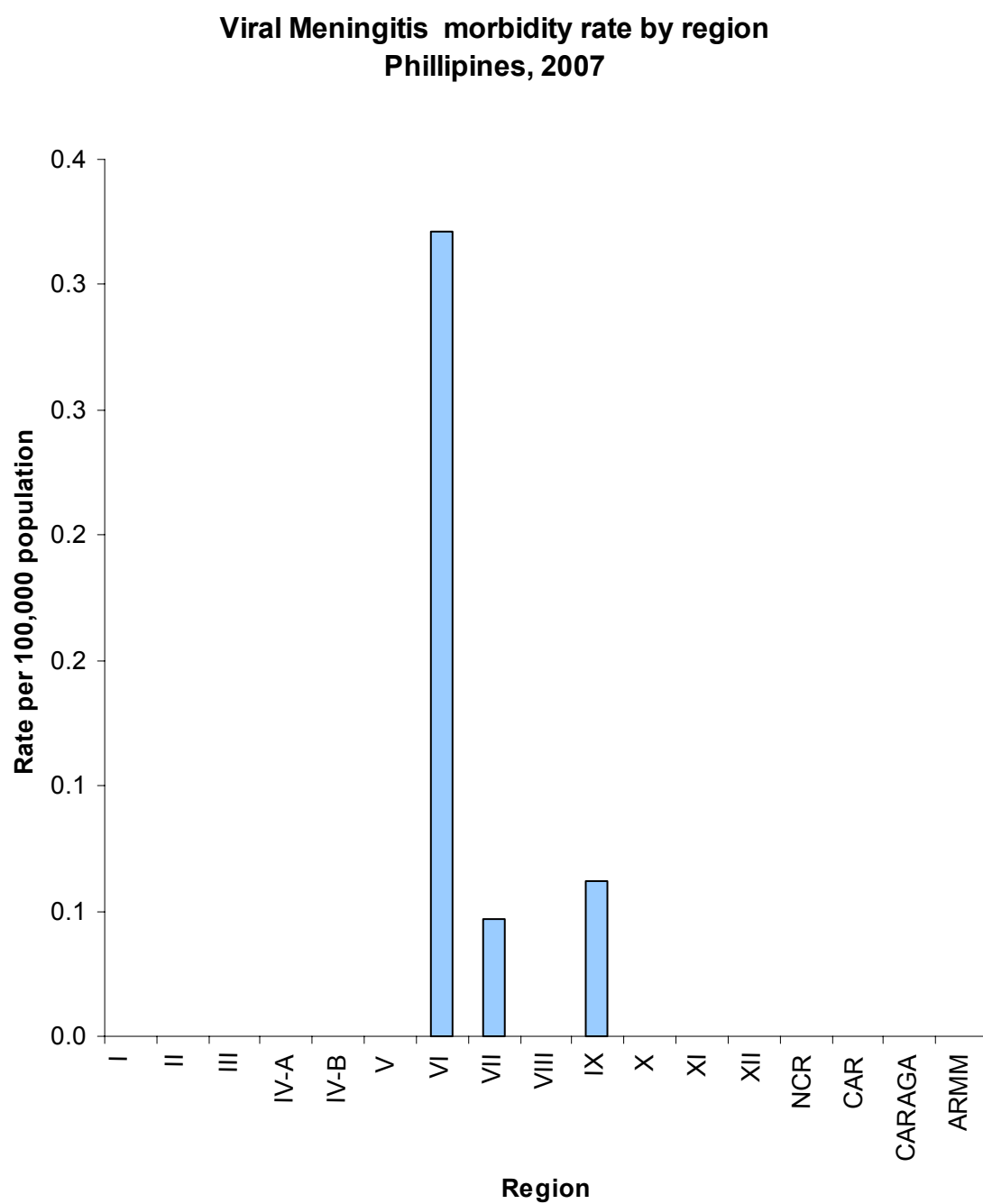
Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,135</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>27.8</b>
Aklan	1	-	2	4	29	36	47	37	10	2	-	1	89	80	169	34.1
Antique	1	-	5	2	32	18	48	25	4	2	2	-	92	47	139	27.0
Capiz	-	-	1	3	38	12	25	12	1	2	-	6	65	35	100	18.1
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	10	4	8	1	-	-	-	-	18	5	23	15.2
Iloilo	3	2	8	5	37	42	88	49	1	3	1	-	138	101	239	14.8
Negros Occidental	2	-	27	15	71	63	78	37	4	-	1	-	183	115	298	30.0
Bacolod City	1	-	5	4	35	29	110	57	6	5	4	2	161	97	258	51.7
Bago City	1	1	10	8	32	28	29	17	1	-	3	-	76	54	130	81.3
Cadiz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Escalante City	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	4	4.3
Himamaylan City	-	-	3	2	20	5	24	13	1	1	1	1	49	22	71	69.6
Iloilo City	-	-	5	1	4	4	13	19	-	-	-	-	22	24	46	11.0
Kabankalan City	-	-	3	6	28	34	35	29	10	2	1	-	77	71	148	88.6
La Carlota City	-	-	1	-	10	5	12	6	1	-	-	1	24	12	36	56.6
Passi City	-	-	2	-	7	4	8	13	-	1	-	-	17	18	35	46.0
Roxas City	-	-	5	3	28	12	19	15	-	-	-	-	52	30	82	55.5
Sagay City	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	5	4	9	6.4
San Carlos City	-	-	-	2	5	2	5	1	-	-	6	1	16	6	22	16.9
Silay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sipalay City	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	5	-	-	1	-	6	9	15	22.3
Talisay City	-	-	1	11	8	5	4	2	-	-	-	-	13	18	31	32.1
Victorias City	-	-	1	3	4	5	23	8	1	-	-	-	29	16	45	51.0
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>5.6</b>
Bohol	-	-	1	4	15	16	44	26	4	6	2	2	66	54	120	10.5
Cebu	-	-	1	1	23	16	26	15	4	1	-	1	54	34	88	4.4
Negros Oriental	-	-	2	3	6	7	11	7	-	-	1	-	20	17	37	4.6
Siquijor	-	-	-	1	4	5	20	7	2	1	-	-	26	14	40	45.6
Bais City	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2.7
Bayawan City	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	8.2
Carlaon City	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	8.0
Cebu City	-	-	3	1	9	6	19	10	-	-	-	-	31	17	48	6.0
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.7
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	5	2	7	3.9
Tanjay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>8.4</b>
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Eastern Samar	-	-	1	-	5	8	10	5	2	1	-	-	18	14	32	7.9
Northern Leyte	-	-	3	3	37	29	60	37	5	5	1	1	106	75	181	13.6
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	1	3	13	3	-	1	-	-	14	7	21	3.8
Southern Leyte	-	-	1	-	2	1	21	9	1	1	1	-	26	11	37	11.9
Western Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	2	3	5	0.9
Calbayog City	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	7	4.3
Maasin City	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	10.0
Ormoc City	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	9	6	15	8.4
Tacloban City	-	-	-	2	5	7	6	4	-	-	-	-	11	13	24	11.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.22 Viral Hepatitis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>15.7</b>
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	1	3	5	4	10	-	-	3	2	-	18	10	28	3.9
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	7	5	30	26	44	16	7	1	-	-	88	48	136	18.1
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	3	2	11	8	25	16	10	3	-	-	49	29	78	14.3
Dapitan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dipolog City	-	-	-	-	5	3	15	9	1	1	1	1	22	14	36	31.8
Isabela City	-	-	1	-	3	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	8	2	10	11.4
Pagadian City	1	1	1	4	9	8	20	14	2	1	-	-	33	28	61	37.8
Zamboanga City	-	-	7	3	18	20	55	42	8	-	4	1	92	66	158	20.4
<b>Region 10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>6.0</b>
Bukidnon	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	93	49	142	16.1
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	2	-	2	0.4
Misamis Occidental	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	35	12.2
Misamis Oriental	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	23	10	33	5.2
Cagayan de Oro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gingoog City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	5	5	10	8.9
Iligan City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	8	2	10	3.2
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ozamis City	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	2	2	4	3.2
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>4.0</b>
Compostela Valley	2	1	1	-	6	13	21	11	4	3	3	3	37	31	68	10.7
Davao del Norte	-	-	-	1	5	6	25	10	2	-	-	1	32	18	50	5.9
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	8	1	9	1.9
Davao del Sur	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	4	2	-	2	7	16	23	2.8
Davao City	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	1	2	1	-	-	13	2	15	1.1
<b>Region 12</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>3.4</b>
North Cotabato	-	-	-	1	6	9	20	9	3	2	-	-	29	21	50	4.5
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	-	1	1	7	5	19	9	2	-	-	-	29	15	44	5.7
Sultan Kudarat	-	-	-	-	2	1	9	3	-	4	-	-	11	8	19	2.8
Cotabato City	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	2	5	7	2.7
General Santos City	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	3	1	-	-	-	7	4	11	2.1
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>7.1</b>
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	1	3	-	11	7	-	-	1	-	15	8	23	7.3
Agusan del Sur	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	4	0.7
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	1	1	1	-	-	7	3	10	3.6
Surigao del Sur	1	-	2	8	11	12	26	24	5	3	1	1	46	48	94	21.4
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	1	-	1	-	5	4	9	8.8
Butuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	3	4	7	2.3
Surigao City	-	1	-	-	-	2	5	4	1	2	1	-	7	9	16	12.1

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown



**Table 4B.23 Viral Meningitis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	3	3	1	2	1	4	4	5	-	-	3	1	12	15	27	0.03
<b>N C R</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pateros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Caloocan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Las Pinas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Makati City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malabon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandaluyong City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Manila City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marikina City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Muntinglupa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Navotas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Paranaque City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Juan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Taguig	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valenzuela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>C A R</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Abra	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mt. Province	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Baguio City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dagupan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Urdaneta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Vigan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cauayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tuguegarao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.23 Viral Meningitis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Angeles City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Balanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malolos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Olongapo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antipolo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lipa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lucena City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Pablo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Trece Maires City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Romblon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iriga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Legaspi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Naga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.23 Viral Meningitis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0.3</b>
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antique	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.4
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.1
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	0.6
Bacolod City	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	5	9	1.8
Bago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cadiz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Escalante City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Himamaylan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kabankalan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Carlota City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Passi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Roxas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sagay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	4	3.1
Silay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sipalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Victorias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.05</b>
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bais City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bayawan City	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1.8
Carlaon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanjay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.0</b>
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Western Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calbayog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maasin City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ormoc City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tacloban City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.23 Viral Meningitis**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.1
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dapitan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dipolog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela City	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2.3
Pagadian City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bukidnon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan de Oro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gingoog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iligan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ozamis City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Compostela Valley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sultan Kudarat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cotabato City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
General Santos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Butuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown



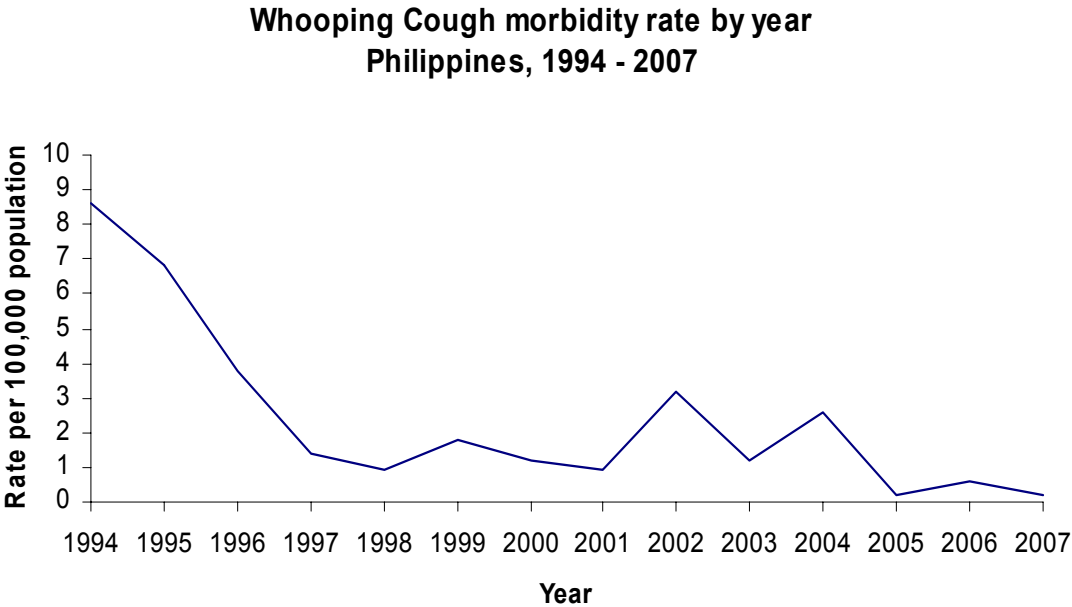
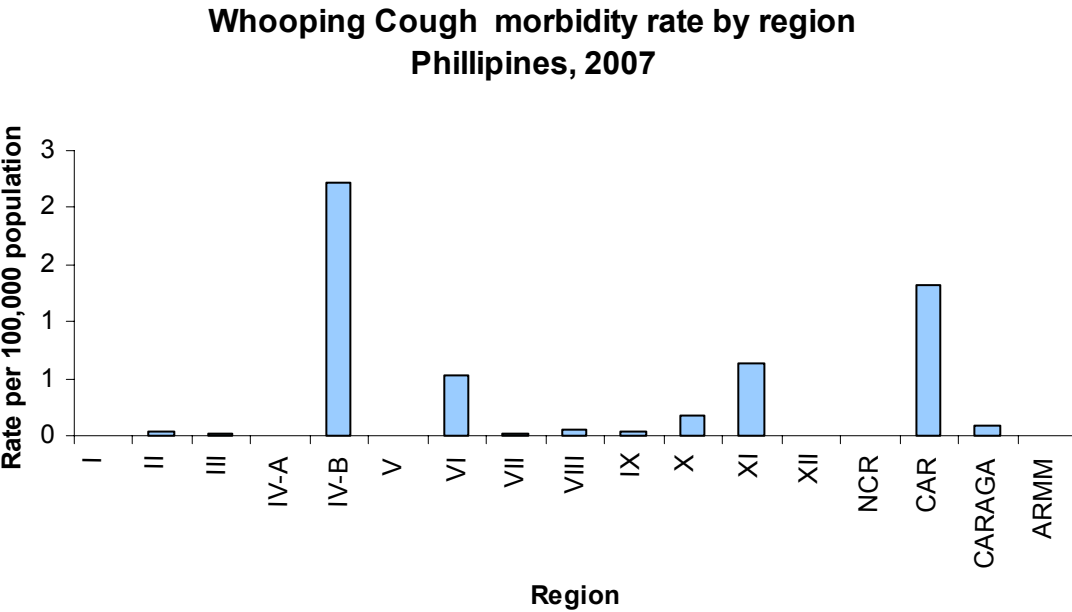


Figure 4B.40



**Table 4B.24 Whooping Cough**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>PHILIPPINES</b>	15	14	11	16	20	13	13	13	2	5	10	17	73	83	156	0.2
<b>N C R</b>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.01
Pateros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Caloocan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Las Pinas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Makati City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malabon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandaluyong City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Manila City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Marikina City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Muntinglupa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Navotas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Paranaque City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pasig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon City	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.04
San Juan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Taguig	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valenzuela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>C A R</b>	-	-	2	4	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	20	1.3
Abra	-	-	2	4	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	20	8.7
Apayao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ifugao	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kalinga	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mt. Province	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Baguio City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ilocos Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Union	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pangasinan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Alaminos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Candon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dagupan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laoag City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Urdaneta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Vigan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 2</b>	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.01
Batanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
Isabela	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Vizcaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quirino	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cauayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Santiago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tuguegarao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.24 Whooping Cough**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 3</b>	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.02
Aurora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bataan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bulacan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Nueva Ecija	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pampanga	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.1
Tarlac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zambales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Angeles City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Balanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cabanatuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malolos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Meycauyan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Munoz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Olongapo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Palayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Fernando City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tarlac City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4A</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antipolo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Batangas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calamba City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cavite City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lipa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lucena City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Pablo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sta. Rosa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanauan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagaytay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Trece Maires City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 4B</b>	11	10	4	5	5	3	7	6	1	3	1	1	29	28	57	2.2
Marinduque	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mindoro Oriental	11	10	4	5	4	2	7	6	1	3	1	1	28	27	55	8.9
Palawan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Romblon	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	0.7
Calapan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Puerto Princesa City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Albay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Camarines Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Catanduanes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Masbate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sorsogon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iriga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Legaspi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Naga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.24 Whooping Cough**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 6</b>	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	-	2	7	16	11	25	36	0.5
Aklan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Antique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Capiz	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Guimaras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bacolod City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bago City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cadiz City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Escalante City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Himamaylan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iloilo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Kabankalan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
La Carlota City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Passi City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Roxas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sagay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
San Carlos City	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	-	2	7	16	11	25	36	27.7
Silay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sipalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Victorias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 7</b>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.02
Bohol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Negros Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Siquijor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bais City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Bayawan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Canlaon City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cebu City	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
Danao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dumaguete City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lapu-Lapu City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Mandawe City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tagbilaran City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Talisay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tanjay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Toledo City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 8</b>	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.1
Biliran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Eastern Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Northern Samar	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.2
Southern Leyte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Western Samar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calbayog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Maasin City	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1.3
Ormoc City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tacloban City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown

**Table 4B.24 Whooping Cough**  
By Agegroup and Gender  
By Region, Province & City  
Philippines, 2007

Region/ Province/ City	Less Than 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 14 yrs.		15 - 49 yrs.		50 - 64 yrs.		65 yrs. & above		Total		Total Both Sexes	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Number	Rate
<b>Region 9</b>	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.03
Zamboanga del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga del Sur	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
Zamboanga Sibugay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dapitan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Dipolog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Isabela City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Pagadian City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Zamboanga City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7	0.2
Bukidnon	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	2	5	7	0.8
Camiguin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Lanao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Misamis Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cagayan de Oro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Gingoog City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Iligan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Malaybalay City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Oroquieta City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Ozamis City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Tangub City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Valencia City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Region 11</b>	2	4	3	7	1	3	2	1	1	-	2	-	11	15	26	0.6
Compostela Valley	2	4	2	7	1	3	2	1	1	-	2	-	10	15	25	3.9
Davao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao Oriental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Davao City	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	0.1
<b>Region 12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
North Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sarangani	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
South Cotabato	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Sultan Kudarat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Cotabato City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
General Santos City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>A.R.M.M.</b>	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Basilan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lanao del Sur	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maguindanao	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Sulu	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Tawi-Tawi	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Shariff Kabunsuan	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Marawi City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<b>CARAGA</b>	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.1
Agusan del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Agusan del Sur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao del Sur	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	0.5
Prov. Of Dinagat Island	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bislig City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Butuan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
Surigao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0

LEGEND:  
\* - No Data  
\*\* - No Age/Sex breakdown